

Thy Kingdom Come

From the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner



www.thekingdomword.com

THY KINGDOM COME
From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Springfield, Oregon 97475

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2012 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A Ruling Scepter.....	10
Zerubbabel & The Foundation Power Of Decree To Rebuild	11
The Tide Has Turned, Divine Justice Is Here	18
The Harvest Of My Seed Is In My Care	33
Youth & Parents: Mount Up To A New Level Of Faith	35
Turning The Scars Of Your Past Into Something Good.....	37
Word O Gram: Action	40
Quickened Word: Action 4/09/10	40
Liberty Bell: America's Crack	42
His Bride Will See Masses Of Worldwide Children.....	46
Only Prayer Topples Kingdoms	49
Kingly Access To Authority	51
Singing In The Wilderness.....	54
The Sword Of The Lord And Abuse.....	57
Humility And Equally Yoked Coming	62
The Sign Of The Black Ravens	64
That You Would Know Me	66
Praying For New Righteous Government Leaders	68
Having Shed Parental Control	69
Learning How To Say No In A Gracious Way.....	73
Sacrifices, I Count Every One.....	76
Sins, Can't Find Them	77
Pressing Through Until The Burden Lifts	79
Keep Your Perspective Right.....	80
Toddler Attention Vs Long Winded	81
Keep The Old Tapes Positive	85
Consolidate And Reorganize	87
Valuable Words On The Go.....	89
Press In And Overcome Distraction.....	91
The End Of The Soap Operas	97
Prodigals And Parents Turn And Switch Gears	103
Defiled By Bitter Words.....	106
When The Door Closes: Move.....	108
The Prodigals: Your Votes Do Matter	110
Why I See You Flawless.....	112
Secretariat, The Last Shall Become First	114
A New Voice: Clearing Out The Raspy Pipes.....	118

A Baby Is Coming.....	123
Jacob's Losses Will Be Replaced	128
Breakthrough, Labor Pains & Troubled Waters	130
The Rainbow And Intercession Over Wounds Of Delay ...	139
Mighty In God	142
Parable: Contented Young Lions.....	144
Money Markets	146
Walking Feet That Need Balance	149
How You Behave Is Extremely Important	153
To See With New Eyes.....	156
Switch Gears To Intimacy.....	157
Mending The Fish Nets.....	159
When A Son Turns	162
The Lord Is Thinking About Coming Newborns	166
He Commands The Wind And We Must Too.....	169
Washing The Sons Of Levi.....	179
His True Friends.....	184
The Beginning Of Sorrows.....	188
When Is It Appropriate To Raise From The Dead?.....	199
A Fresh Approach Into New Beginnings.....	204
Tumble Weed	208
Lifting Up His Standard For A Clear Word	214
Endless Circles.....	217
How To Mount Up.....	219
Prayers And Mercy Still Extended For California.....	220
The Time Is Fulfilled, The Kingdom Of God Is At Hand....	221
Famine And Hardened Hearts That Do Not Believe	241
Putting A Stop To Middle Of The Road Compromise	243
Signposts Help Us Stay On Track	247
Stand Up America, You Will Rebuild	253
Portholes And Days Of Acceleration	253
Understanding The Power Of Our Political Vote.....	255
The Burden Of The Lord.....	262
No Middle Man - People Pushing For Answers	264
Blessed Is He Who Is Not Offended Because Of Me	266
Deepen Your Roots	272
Deliverance Angels Keeping The Lights On	275
Saul Vs The Gifts And Calling Are Without Repentance ..	278
Transform Your Thinking, Look Up.....	283
Wisdom When Facing Accusation	286

Passed Your Tests	289
A Second Chance To Start Over	295
Tribulation Arises Because Of The Word.....	296
Protocol In Intimacy And Asking Questions.....	298
Wisdom, Walk In Balance.....	299
Boring Through To The Other Side	302
Circling Around To Rescue You From Trauma.....	306
Days Of Awe Are Coming.....	307
To Be Crucified With Christ	312
Jacob's Ladder The Porthole To Heaven	317
Usa Out Of Bounds	326
Pilot Angels Sent To Find Lost Children	331
Your Eyes Shall See And You Shall Hear A Word	333
Creative Miracles.....	339
A Cost To Moving Up A Notch: 30, 60, 100 Fold.....	341
Are We Walking In The Spirit Of God Or In Our Flesh? ...	347
Videos: Do Not Sear Your Conscience.....	352
Levels Of Judgments And Rewards	357
In Dire Straights: Growing Into A Higher Level Of Accountability	364
End Time Revelation Now Within Reach.....	373
Taken Up: To Fly In The Spirit.....	376
From The Mouth Of Babes You Have Spoken Proverbs ..	381
To Fix Our Minds, Stayed On Jesus Christ.....	389
Pimples And Spots: Lovingly Washed And Covered	392
To Be His Friend.....	397
Calling Scribes To Be His Secretaries.....	401
How Our Spirit Man Grows.....	409
Training On The Bridge Of Life.....	423
When You Notice Demonic Signs.....	424
To Recover And Be Waxed Strong.....	430
Rest Stop!.....	433
Waiting For Payday: Overcoming The Stumbling Blocks.	434
See That No Man Defrauds You.....	440
Finishing Perfection: What Is Maturity?	446
Change From Negative To Positive.....	451
The Stakes Are Higher	453
Peer Pressure.....	455
Healing Is Sometimes A Journey Of Faith.....	456
Transported Around The World To Multiply Food.....	458

A Hardened Heart Causes Unbelief, Misunderstanding ...	468
Revelation About Unbelief And Fasting	472
Stay On My Path For Adventure And Not The Pits.....	474
Finding The Root Cause Of Disease	476
To "En-Courage"	478
An Atmosphere Of Honor	481
About Quickened Buzz Words.....	483
Equipped: The Greatest Repertoire Ever.....	485
Word To Ponder: To Live As A Living Sacrifice	486
When Shall These Things Be? In That Generation!	487
Literal Light And Literal Darkness.....	491
Vows And Wishes.....	494
Is It Wrong To Execute Judgment Upon Demons?.....	496
Remember Lot's Wife	500
Easy Does It, Simple And Balanced	502
7 Years Of Restoration	503
30-60-100 Fold: What Size Harvest Do You Want?	510
Self Defense	512
Pivotal Year, Catastrophic Events	515
Quotes From John Paul Jackson: Marshal Law	519
Quotes And Notes From Chuck Pierce.....	520
A Walled Garden	521
More About The Burden Of The Lord	526
Anna Roundtree: Praise Is Like A Trolley To The Father	529
A Greater Commitment For Next Season	532
Separate The Vile To Cross Over Into The Harvest	536
The Lord Will Repay Our Losses.....	539
The Day Star Rises	544
No More Room, The Past Is Passed	548
Gift Of Faith Is Coming	550
Parable: Move The Garbage Can.....	554
Balancing How You Spend Your Time	558
The Great Door Of Hope	559
Quote Pat Robinson: Financial Peril.....	562
New Assignments Coming.....	563
Get Back On Your Horse.....	565
The Limitations Of God.....	569
Simply Enter To Receive Daily Bread.....	569
Changing Of The Guard New Angels For New Season....	572
Grown To Maturity In Gifts.....	573

A New Era	574
Waiting To Be Adorned With Power	576
What It Means To Rest.....	578
New Gift Of Sight Coming.....	587
Establishing Our Faith	588
Everything You Do Makes A Difference	590
Highlighting His Foot Company	592
Worth The Effort	597
The Angels Showed Up.....	598
Ministries To Be Empowered Into The Harvest	599
Psalms 112 For 2012	600
Now Turn Around	603
Donkeys Carrying The Burden Of The Lord	608
Fire Fighters Moving To A Safer Place.....	610
An Army Rising Up	615
Rosh Shanna Moving To A Better Place	616
His Sons: The Apple Of His Eye Made Manifest	620
My Words Come In Succession.....	622
Moving Through A Narrow And Walled Place.....	624
Day Of Atonement	625
Clean And Dressed Before The Lord.....	627
Redeemed Within Brokenness	630
Wake Up Call.....	636
A Second Chance.....	637
Calling For Recommitments	639
Some Will Escape The Tribulation.....	641
The Year 2012 And Beyond	652
Heaven Asks A Question: The Power Of Your Vote.....	656
Immanuel God Is With Us.....	658
Tv Disobedience Is Not Worth The Gamble	661
Jesus Will Return And Sup With Peter	663
Punchlines: Less Is More.....	666
I Cover You To Prophecy And Pray.....	670
Duty Or Passion: Master & Husband, Martha & Mary	671
Quickened Scripture: Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit.....	673
His Cloud By Day Ready To Descend.....	674
Shame And Thought Life	676
Humility: Parable Dressed In Brown	678
Five Inch Diamond.....	679
Get The Monkeys Off Your Back.....	681

Joshua Takes A Bath	683
Inner Healing And Doors In Our Past	685
Scrapbooking With The Lord	690
To Be Kissed With His Power	692
The Possum's Ability To Play Dead.....	695
Mixed With Faith And Without Wavering	697
Overcoming The Soul Giant Of Fear Of Deception	701
True Fellowship	704
His Holy Vibrations	707
God Will Deliver From The Barking Dogs	708
Strengthen And Keep Your Flocks	711
Soft Hearts Are Here	712
The Buzz Word Of The Week: Pure Heart.....	715
When You Say "I Dont Care"	717
Watch And Pray: Confirmation Prayer Time	718
Studying End Time Puzzle Pieces	720
Contend For The Government And Balance Of Power.....	722

A RULING SCEPTER

RHEMA 1/01/11

HEARD: *To be a warrior. They found a ruling scepter. Impact. To be so equipped.*

HEARD: *You have saved the best wine for the last.*

HEARD SONG: *Royalty. What will you decree?*

HEARD: *Pray first. Obey. Government. Dominion yes. Establish your faith. God's about to do a new thing, a new way. You are anointed. I have protected you.*

HEARD: *It's your territory. It's natural. It's where you walk. The gift of faith. As they grow, their faith shall too. In synch. Be not afraid. A way up. The revealing. To explain the manifestation of the sons of God.*

PIX: *I saw a banner unwinding a circle at a time.*

Rom 8:18-20 NKJV

For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

DELUXE ROAD TRAVEL 6/18/01

There will come a day when you are traveling on My holy highway. It will be a deluxe road. Wonderful speed in answers to prayer, ministry, anointing will be available on this road. This will be a safe place in My Presence.

For now, I have made you my battle ax. When your battles are over, your enemies will be defeated beneath you. Within your hand shall be a scepter of great authority, blessing and healing. Creative

miracles shall flow from your hands. My power shall be displayed to all nations.

Hab 3:3-7 NLT

His brilliant splendor fills the heavens, and the earth is filled with his praise! What a wonderful God he is! Rays of brilliant light flash from his hands. He rejoices in his awesome power. Pestilence marches before him; plague follows close behind. When he stops, the earth shakes. When he looks, the nations tremble. He shatters the everlasting mountains and levels the eternal hills. But his power is not diminished in the least!



RHEMA 1/13/11 THE POWER OF DECREE

PIX: *I saw a ram's horn on a string.*

HEARD: *To decree. Announcement. Placed in the earth to bring forth fruit. Plant them one by one. Settle this in your heart. You are doing the right thing. Go forward. Advance.*

ZERUBBABEL & THE FOUNDATION POWER OF DECREE TO REBUILD

RHEMA 12/06/10

HEARD: *You found your ring.*

Hag 2:23 NKJV

*'In that day,' says the Lord of hosts, 'I will take you, Zerubbabel My servant, the son of Shealtiel,' says the Lord, 'and will **make you like a signet ring; for I have chosen you,**' says the Lord of hosts."*

A signet ring spoke of signing decrees and laws that sealed the final say and could not be broken, undone or reversed. The signet ring was the sign of the greatest authority to rule as a king. Pharaoh had a signet ring and put it on Joseph's hand. Esther's king had a signet ring. Haman had a signet ring which was then given to Mordacai. Daniel's king had a signet ring. Zerubbabel His servant was made to be like a signet ring. And the prodigal son was given a ring for his hand. (We dont know if it was a signet ring)

SIGNET RING

OT:2368

chowtham (kho-thawm'); or chotham (kho-thawm');
from OT:2856; a signature-ring:

KJV - seal, signet.

As I read the following scriptures about the power of a signet ring, it was quickened to me that letters of the king's decree were sent out by couriers throughout the land. Couriers represent messengers of the Word and in scripture He speaks of messengers being His angels.

Ps 104:4 AMP

Who makes winds His messengers, flames of fire His ministers. [Heb 1:7.]

We are given the King's authority to make decrees in His name, of which can not be undone. When we decree, then angelic messengers take those decrees and send them throughout the land!

Rev 1:5-6 NKJV

To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Gen 41:42 AMP

And Pharaoh took off his [signet] ring from his hand and put it on Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in

[official] vestments of fine linen and put a gold chain about his neck;

Gen 41:39-45 AMP

And Pharaoh said to Joseph, Forasmuch as [your] God has shown you all this, there is nobody as intelligent and discreet and understanding and wise as you are. 40 You shall have charge over my house, and all my people shall be governed according to your word [with reverence, submission, and obedience]. Only in matters of the throne will I be greater than you are. 41 Then Pharaoh said to Joseph, See, I have set you over all the land of Egypt. 42 And Pharaoh took off his [signet] ring from his hand and put it on Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in [official] vestments of fine linen and put a gold chain about his neck; 43 He made him to ride in the second chariot which he had, and [officials] cried before him, Bow the knee! And he set him over all the land of Egypt. 44 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, I am Pharaoh, and without you shall no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt. 45 And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphenath-paneah and he gave him Asenath daughter of Potiphera, priest of On, to be his wife. And Joseph made an [inspection] tour of all the land of Egypt.

Est 3:12, 13 NKJV

Then the king's scribes were called on the thirteenth day of the first month, and a decree was written ... in the name of King Ahasuerus it was written, and sealed with the king's signet ring. And the letters were sent by couriers into all the king's provinces,

Dan 6:17 AMP

And a stone was brought and laid upon the mouth of the den, and the king sealed it with his own signet and with the signet of his lords, that there might be no change of purpose concerning Daniel.

Est 8:13-14 AMP

A copy of the writing was to be issued as a decree in every province and as a proclamation to all peoples, and the Jews should be ready on that day to avenge themselves upon their enemies. 14 So the couriers, who were mounted on swift beasts that were used in the king's service, went out, being hurried and urged on by the king's command;

Est 8:2 AMP

And the king took off his [signet] ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it to Mordecai. And Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman.

Est 8:8 NKJV

Write also concerning the Jews as it pleases you in the king's name, and seal it with the king's [signet] ring - for writing which is in the king's name and sealed with the king's ring no man can reverse.

ZERUBBABEL'S PROMISE

Hag 2:23 NKJV

*'In that day,' says the Lord of hosts, 'I will take you, Zerubbabel My servant, the son of Shealtiel,' says the Lord, 'and will **make you like a signet ring; for I have chosen you,**' says the Lord of hosts."*

Zerubbabel's name came from 2 words, one meaning to flow like warm wax (anointing) and the other as coming out of a place of great confusion (Babel). In scripture the mountains melted like wax at the Lord's Presence. Zerubbabel will melt like wax in the Lord's Presence and follow the flow of His anointing, out of places of confusion and captivity into a place to rebuild that which has fallen. The allegory that his very name is flowing wax that will then be given the power of a signet ring, is remarkable.

They melted wax and dripped the wax upon the written decrees, then the signet ring was placed upon the hardening

wax with the king's mark depicting his signature and authority. The stamped wax was a sign that such a decree could not be broken, the symbol of the hardened wax.

The following scripture says that after having suffered a while, He will **establish** us. The word establish has its root meanings to set fast, to stand stiff and set up in a solid, stable position. This reminds me of melted wax that is finally set up into a solid state, firm and set into place.

1 Peter 5:10 KJV

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you.

Zerubbabel led a small band of captives out of Babylon and they went to Jerusalem to rebuild the second temple. He rebuild the temple foundation, then after a 16 year delay, he resumed the work and finished it.

On a spiritual level, it is quickened to me that when the Lord said that He was going to make Zerubbabel like a signet ring, He is saying that the melting of Zerubbabel's life and his promised ring represents the King's authority to rebuild what has fallen by the foundation power of decree, that will never be revoked or undone. Angelic messengers, like couriers, will take the decrees and spread them through out the land.

The Lord is raising up Zerubbabel's, who come out of captivity being melted and flowing like wax. They will leave their places captivity and be set up and established with God's power and authority of the King's decree to rebuild that which has fallen.

ZERUBBABEL

OT:2215

zarab (zaw-rab'); a primitive root; to flow away:

KJV - wax warm.

OT:894

Babel (baw-bel'); from OT:1101; confusion; Babel (i.e. Babylon), including Babylonia and the Babylonian empire:

KJV - Babel, Babylon.

Ps 97:2-6 NKJV

Clouds and darkness surround Him; Righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne. 3 A fire goes before Him, And burns up His enemies round about. 4 His lightnings light the world; The earth sees and trembles. 5 The mountains melt like wax at the presence of the Lord, At the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. 6 The heavens declare His righteousness, And all the peoples see His glory.

TO BE ESTABLISHED

1 Peter 5:10 KJV

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, {4741} strengthen, settle you.

STABLISH

NT:4741

sterizo (stay-rid'-zo); from a presumed derivative of NT:2476 (like NT:4731); **to set fast**, i.e. (literally) to turn resolutely in a certain direction, or (figuratively) to confirm:

KJV - fix, (e-) stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

NT:2476

histemi (his'-tay-mee); a prolonged form of a primary stao (stah'-o) (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); **to stand** (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):

KJV - abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up). Compare NT:5087.

NT:4731

stereos (ster-eh-os'); from NT:2476; **stiff, i.e. solid, stable** (literally or figuratively):

KJV - stedfast, strong, sure.

HEARD: *I am making you into My image.*

(I heard this after writing the above and suddenly realized after Him saying this, that the SIGNET represent His image stamped upon us.)

1 Cor 15:49 NKJV

And as we have borne the image of the man of dust, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly Man.

2 Cor 3:18 NKJV

But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Rom 8:29-30 NKJV

For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

CONFIRMATION: I created the above image for my husband, because I heard this rhema on his birthday. After about 20 tries, I found the template to upload into the gallery, but then I couldnt find where the graphic saved. I searched and search and finally found it. Then I went on line to update the files and when I clicked to view it on line, the graphic was not there. I uploaded another file and when I clicked to view it, I sighed a big relief and said, "I FOUND

IT!" And then I *heard* what I had just said.... The rhema for this night was, "*You found your ring!*" Wow God has an amazing way of speaking to us.

ABOUT THE WW RING IN THE GRAPHIC

A late 16 or early 17 Century gold signet ring. The ring has a hoop that expands at the shoulders with an oval set vertically. The bezel is engraved with the initials WW, an interlaced knot above and below and a beaded border. This is a characteristic type of the period. **The interlaced double knots suggest that the initials are those of a married couple.**

THE TIDE HAS TURNED, DIVINE JUSTICE IS HERE

RHEMA 12/31/10

BACKGROUND: On 2/13/09 I was given a dream where we were in a [Divine Delay](#) which was ordained by God. That was later confirmed by Bob Jones' Shepherd's Rod, 2011, where the Lord has told him we had been in delay, but that has now changed:

QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2011:
www.bobjones.org

"I was told to go back and check the 2008 Shepherd's Rod. In 2008 the Lord gave many great promises and we expected them to happen right away. If you study the Lord, when He gives you something, you're going to be tested with exactly the opposite. A lot of promises were given in 2008. Immediately we went into a deep dark desert time and we remained there for a couple years. We've been going through a testing to see if we believed it. Now we're coming to the end of that testing.

(Ez. 12:24-29) For no more shall there be any false vision or flattering divination within the house of Israel.

25 For I am the LORD. I speak, and the word which I speak will come to pass; it will no more be postponed; for in your days, O rebellious house, I will say the word and perform it," says the Lord GOD." 26 Again the word of the LORD came to me, saying, 27 "Son of man, look, the house of Israel is saying, 'The vision that he sees is for many days from now, and he prophesies of times far off.' 28 Therefore say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: **"None of My words will be postponed any more, but the word which I speak will be done," says the Lord GOD.**"

These promises have been delayed for a season until we mature to the level where we can take them. It's the level we mature to in love that these things are now going to begin to take place. They are going to happen; these promises are no longer going to be delayed. They will no longer be for the future, they are NOW!"

(End Bob Jones quote)

On 2/22/09 I released a post called [THE MOST SERIOUS WARNINGS I HAVE EVER READ](#). In that post, I listed a number of prophet's confirming Words about USA's decline. Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj was sent to Chicago right prior to the elections and after praying and fasting several days in intercession for the USA, he was told that USA and God's church was going into days of captivity. We have certainly seen that come to pass and have been in urgent prayer for our nation and church since then. The tide was turned on 7/26/10 and we have been receiving increasing hopeful reports via the prophets. The national vote on election day 11/2/10 was a good sign of the changing tide towards making better choices. Since then, much of the prophetic news for 2011 has really been hopeful for the church, in comparison to the dreadful warning of the Most Serious Warnings I Have Ever Read. This is not to say that the world wont continue shaking. Kingdom's clash and topple, but our hope is in God Who does not change, regardless of

what fails. We are living in the worst of times for the world and the best of times for His people.

Isa 60:2-3 NKJV

For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and deep darkness the people; But the Lord will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

Sadhu - <http://www.jesusministries.org/>

The above is a backdrop for the announcement concerning Divine Justice returning to the earth.

AT STEVEN SHELLEY CONFERENCE 2011 NEW YEAR'S MEETINGS

<http://www.revival.org/>

WORD THROUGH PAUL KEITH DAVIS for 2011

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org>

Given at Steven Shelley's 2011 New Year's Conference

Paul Keith heard the Lord say: **"Tell My people, this is a year of JUSTICE."**

The following are 3 points he mentioned in his sermon:

- Divine Justice is an earmark for 2011.
- To balance the scales.
- God is not going to allow the enemy to have the last Word.

PAUL KEITH DAVIS' PRAYER OVER 2011

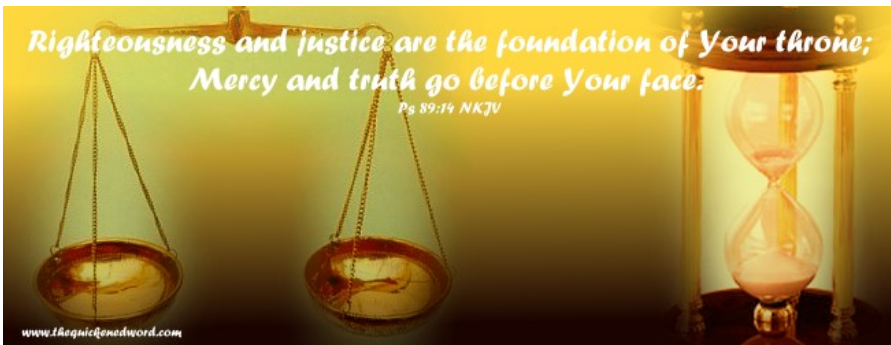
(Transcribed from Steven Shelley's 2011 New Year's Meetings)

We come before You now..."to remind You all that the enemy has stolen, all the years that the cankerworm has

stolen, the family members that have been lost, the marriages that have been destroyed, the children that have been in rebellion, the estates that have been lost, land that has been stolen. All that the enemy has done to us Lord, we present our case to You, and ask Lord that as we enter into 2011, that You would release Divine Justice. That You would restore, that You would repay. That the economy of heaven would be set in motion, where one measure was stolen, that 7 measures will be restored. That there would be a key that unlocks the resources of heaven and it will be a strategy, a mystery, a secret of God that opens the heavens and pours out blessings until they overflow...

...May this anointing be carried forth. May a faith be established in your heart. Dont let this be empty words, but believe it. Believe that God is a God of Justice. That this is the hour of justice. That this is the hour of recompense. That this is the hour of reconciliation. This is the hour of recovery and restitution. This is the economy of heaven. This is going to launch the end of the age generation and it will start with a remnant. God do it I pray, in the Name of the Lord."

CONFIRMATION: Upon the exact identical moment that Paul Keith said, JUSTICE, (*Tell My people, this is a year of JUSTICE*) my eye was looking at the following graphic and Word from 1/07/07:



{Words of Wisdom} THE BALANCE TO THE SCALES OF

JUSTICE 1/07/07

Wrong choices with the right motives...
Right choices from the wrong motives;
All choice is weighed in the balance.

With every choice there is a door...
With every door there is a choice.
Life and death are in the balance.

Though they separate at the turn,
The fork in the road leads one place:
Life's breath is weighed in the balance.

The sands of time pours forth its grain...
Just one weight balances the scales.
And justice hangs in the balance.

God measures the seed on the scale,
Rains on the good and bad ones.
And harvest waits in the balance.

Mercy triumphs over judgment.
God's goodness leads to repentance
His warnings wait in the balance.

The earth does groan with man's choices.
Taunt tight between good and evil.
And who's standing in its balance?

Some things are not as they appear.
Some things are transparently clear.
All things are weighed in the balance.

The fear of God is not yet known
His justice is always perfect.
God alone is righteous balance.

When we face Him and see our lives
Thoughts and deeds and words and motives

Will be on the scales of balance.

And when we see the last grain fall
We will realize what weighed the most.
Each choice to love brings the balance.

So when you make choices in life
Always filter- is it for love?
And you will finally be balanced.

Prov 21:2-3 NKJV

Every way of a man is right in his own eyes, but the LORD weighs the hearts. To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.

Isa 28:17 NKJV

Also I will make justice the measuring line, and righteousness the plummet.

Hos 2:19-20 NKJV

Yes, I will betroth you to Me in righteousness and justice, in lovingkindness and mercy; I will betroth you to Me in faithfulness, and you shall know the LORD.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "'You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind.' This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

Matt 25:40 NKJV

And the King will answer and say to them, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did it to one of the least of these My brethren, you did it to Me.'

1 Cor 13:13 NLT

There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.

=====

DIVINE TIMING 1/07/07

I received the above Words of Wisdom on the 7th, and posted it the morning of the 8th. The evening of the 8th, the following Word from Bobby Conner came out on Elijah List.

Bobby Conner: "SHEPHERD'S ROD--THE SEASON OF THE SWORD OF THE LORD--FORWARD, ADVANCE TO VICTORY!"

<http://www.bobbyconner.org>

<http://www.elijahlist.com/>

"This is the season of the Sword of the Lord and the Lord of the Sword."

Welcome to Shepherd's Rod, Volume XII. For the past twelve years, on the Day of Atonement, I've had a visitation from Christ Jesus. In this prophetic encounter, I am given insights concerning coming events in the world. I pray that you will be greatly blessed as you read this visitation account.

Below are excerpts taken from Bobby Conner's new book Shepherd's Rod Volume XII, The Season of the Sword of the Lord and the Lord of the Sword, which will be available at a later date (we will keep you posted).

ADVANCE TO VICTORY

Last year's Day of Atonement, commenced with my quiet waiting upon the Lord. Suddenly, the silence was broken by a loud swishing sound. Quickly turning to look over my right shoulder, I am blinded by an intense, bright light.

The rays of this light are more powerful than the noon

day sun. Standing in this brilliant light, I see the Lord grasping in His right hand a gleaming, razor-sharp, drawn sword. He lifts it high above His head. A bold clear command sounds from His lips,

"Forward--advance to victory!" His voice is so powerful that it shakes the ground and vibrates the Heavens.

The Spirit of God is encouraging each of us to awaken from spiritual slumber, to arise to our post and advance. Advance: to move forward in position. The Spirit of Truth is charting our course and making clear our journey; we must understand that our destination is Christ-likeness. Only as we take on His full nature can we love a hurting world. It is by this type of love that all men will know we are truly His followers.

"A new commandment I give unto you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love one to another." John 13:34-35

JUSTICE AND JUDGMENT

The Spirit of Truth will release insights concerning the sword of the Lord. Prepare to behold the Lord of hosts.

"So He said, 'No, but as Commander of the army of the LORD I have now come.' And Joshua fell on his face to the earth and worshiped, and said to Him, 'What does my Lord say to His servant?'" Joshua 5:14

Likewise, the Spirit will release understanding concerning the justice of God, as well as the judgments of God.

Continuing with this vision: it was clear, on seeing the Lord with His sword lifted, that He was ready to wield justice and judgments. Not sure of His intent; my heart was pounding so hard, that my entire body shook. I watched closely as the Lord approached a person that had been bound by many different ropes and chains. Intuitively, I knew this was the present day church. With His sword drawn and raised as if to strike, I was so stunned that my thoughts suddenly became a loud cry,

"Oh, Lord, are we coming under great judgment?" He said in a powerful, confident tone,

"No, I've drawn My sword and I am bringing justice. My sword will cut away sin's cords of bondage, thus freeing God's people to run to the battle."

THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND THE LORD OF THE SWORD

Because we have now entered into this season of the sword of the Lord and the Spirit, I want to share a powerful prophetic event that occurred to me a few years ago. This encounter will stir your heart to desire a deeper walk with Christ, knowing that He has the highest plans and purposes for your life. Our heart's prayer should be, "Lord, help me to grasp a deeper understanding of the sword of the Lord and the Lord of the sword."

During the early hours of February 22, 2001, while in San Jose, California, I had a vivid dream, which was so graphic and strong, that I was stunned awake by it. Looking at the clock, it was precisely 2:22 AM. I pondered the dream for quite some time before falling back into a deep sleep. To my utter amazement at 5:55 AM, I experienced the exact same dream, and this time, it was even more intense.

I was shaken by the reality of having the identical dream. I was so moved and astonished by these two back-to-back dreams, that I called my prophetic friend, Bob Jones, in North Carolina to relate these dreams. Bob was considerably stunned by my call, saying,

"You will not believe this! I received an almost identical dream last night!"

It is especially essential to take notice when God begins to release duplicate dreams, as the Spirit of God is synonymously saying the same thing. The Scriptures declare that it is in the mouth of two or three witnesses that a thing is to be established (see 2 Corinthians 13:1).

Join with me in this prayer:

"God give us ears to hear what the Spirit is saying to the Church, and a heart willing to respond to Your call."

THE DREAM:

"It is time to kiss the sword!"

I am standing in a large crowd of people, in a place which appears like a large hallway or passageway, much like a walkway in an airport terminal, but much larger. The people are standing around chatting and visiting. They seemed to be content simply to be standing around, going nowhere.

Suddenly, about forty feet away, Christ Jesus appears. The people continue their idle chatter, seemingly unaware and oblivious of the Lord's approach. He is walking with resolve toward me with a big, brilliant, glorious sword in His right hand. His sword is glowing, gleaming, and razor sharp. He

continues walking until He stops directly in front of me. Lifting the sword up high above His head, He says in a most compelling tone,

"It is time to kiss the sword!" This is a strong directive and command. While speaking these words, He lowers the sword to His face and places it at His lips. He orders,

"Kiss the sword!" I extend my face and lips, preparing to kiss the sword--which is placed flat against Christ's lips. As I lean forward to kiss the sword, He turns the sword so that the extremely sharp blades face His lips and mine. I am hesitant to continue to press my face and lips into the edge of the sharp, glistening sword. Knowing my reluctance, He says,

"My grace is sufficient for you, and I bore the pain for you!" His Words stir deep within my soul, arousing strong confidence and assurance in my heart, releasing courage for me to continue to press my lips firmly against the razor-sharp sword. In spite of His reassuring promise of no pain, I have to war against my mind--it is not totally convinced that I will not be wounded, but will feel excruciating, unbearable pain.

Nevertheless, as the sword begins to penetrate, making its way into my lips, I felt only pleasure, not pain. So I press even harder, as my deepest longing is for my lips to meet the lips of the Master. My heart is filled with the plea of Song of Songs: "Let Him kiss me with the kisses of His mouth, because His mouth is altogether lovely."

I can feel a hot flow pouring forth from my lips. I know for sure that it is blood streaming down my chin and onto my chest: I can feel its warmth, as well as hear its splatter upon my feet and the floor. I am truly amazed and astounded, thinking I must be bleeding extremely badly.

Nevertheless, I feel absolutely no pain, only a deep unexplainable pleasure resulting in transcending peace. As I look down at my chest and feet to see what is flowing from my lips, it is not my blood at all, but rather, it has the appearance of flowing, glowing, liquid gold. The Lord says,

"That is My glory--it is released by embracing the Spirit of Truth."

"He who loves purity of heart and has grace on his lips, the king will be his friend." Proverbs 22:11

**AWAKE! THE SPIRIT OF LETHARGY WILL BE
DRIVEN OUT BY THE FIRE OF GOD**

"Ready or not, here comes the fiery breath of God!"

The Lord of hosts will shake the earth. The coming shaking will shake the mundane, sleepy spirit from the body of Christ. It is high time to awake out of sleep.

"And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light.

Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts." Romans 13:11-14

Ready or not, here comes the fiery breath of God! The fire of God will drive out the lethargic sluggish spirit. Likewise, this purging fire of God will expose our works and show if it is wood, hay, stubble, or truly Kingdom business. Notice what Paul writes:

"According to the grace of God which was given to me, as a wise master builder I have laid the foundation, and another builds on it. But let each one take heed how he builds on it. For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire." 1 Corinthians 3:10-15

It will be this awakened and aroused bride that arises to shine brightly during these dark days. Isaiah 60:

"Arise, shine; for your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth and deep darkness the people; but the LORD will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

Lift up your eyes all around, and see: they all gather together, they come to you; your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy; because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

The multitude of camels shall cover your land, the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah; all those from Sheba shall come; they shall bring gold and incense, and they shall proclaim the praises of the LORD. All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together to you,

the rams of Nebaioth shall minister to you; they shall ascend with acceptance on My altar, and I will glorify the house of My glory.

Who are these who fly like a cloud, And like doves to their roosts? Surely the coastlands shall wait for Me; and the ships of Tarshish will come first, to bring your sons from afar, their silver and their gold with them, to the name of the LORD your God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because He has glorified you.

The sons of foreigners shall build up your walls, and their kings shall minister to you; for in My wrath I struck you, but in My favor I have had mercy on you. Therefore your gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day or night that men may bring to you the wealth of the Gentiles, and their kings in procession. For the nation and Kingdom which will not serve you shall perish, and those nations shall be utterly ruined

The glory of Lebanon shall come to you, the cypress, the pine, and the box tree together, to beautify the place of My sanctuary; and I will make the place of My feet glorious. Also the sons of those who afflicted you shall come bowing to you, and all those who despised you shall fall prostrate at the soles of your feet; and they shall call you The City of the LORD, Zion of the Holy One of Israel.

Whereas you have been forsaken and hated, so that no one went through you, I will make you an eternal excellence, a joy of many generations. You shall drink the milk of the Gentiles, and milk the breast of kings; you shall know that I, the LORD, am your Savior and your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob.

Instead of bronze I will bring gold, instead of iron I will bring silver, instead of wood, bronze, and instead of stones, iron. I will also make your officers peace, and

your magistrates righteousness. Violence shall no longer be heard in your land, neither wasting nor destruction within your borders; but you shall call your walls Salvation, and your gates Praise. God the Glory of His People.

The sun shall no longer be your light by day, for brightness shall the moon give light to you; but the LORD will be to you an everlasting light, and your God your glory. Your sun shall no longer go down, nor shall your moon withdraw itself; for the LORD will be your everlasting light, and the days of your mourning shall be ended.

Also your people shall all be righteous; they shall inherit the land forever, the branch of My planting, the work of My hands, that I may be glorified. A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation. I, the LORD, will hasten it in its time."

PEOPLE OF PURITY WILL WALK IN POWER WITHOUT MEASURE

God is looking for a people that have pure hearts and no hidden agendas. When He finds them, He will release His powerful anointing, showing Himself strong and potent through them (see 2 Chronicles 16:9). We are called to move in power and awesome authority, establishing the King in His Kingdom. In order for this to become a living reality, we must know more about the Kingdom of God and the God of the Kingdom (see Daniel 11:32).

Only when we truly know who God is, as well as who we are, can we be bold and confident in our conquest--to accomplish great displays and perform exploits for the Kingdom of God.

PRAYER: Lord the righteous have long awaited for Your Justice to return to the earth. We are asking for 7 times what the enemy stole from us in Jesus Name. We are

asking for the tables to turn, where there is just distinction between the Godly courts of the righteous and the courts of the wicked. May we dwell in Your courts, oh Lord!

Ps 84:10-12 AMP

For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!

Mal 3:16-18 NKJV

Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the Lord And who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.

AMAZING SIGN OF GOD'S JUSTICE: Click here to read the amazing sign in the media regarding His promise of Just Judgment. This is a parabolic sign of OJ Simpson, the number 13 and the 11th hour.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/DivineSignJustJudgmentIsHereToStay.htm>

THE HARVEST OF MY SEED IS IN MY CARE

RHEMA 1/01/11

HEARD: *To look ahead. Hard of hearing. Strong man. Bind it.*

PIX: *I saw two ministers standing on the balcony of a motel. They had seeds in their hands and they were scattering them into the wind above the ground as one would when they are walking along and throwing seed into the ground.*

I had heard some ministers share that they had been hearing the prophet's Words, knowing the prophets, trusting and believing the Words, but they were not coming to pass in the right timing. I could tell they were disappointed and it was a kink in their shield of faith and I prayed for them. I feel this was the Lord's response to that plight.

We have also been earnestly praying into receiving the visions and plans that put us in the right place for our destinies. So binding the spirit of Hard of Hearing has actually started to make a difference.

Matt 13:18-23

"Therefore hear the parable of the sower: 19 When anyone hears the word of the kingdom, and does not understand it, then the wicked one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside. 20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; 21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles. 22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and

understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

HEARD: *The arm of flesh. It's futile.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE HARVEST OF MY SEED IS IN MY CARE 1/01/11

When you scatter the seed of My Word, you know not where it falls. I take the seeds of My Word and carry them by My wind. Dear hearts, in the same way that you can catch the wind, the timing of seeds coming to fruition are in My hands. I AM the Master Farmer Who knows exactly the right conditions in preparing the hearts of men to receive what I plant. I AM the One Who knows the times and seasons for bringing My Word to complete fruition into the earth. Until that day, I provide everything needed so that I may bring in the best harvest the earth has ever known. Be patient and do not grow weary in the wait, for in due season you shall reap if you faint not.

James 5:7-8 NKJV

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

YOUTH & PARENTS: MOUNT UP TO A NEW LEVEL OF FAITH

RHEMA 1/01/11

PIX: *I see a teddy bear in a highchair.*

HEARD: *His faith, he's positioned for a new breakthrough. Looking for hope in a new season. Will you help me? Line up. Where are we going? Not far, I have grafted you together. A lifeline. Adopted. Why did you pick me?*

HEARD: *She's mounting me. For eagle's wings. All you've been through. A level of faith. I need help. Up through a door. Climb, you can do this.*

HEARD: *I have grafted you together. Transparent. Free. Freely you have received, freely give. It's My will. It's a window of love.*

HEARD: *Looking for hope in a new season. A fruitful new beginning. To see. It's a lot to think about.*

MOUNT UP WITH WINGS OF FAITH 6/18/96

You have been born into the eagle family. I AM covering you with the wings of faith. Like a roof over a house, they will be a refuge for you and a covering in the midst of the storm. But you shall not stay underneath the storm. These wings shall mount you up and raise you above the storm. I shall launch you into ministry. And you shall have all the gifts. They start as a seed and they shall grow in My anointing until one day you are operating in the 100 fold measure. These wings shall also cover your children. As you cover them, you shall also bear them up and teach them to fly on their own wings of faith. And they will too cover those they carry.

“He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.” (Ps 91:4 KJV)

Deut 32:11-12 NKJV

As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings , taking them up, Carrying them on its wings , 12 So the LORD alone led him, And there was no foreign god with him.

Ps 57:1 NKJV

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, Until these calamities have

passed by.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST INTO SOMETHING GOOD

RHEMA 1/01/11

PSALMS 111 FOR 2011

Ps 111 NKJV

*Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 The works of the Lord are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them. 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 **He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion.** 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His works, In giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The works of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 They stand fast forever and ever, And are done in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments.*

This Psalm is about the works of the Lord, both past and present. Through both, He is weaving a new tapestry from His gracious compassion. I turned with anointed hands to

the following today and it was emphasized to me, that in His blending of both His good works from our past, and the declaration of His power works for this year, that we need to line up with His perspectives.

AH: 5/04/08 SCARS OF THE PAST: MIRACLES BEGIN IN THE HEART

HEARD: *She looked absolutely devastated. It left its scars. The power of the past. Dont let the past steal your future. You are the only one that can let it go. Careful alignment with Me. That's My message, powerful overcomer. As a man thinketh. So is he. Miracles begin in the heart. Because you think differently.*

Pray first. Obey. Government. Dominion yes. Establish your faith. God's about to do a new thing, a new way. You are anointed. I have protected you.

SOMEONE MENTIONED A PAST WORD FROM MARSHA BURNS TODAY:

December 5, 2000: I am calling you to order... I keep hearing in my spirit this morning, "Something old, something new, something borrowed, something blue." I believe there is going to be a unique marriage between the supernatural moves of the Holy Spirit of times past (something old) and what is just ahead (something new).

On 12/30/10 I heard the following:

HEARD: *Penelope. She's returning. Weave again intricate patterns. Bridging an exact science. From yesterday to tomorrow. Span the gap. Shedding light on some old matters. Ready when you are. Prophet. I need you with me says the Lord. Stay connected. Woven for a purpose. Uniquely your own. Mine too. Ours in synch.*

Penelope is a very special angel that has been with me for years. Her name means "weaver" and I have

seen her at her loom, weaving the rhema Words of God... all the intricate little pieces together to create beautiful handiwork.

One thing about weaving threads, there are many colors and I believe we each have beautiful threads that He is going to weave together, to encourage us, build us up, increase our faith, validate our hearing, and find greater intimacy in Him.

WORD TO PONDER: TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST INTO SOMETHING GOOD 1/01/11

I AM weaving a new way of thinking inside of you. Bring your scars to Me precious ones, for I will help you overcome them. Give each and every painful memory and carefully place it into My hands, for the works of My hands are Truth and Justice. I will weave them into a blanket of living color and comfort as I shed light on how I AM turning all things together from your past into good. For this is My covenant with you that I do so. I too wear scars, but it was those wounded stripes that now brings healing to multitudes. Even so I turn your own scars for good, for My works are both honorable and glorious.

Ps 111 NKJV

Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 The works of the Lord are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them. 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His works, In giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The works of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 They stand fast forever and ever, And are done in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome

is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments.

WORD O GRAM: ACTION

BUZZ WORD: A buzz word is when you hear or read a word that sticks out and resonates in your spirit. Noticing a buzz word is the ability to recognize a *quicken*ed Word. In sermons and elsewhere, I have been people using the buzz word "action".

After a season of delay, God is MOVING HIS PEOPLE once again towards their promised land.

WORD O GRAM: ACTION

A
Choice
To Move
In and
Out through doors,
Now.

QUICKENED: Today I notice this from 2010 file

QUICKENED WORD: ACTION 4/09/10

I read a letter from inJesus today saying that action was required. It was speaking about managers needing to sign up with the new service, if they wanted to continue with inJesus.

CONFIRMATION: Later one of our QW Class members had written a Word titled "Action."

As I pondered this, the word "action" reminded me of the many times Jesus asked the person who was

wanting something from Him, to do some kind of action. Like for instance in the following, the man with the hand was told to arise, stand and stretch out his hand.

Luke 6:8-10

But He knew their thoughts, and said to the man who had the withered hand, "Arise and stand here." And he arose and stood. 9 Then Jesus said to them, "I will ask you one thing: Is it lawful on the Sabbath to do good or to do evil, to save life or to destroy?" 10 And when He had looked around at them all, He said to the man, "Stretch out your hand." And he did so, and his hand was restored as whole as the other.

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS FAITH? 4/01/09

Faith is my persuaded, moral conviction of God's truth.

As I believe, so I am. As I believe, so I become.

It is impossible to have faith without action because

To have faith without works is dead.

Have I pleased God by living what I believe?

Rom 14:23 NKJV

For whatever is not from faith is sin.

Heb 11:5-6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

Heb 11:1 AMP

NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].

QUESTION: What are you asking of God right now, and what is He asking you to do in order to receive it?

PRAYER: Lord we recognize You are on the move, after a season of delay. We are asking for accelerated grace to move as rapidly as possible into Your good gifts and new places that You have in store for us!

LIBERTY BELL: AMERICA'S CRACK

RHEMA 1/06/10

HEARD: *We agree with you. Cracked more than you know.*

PIX: *I saw the liberty bell.*

The Liberty Bell has a crack in it.

RHEMA 1/14/11 AMERICA AND THE LAND OF THE LIVING

HEARD: *America.*

(I heard that when I was reading the following rhema)

RHEMA 1/17/09 REPENTANCE BRINGS CLEAN HANDS AND PURE HEART

HEARD *America* (again)

I heard this when I was retrieving the graphic with the following scripture:

Ps 27:13-14 NKJV

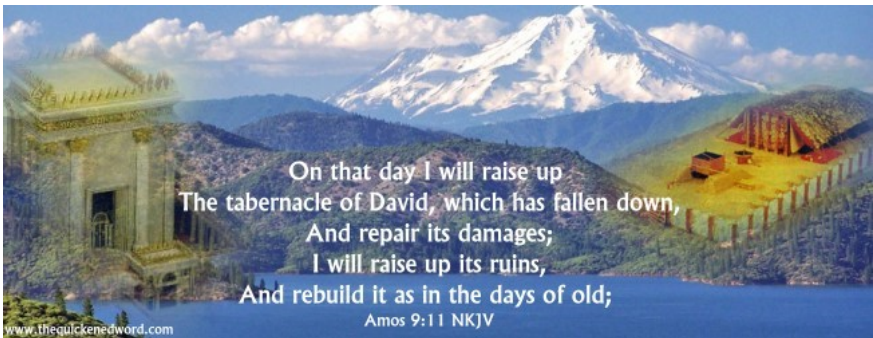
I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the Lord In the land of the living. Wait on the Lord; Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart; Wait, I say, on the Lord!

RHEMA 1/15/11 AMERICA, SHRINK DOWN BIG GOVERNMENT

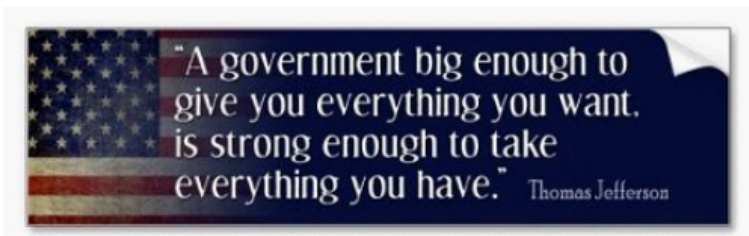
PARABLE: I am putting archives onto the website and came to this Post called USA: The Falling of Old Foundations. The graphic was too big for the page and as I was shrinking it down, I

HEARD: *I agree with you.*

I wondered what He was agreeing with and I suddenly saw the Word pun. Our government has become too big and top heavy. It needs to shrink down into safe borders and boundaries.



CONFIRMATION PARABLE UPDATE: A few days later I returned to the same post to get the links and noticed that the width of the post was wider than the template it was pasted into, so the page is too wide. I scrolled down to see what had caused it to get too big and here is the graphic!



=====

10/11/03 LIBERTY TO THE CAPTIVES

PIX: *I saw a liberty bell being rung. The big ball at the bottom became a bright white light.*

HEARD: *Liberty to the captives. Fear God. Go.*

=====

RHEMA 9/05/06 CARRIED BEYOND THE SADNESS

PIX: *I saw a big liberty bell.*

HEARD: *I die. Carried. Beyond the sadness to a better place. Come to a point where it is needful. Eagle. Wings.*

1 Cor 15:31: I die daily.

=====

RHEMA 9/28/09 DAY OF ATONEMENT: TEACH AMERICA TO PRAY

HEARD: *Bridge. You stood your ground and never gave up. They walk across, every last one of them.*

HEARD: *The gift of prayer. I will show you how.*

AH PIX: *I saw a Bible being tossed away.*

HEARD: *Our founding fathers. America. We have a wound. Storm upheaval. She will recover. America has strength in prayer. Fill her cup.*

HEARD: *America where is she going? I use everything to accomplish My purposes. Stand.*

HEARD: *Dominion.*

PIX: *I saw bones raising up as a skeletal body.*

Ezek 37:7-10 NKJV

So I prophesied as I was commanded; and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and suddenly a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to bone. 8 Indeed, as I looked, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered them over; but there was no breath in them. 9 Also He said to me, "Prophesy to the breath, prophesy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live." 10 So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.

HEARD: *Thwart the demonic with prayer and My Word. What is the standard? My Word is Truth.*

HEARD: *Let freedom ring.*

PIX: *I saw the Liberty bell.*

HEARD: *Liberty in My Spirit, from My kingdom on the inside. Let it reign within you. One candle at a time. Gather. United Servants of America.*

Matt 6:9-15 NKJV

*Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name.
Your kingdom come. Your will be done
On earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors.
And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us
from the evil one.
For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory
forever. Amen. "For if you forgive men their
trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive
you. But if you do not forgive men their trespasses,
neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.*

PRAYER: Lord thank You for calling your servants to pray. We ask that You will raise up people all over America to pray and fill her cup. We pray that Your Word, the Bible will be brought back as our standard for truth and rightful living. We ask Your forgiveness for allowing compromise to corrupt our nation and throwing the scripture out of our schools, history, government and every platform in life. We ask that Your kingdom come to America, that You will feed her, forgive her, and deliver her from the evil one.

Lord we do not want to be given over to the hands of our enemies. Please have mercy for us and cover us with Your longsuffering forgiveness. Grant us your kindness that leads to repentance, that we would come to know You, our Sovereign God. You alone hold the kingdom, the power and the glory forever. In Jesus Name we pray, amen.

HIS BRIDE WILL SEE MASSES OF WORLDWIDE CHILDREN

RHEMA 1/08/10

VISION: *I saw a night lantern that glowed with lovely light. Inside the lantern were birds feeding on seeds that had been provided for them. The lantern was all glass, transparent. But warm and protected from the winter cold and rain.*

HEARD: *How are your little ones?*

QUICKENED SONG: *I am yours and you are Mine.*

HEARD: *I have given them to you as My promise. **My covenant to you. I assure you, scores. Masses. World wide.***

HEARD: *This just didnt happen. This was planned. Exactly.*

Ps 2:7-8 NKJV

*"I will declare the decree: The Lord has said to Me,
'You are My Son, Today I have begotten You. Ask of
Me, and I will give You The nations for Your
inheritance, And the ends of the earth for Your
possession.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *My covenant.*

HEARD: *Your children. You shall see them with your
own eyes. Commitment. Do not be afraid of what I am
telling you. Do not be afraid. A divine appointment.*

12/2/98 INTERCESSION FOR USA HARVEST

HEARD: *The Father loves you and hears all of your
intercessory worries. Worried. Enough supplies.
You'll have plenty. You who know what it is like to
carry a nation. Granted. At this very hour, all things
work together for good. Trust Me. Just as I
promised. The multitudes. You who are sick in heart.
Believe. What does He mean by that? Harvest.
You'll wonder. Amazement. A covering.*

11/17/00 HARVEST

HEARD: *That was so exciting. Where did they all
come from? From the sea. Harvest of souls.*

1/11/04 HARVEST OF NATIONS

VISION: *I saw a vast ocean of water with little ripples
in it. At the other end of the ocean were millions of
car head lights coming. I knew this was the harvest of
the nations.*

5/29/04 HARVEST OF BABIES

HEARD: *Adopted. Fields are as white as snow.
Harvest my babies.*

8/13/04 LARGEST CROP EVER SEEN

PIX: *I saw looking into a video camera and saw the little red light superimposed in the upper right hand corner of the view screen and it said lens.*

HEARD: *Plant a tree of what we had together. Largest crop I ever witnessed. Coming harvest.*

3/16/09 MILK FOR THE HARVEST

HEARD: *For everyone that will be pumping out milk for the harvest. I got a job. When people are taking care of the babies. The fear of the Lord. Cradle this child.*

3/19/10 HARVEST OF 5 FOLD MINISTRY ALMOST RIPE

VISION: *I saw a thoroughbred horse carrying a wagon behind it. He was taking his last few steps up to the top of a dirt road, after having walked through a corn field. The corn harvest was almost fully grown, but not quite. The field was as far as I could see it on the horizon and also peripheral vision.*

HEARD: *Sweetheart, they all are one crop. Corn field, it's almost grown. Shibboleth.*

7/15/10 HARVEST BEYOND LIMITS

HEARD: *Thank you for all you have planted. It will bear a harvest beyond limits.*

10/01/10 ONE SOUL MULTIPLIED

HEARD: *Evangelists, all over the world I am sending them. Come sweetheart, it's really happening. The harvest. The joy of one soul multiplied over and over again.*

11/23/10 PLANTING A GOOD HARVEST

HEARD: *Planting a good harvest. Do you see down the road? I see children. Growing like fields.*

VISION: *I saw a beautiful green field flowing in the wind.*

Isa 60:4-5 NKJV

Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

ONLY PRAYER TOPPLES KINGDOMS

RHEMA 1/09/10

HEARD: *Topple kingdoms only through prayer. That's My answer.*

RHEMA 1/11/10 PRAYER MOVES MOUNTAINS

HEARD: *Prayer moves mountains, I will teach you that.*

HEARD: *It's that understanding that You want us to pray more.*

Matt 17:20-21 NKJV

So Jesus said to them, "Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you. 21 However, this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting."

Isa 53:11-12 NKJV

*He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied. By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, **And made intercession {6293} for the transgressors .***

MADE INTERCESSION

OT:6293

OT:6293 paga` (paw-gah'); a primitive root; **to impinge, by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:**

KJV - come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light [upon], meet (together), pray, reach, run.

IMPORTUNITY SYNONYMS: address, adjuration, application, bid, call, claim, demand, entreaty, imploration, importunity, invocation, overture, petition, plea, prayer, proposal, proposition, question, recourse, requisition, sollicitation, submission, suit, supplication

Matt 15:21-28 NLT

*A Gentile woman who lived there came to him, pleading, "Have mercy on me, O Lord, Son of David! For my daughter has a demon in her, and it is severely tormenting her." But Jesus gave her no reply — not even a word. Then his disciples urged him to send her away. "Tell her to leave," they said. **"She is bothering us with all her begging."***

*Then he said to the woman, "I was sent only to help the people of Israel — God's lost sheep — not the Gentiles." But she came and worshiped him and pleaded again, "Lord, help me!" "It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs," he said. **"Yes, Lord," she replied, "but even dogs are permitted to eat crumbs that fall beneath their master's table."** "Woman," Jesus said to her, **"your faith is great. Your request is granted."** And her daughter was instantly healed.*

WORD TO PONDER: I AM CALLING YOU TO PRAY MORE 1/11/11

Beloved ones, I AM calling you to pray more; pray without ceasing. My kingdom comes through planting My Word into the earth. I AM teaching My people that you can accomplish much more through prayer than through mere words or human tools of persuasion. No matter what kingdom you are dealing with, whether it be a kingdom within a loved one's soul, or any power structure upon the earth, My way is always through prayer. Even as I rose early to pray and also departed from the crowds to pray, follow Me.

Matt 14:23 NKJV

And when He had sent the multitudes away, He went up on the mountain by Himself to pray. Now when evening came, He was alone there.

Mark 13:33 NKJV

Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time is.

1 Thess 5:16- 18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

Matt 17:20-21 NKJV

So Jesus said to them, "Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you. However, this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting."

KINGLY ACCESS TO AUTHORITY

RHEMA 1/10/11

HEARD: *Joshua. Bringing you to the river. If you would call on Me, I would show you great and mighty things.*

VISION: *I saw a man in a business suit walk through a door. I saw a lion standing in front of him, looking up into the man's face.*

(A lion represents kingship and authority to rule)

HEARD: *Access.*

PIX: *I saw a ring.*

HEARD: *7 carat. Dont give up.*

RHEMA 12/06/10 THE RING IS THE AUTHORITY TO DECREE

HEARD: *You found your ring.*

Hag 2:23 NKJV

*'In that day,' says the Lord of hosts, 'I will take you, Zerubbabel My servant, the son of Shealtiel,' says the Lord, 'and will **make you like a signet ring; for I have chosen you,**' says the Lord of hosts."*

A signet ring spoke of signing decrees and laws that sealed the final say and could not be broken, undone or reversed. The signet ring was the sign of the greatest authority to rule as a king. Pharaoh had a signet ring and put it on Joseph's hand. Esther's king had a signet ring. Haman had a signet ring which was then given to Mordacai. Daniel's king had a signet ring. Zerubbabel His servant was made to be like a signet ring. And the prodigal son was given a ring for his hand. (We dont know if it was a signet ring)

=====

THE PROMISED RING

10/06/03 HARVESTING GENERATIONS FOR THE POWER TO DECREE

PIX: *I saw inside a tall silo that was filled with grain. There were windows like a lighthouse on the top of the silo.*

HEARD: *Harvest your grain.*

VISION: *I was astonished to see the largest tree I had ever seen fall. It was at the top of a tall mountain, and when it fell, the tip of the tree touched the base of the mountain.*

*Then there were other trees falling and there were angels working to do this. I had an engagement ring and somehow my ring and others with me were giving the angels our rings and they were somehow putting them into some kind of a contraption to make sure that the trees fell in a straight line and not crooked so that they harmed no one. Then I found myself at the tip of one of the trees, straddling it and taking the ride down with it. There were others on the tree too and we were all supposed to make sure that it fell straight and not harm anyone. When we got the tree to stop, there was a beautiful angel lady who was wearing my ring. She showed me this, and I felt that it was quite holy and did not want to touch it presumptuously. I asked her if I could touch it. She nodded and held out her hand. I took her hand and put her **ring finger up to my lips and touched my lips to the ring. The diamond was a light bulb that in real life is called a flame tip, because it is shaped like a candle flame. These kind of bulbs are in my touch lamps in my bedroom.***

HEARD: ***Old ones to judge the earth. We'll elaborate. Prophet.***

INTERP: Although this could be interpreted as the death of a generation, it doesn't necessarily mean death. My perception is that the Lord is going to harvest the fruit of the

older generation so that their fruit will bring a great harvest to other generations in regards to authority and the power to decree. They have been "standing" a long time on the Word of the Lord. And the fruit of that "standing" shall be harvested for others in regards to authority coming from our lips and words. An engagement ring always represents the promise of an intimate union yet to come.

Ps 2:10-11 NKJV

Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. Serve the Lord with fear, And rejoice with trembling.

Isa 1:26-27 NKJV

I will restore your judges as at the first, and your counselors as at the beginning.

Afterward you shall be called the city of righteousness, the faithful city." Zion shall be redeemed with justice, and her penitents with righteousness.

SINGING IN THE WILDERNESS

RHEMA 1/11/11

HEARD: *She's singing as in the days of old. Let us be one. Fellowship, a unique opportunity.*

Hos 2:14-20

*'Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, And speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; **She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt.** 16 "And it shall be, in that day, "Says the Lord, "**That you will call Me 'My Husband,'** And no longer call Me 'My Master,' 17 For I will take from her mouth the names of the Baals, And they shall be remembered by their name no more. 18 In that day I will make a covenant for them With the beasts of the field, With the birds of the air,*

And with the creeping things of the ground. Bow and sword of battle I will shatter from the earth, To make them lie down safely. 19 "I will betroth you to Me forever; Yes, I will betroth you to Me In righteousness and justice, In lovingkindness and mercy; 20 I will betroth you to Me in faithfulness, And you shall know the Lord.

WORD PUN: FOR REST 1/17/11

Today as I glanced at the following graphic and the word "forest," I suddenly thought the word pun, FOR REST.



I realized it was an answer to prayer about why we have been in the wilderness, for rest.

Heb 4:1-3 NKJV

Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest, let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. For we who have believed do enter that rest...

Heb 4:9-10 NKJV

There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His.

Ezek 44:18-19

They shall have linen turbans on their heads and linen trousers on their bodies; they shall not clothe themselves with anything that causes sweat.

Also Bob Jones says that the wilderness times were to teach us to hear the Lord's voice. That truth connects with the above scripture in Hosea 2. We learn to find intimacy in Him and become One with Him when all else is put away and the voice of the world are quiet.

RESTING TO HEAR ME 11/14/08

I have had a very hard year of pain and am taking prednisone right now. It only lasts 6 hours in my system and then I face a downhill slide of exhaustion and pain until the next pill, because prednisone suppresses the adrenal glands from working. I tire very easily and have to pace myself. This month starting the new school I have stretched past my limits and missed not hearing from Him very much. I have been unhappy about that and today I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder. It was a precious Word that exactly hit my need.

LEARNING TO REST

Come often into My Presence and be still before Me. Rest, My love, rest and listen to Me. The days are busy and distracting. Spend them in communion with Me even when you are in activity. However do not work yourself to exhaustion, for in that place the craving of your body shouts louder than your desires to hear from Me. Learn to lay the burdens down and meditate on Me upon your bed.

Ps 63:6-8 NKJV

When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. Because You have been my help, therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will

rejoice. My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND ABUSE

RHEMA 1/16/11

VISION: *I saw an awesome sword laying beside my pillow. It was a simple reach and solid, shiny gold.*

HEARD: *Be careful, it's sharp. The sword of the Lord.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND ABUSE 1/16/11

I AM grieved over the mouths of My people. I hear betrayal, judgment and character assassination coming from their lips. I hear voices from podiums being used as angry catharsis, temper tantrums and railings upon My sheep. I hear parents, children, and couples caught in abusive cycles of argument and strive. I hear all manner of speaking in rude, crude carnality. ... And yet My people are crying out for the rod of authority to heal and deliver...

The Sword of the Lord is sharp with 2 edges. If you use it illicitly, it will cut you in return. I AM training My people to use the sword of their mouths to release My Word into the earth, and release the captives. To use My sword for self defense and catharsis is abuse.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

1 Chron 21:11-13 NKJV

So Gad came to David and said to him, "Thus says the Lord: 'Choose for yourself, 12 either three years of famine, or three

months to be defeated by your foes with the sword of your enemies overtaking you, or else for three days the sword of the Lord — the plague in the land, with the angel of the Lord destroying throughout all the territory of Israel.' Now consider what answer I should take back to Him who sent me." 13 And David said to Gad, "I am in great distress. Please let me fall into the hand of the Lord, for His mercies are very great; but do not let me fall into the hand of man."

Judg 7:16-22 NKJV

Then he divided the three hundred men into three companies, and he put a trumpet into every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and torches inside the pitchers. 17 And he said to them, "Look at me and do likewise; watch, and when I come to the edge of the camp you shall do as I do: 18 When I blow the trumpet, I and all who are with me, then you also blow the trumpets on every side of the whole camp, and say, 'The sword of the Lord and of Gideon!'"

=====

BOBBY CONNERS SHEPHERD'S ROD 2007:

THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND THE LORD OF THE SWORD

www.bobbyconner.org

Because we have now entered into this season of the sword of the Lord and the Spirit, I want to share a powerful prophetic event that occurred to me a few years ago. This encounter will stir your heart to desire a deeper walk with Christ, knowing that He has the highest plans and purposes for your life. Our heart's prayer should be, "Lord, help me to grasp a deeper understanding of the sword of the Lord and the Lord of the sword."

During the early hours of February 22, 2001, while in San Jose, California, I had a vivid dream, which was so graphic and strong, that I was stunned awake by it.

Looking at the clock, it was precisely 2:22 AM. I pondered the dream for quite some time before falling back into a deep sleep. To my utter amazement at 5:55 AM, I experienced the exact same dream, and this time, it was even more intense.

I was shaken by the reality of having the identical dream. I was so moved and astonished by these two back-to-back dreams, that I called my prophetic friend, Bob Jones, in North Carolina to relate these dreams. Bob was considerably stunned by my call, saying,

"You will not believe this! I received an almost identical dream last night!"

It is especially essential to take notice when God begins to release duplicate dreams, as the Spirit of God is synonymously saying the same thing. The Scriptures declare that it is in the mouth of two or three witnesses that a thing is to be established (see 2 Corinthians 13:1).

Join with me in this prayer:

"God give us ears to hear what the Spirit is saying to the Church, and a heart willing to respond to Your call."

THE DREAM:

"It is time to kiss the sword!"

I am standing in a large crowd of people, in a place which appears like a large hallway or passageway, much like a walkway in an airport terminal, but much larger. The people are standing around chatting and visiting. They seemed to be content simply to be standing around, going nowhere.

Suddenly, about forty feet away, Christ Jesus

appears. The people continue their idle chatter, seemingly unaware and oblivious of the Lord's approach. He is walking with resolve toward me with a big, brilliant, glorious sword in His right hand. His sword is glowing, gleaming, and razor sharp. He continues walking until He stops directly in front of me. Lifting the sword up high above His head, He says in a most compelling tone,

"It is time to kiss the sword!" This is a strong directive and command. While speaking these words, He lowers the sword to His face and places it at His lips. He orders,

"Kiss the sword!" I extend my face and lips, preparing to kiss the sword--which is placed flat against Christ's lips. As I lean forward to kiss the sword, He turns the sword so that the extremely sharp blades face His lips and mine. I am hesitant to continue to press my face and lips into the edge of the sharp, glistening sword. Knowing my reluctance, He says,

"My grace is sufficient for you, and I bore the pain for you!" His Words stir deep within my soul, arousing strong confidence and assurance in my heart, releasing courage for me to continue to press my lips firmly against the razor-sharp sword. In spite of His reassuring promise of no pain, I have to war against my mind--it is not totally convinced that I will not be wounded, but will feel excruciating, unbearable pain.

Nevertheless, as the sword begins to penetrate, making its way into my lips, I felt only pleasure, not pain. So I press even harder, as my deepest longing is for my lips to meet the lips of the Master. My heart is filled with the plea of Song of Songs: "Let Him kiss me with the kisses of His mouth, because His mouth is altogether lovely."

I can feel a hot flow pouring forth from my lips. I know

for sure that it is blood streaming down my chin and onto my chest: I can feel its warmth, as well as hear its splatter upon my feet and the floor. I am truly amazed and astounded, thinking I must be bleeding extremely badly.

Nevertheless, I feel absolutely no pain, only a deep unexplainable pleasure resulting in transcending peace. As I look down at my chest and feet to see what is flowing from my lips, it is not my blood at all, but rather, it has the appearance of flowing, glowing, liquid gold. The Lord says,

"That is My glory--it is released by embracing the Spirit of Truth."

"He who loves purity of heart and has grace on his lips, the king will be his friend." Proverbs 22:11

=====

BOUNDARIES FOR SPEECH

- T** ~~~ Is it True?
- H** ~~~ Is it Helpful?
- I** ~~~ Is it Inspiring?
- N** ~~~ Is it Necessary?
- K** ~~~ Is it Kind?

{Author Unknown}

RHEMA 1/02/11 REPAIRING ABUSED SOULS
HEARD: *I AM repairing your souls.*

PIX: *I saw an angel ministering to someone else and speaking to with lots of love and hugs.*

PIX: *I saw a website that said, Abused babies.*

HEARD: *The army of love. You have saved us from many waters.*

=====

RHEMA 1/22/11 CLEANSING ABUSIVE POWER

HEARD: *Step behind the pulpit. Filth, it's all washed away sweetheart. You dont need to worry. I will help you with your wounds. It's been declared. Signing. We value your signature. Kingdom.*

HEARD: *Grain. Future babies yes. Many waters can not quench love. That's My joy to love them and keep them.*

Jer 23:1-4 NKJV

"Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasture!" says the Lord. 2 Therefore thus says the Lord God of Israel against the shepherds who feed My people: "You have scattered My flock, driven them away, and not attended to them. Behold, I will attend to you for the evil of your doings," says the Lord. 3 "But I will gather the remnant of My flock out of all countries where I have driven them, and bring them back to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase. 4 I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacking," says the Lord.

HUMILITY AND EQUALLY YOKED COMING

RHEMA 1/17/11

HEARD: *If you had one word to tell your sons, what would it be? Humility.*

HEARD: *All the way home. My beloved. Fellowship. Better be prepared. I will watch with her. Equally yoked. Now arent you happy?*

1/23/01 EQUALLY YOKED A GOOD WORK

HEARD: *Equally yoked. It's a good work.*

7/26/02: EQUALLY YOKED TO LOOK INTO HIS EYES

HEARD: *My Bride. Equally yoked. New beginnings. Olive oil. Alabaster. You are My passion. Look into My eyes.*

6/03/08 SUBMITTED FIRST THEN EQUALLY YOKED

HEARD: *Weapon. Mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. But those who wait on the LORD shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles. While you were yet young, I led you and taught you to submit. And now, equally yoked.*

PIX: *I saw a wooden yoke that holds 2 oxen together in common walk.*

HEARD: *Together. As one.*

8/28/10 EQUALLY YOKED AS HIS FRIENDS

HEARD: *Equally yoked, my friends. Positioned in Christ. Lifestyle. To be so connected. There is a remnant. I know that You have sent me. I wanted to see You. Meet You face to face.*

WORD TO PONDER: TO BE EQUALLY YOKED WITH ME AND ONE ANOTHER 1/17/11

To be equally yoked with Me and with one another, that is My earnest desire. It is My good work to bring My Friends, My Bride, My remnant into this position. First submission and obedience to the King. Next to grow up in maturity. Finally to rule and reign along side of Me, where we see one another face to face and are positioned in divine rule. Come My friends and rise higher by laying all down at the foot of the cross. Opinions, debate, ambitions, self defense and all manner of flesh, lay it down beloveds and become My friends.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." 18 "I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty."

THE SIGN OF THE BLACK RAVENS

RHEMA 1/19/11

Scripture lists ravens among the animals that are unclean. (Lev 11:13) It is worshipped as a god in misc cultures. Ravens are considered the most intelligent birds and display high ability to learn and use logic to solve problems.

It has always been interesting to me that when Noah was looking for a place for the ark to rest, he sent out 2 birds, a raven and a dove. The sign of the demonic is that evil spirits (and people who have them) are unable to rest. When the raven was sent, he went to and fro unable to find rest. But the dove returned to the ark.

Gen 8:7-10 NKJV

Then he sent out a raven, which kept going to and fro until the waters had dried up from the earth. 8 He also sent out from himself a dove, to see if the waters had receded from the face of the ground. 9 But the dove found no resting place for the sole of her foot, and she returned into the ark to him, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her, and drew her into the ark to himself.

QUICKENED EXPERIENCE: Today I asked the Lord for a new definition of the black ravens that gather in our neighborhood during the winter. They distract me because I remember about the warlocks use ravens to transport and spy so I bind the demons inside of them, and release them to be returned to be used for God's glory.

Rom 8:19-23 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; 21 because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

Today on my walk, as I was blessing the birds to return to be used for God's glory, I had a revelation about walking in our callings to be peacemakers that restores creation to its original God given purpose. It was very quickened to me and I had a deep sense of satisfaction in praying over the birds. After that I remembered how God used the raven to give food to Elijah when he hid in the wilderness.

1 Kings 17:1-6 NKJV

And Elijah the Tishbite, of the inhabitants of Gilead, said to Ahab, "As the Lord God of Israel lives, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, except at my word." 2 Then the word of the Lord came to him, saying, 3 "Get away from here and turn eastward, and hide by the Brook Cherith, which flows into the Jordan. 4 And it will be that you shall drink from the brook, and I have commanded the ravens to feed you there." 5 So he went and did according to the word of the Lord, for he went and stayed by the Brook Cherith, which flows into the Jordan. 6 The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning, and bread and meat in the evening; and he drank from the brook.

This was highly quickened and I asked the Lord if this was His new definition for my bad reflex to seeing ravens. In less than 2 minutes, 3 birds flew across my path with acorns in their mouth. The first, instead of flying away as I was approaching, flew straight towards me to get my attention. The other 2 flew across my path. As I stood in my driveway marveling at this divine sign of 3 birds with acorns, I was looking at 100's of ravens. Not one of them had acorns in their beaks. I was completely convinced and now have a good gift when I see ravens in the trees.

HEARD: *We cant see, we cant hear, what happened? You wont ever have to worry about those birds again sweetheart.*

Deut 23:5-6 NKJV

Nevertheless the Lord your God would not listen to Balaam, but the Lord your God turned the curse into a blessing for you, because the Lord your God loves you.

THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ME

RHEMA 1/20/11

PARABLE: I reached for my recorder in the middle of the night and I had placed it on top of my heart.

HEARD: *My heartbeat for you is that you would know Me.*

HEARD: *You rule in kindness.*

Isa 43:10-13 NKJV

"You are My witnesses," says the Lord, "And My servant whom I have chosen, That you may know and believe Me, And understand that I am He. Before Me there was no God formed, Nor shall there be after Me. I, even I, am the Lord, And besides Me there is no savior. I have declared and saved, I have proclaimed, And there was no foreign god among you; Therefore you are My witnesses," Says the Lord, "that I am God.

Indeed before the day was, I am He; And there is no one who can deliver out of My hand; I work, and who will reverse it?"

Jer 9:24 NKJV

But let him who glories glory in this, that he understands and knows Me, That I am the Lord, exercising lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth. For in these I delight," says the Lord.

Jer 31:34 NKJV

No more shall every man teach his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, 'Know the Lord,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the Lord. For I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more."

WORD TO PONDER: THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ME

1/20/11

The flame and passion that drives My heart is that you would know Me! Beloved ones, seek Me and you SHALL find Me. There is no other God before or after Me. I declare, save and deliver. I practice loving kindness, judgment, and righteousness. I let go of your sins and do not retain them in remembrance. As your God, I delight in these things. Let My lovingkindness be known to My people and may My children draw near to My bosom.

Ps 103:4 NKJV

Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies...

Ps 143:8 NKJV

Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.

PRAYING FOR NEW RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT LEADERS

RHEMA 1/21/11

HEARD: *We are here to help you. Friends. Yes exactly.*

[I suddenly had the download of what the Lord means when He calls us friends. The Lord's definition of friends is those who lay down their lives and do the will of the Father.

John 15:13-17 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. 14 You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. 15 No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. 16 You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you. 17 These things I command you, that you love one another.

HEARD: *Courage. National figures. It's a lot to think about. God's not through with me yet. I'm going to run for office. Senate. Councilmen, do not be afraid. Step into your shoes. And get ready.*

EYE GLANCE: My eye dropped on the following graphic banner as I heard this: *The Divine direction*



CONFIRMATION: I clicked on the graphic: *King's discern.*

PRAYER: Lord we are earnestly praying that You will divinely draw, lead and prepare many new righteous leaders to step forward and enter into areas of service. We pray this in regards to our governments, cities, schools, police and all walks of life, in Jesus Name. May they have Your heart to serve the people and not plunder them for their own gain. Raise them up Lord and prepare a place for them in Jesus Name.

HAVING SHED PARENTAL CONTROL

RHEMA 1/24/11

HEARD: *Little bit angry about it. Not wasting my time. Wait a minute. United and recover all.*

HEARD: *I have nestled you together. You learned from your mistakes. Both of you. There is purpose for this. I am dealing with you. Eldest child.*

PARABLE: I am working on rebuilding rhema index and the next file I turned to that was not linked properly was:

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/SheddingParentalControl.htm>

RHEMA 4/06/07 SHEDDING PARENTAL CONTROL

HEARD: *Getting into trouble. Is that what you think? Simmer. My concern for you. Asking you to come out of the old parent bondage and come into a new freedom. Without the burden. Finding a way to tell you this without hurting you. Oops. Come on and see the whole. Stepping in and taking over.*

WORD TO PONDER: COMING OUT OF OLD PARENTAL BONDAGE 4/06/07

Dear spiritual parents, do not provoke My children to wrath. If you use the weapons of flesh to force change, it will eventually produce the fruits of angry, bitter and rebelling children. Using flesh is enforcing behavior by coercion, demands, commands, anger, yelling, striving, intimidation, domination, manipulation and control. These are not only the works of the flesh but also demonic. Anger from man will never produce the righteousness My children need to make right choices.

Instead, seek to educate them, tenderly training them with counsel and with sincere, pleading warnings. Let them hear My yearning, loving voice through yours. Let them know the seriousness of their actions and My spiritual laws that every seed reaps what is sown. Call attention to the warning places where they wander and seek to bring them back to the right path.

If they are rebellious and will not listen, honor their free will to make wrong choices, but grant them the consequences of that choice through disciplinary action, always backed with My concern for their welfare and love. Teach them to be accountable for their choices and in so doing, they will grow up to become mature adults who know how to rule and temper their own flesh and souls under the reign of My Spirit. Children learn by watching role models. Be the godly role model I have called you to be by representing My heart, through your voice, countenance and actions.

Eph 6:4 NKJV

And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord.

Eph 6:4AMP

Fathers, do not irritate and provoke your children to anger [do not exasperate them to resentment], but

rear them [tenderly] in the training and discipline and the counsel and admonition of the Lord.

James 1:19-20 NKJV

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath; for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God.

NT:3949 ANGER

NT:3949 parorgizo (par-org-id'-zo); from NT:3844 and NT:3710; to anger alongside, i.e. enrage:

KJV - anger, provoke to wrath

NT:3809 TRAINING

NT:3809 paideia (pahee-di'-ah); from NT:3811; tutorage, i.e. education or training; by implication, disciplinary correction:

KJV - chastening, chastisement, instruction, nurture.

NT:3559 ADMONITION

NT:3559 nouthesia (noo-thes-ee'-ah); from NT:3563 and a derivative of NT:5087; calling attention to, i.e. (by implication) mild rebuke or warning:

KJV - admonition.

RHEMA 1/25/11 PARENTS GIVE YOUR CHILDREN ROOM TO BREATHE

HEARD: *Felled a tree. Let me breathe. Finding a happy medium.*

VISION DREAM: *The backup drive was shaking so violently that the whole side of the cliff was ready to slide down in a landslide. I told the angels to unplug the backup drive so it would stop shaking.*

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

HEARD: *We'd better do this right. Oozing out of our bodies, letting go of the children. Dont let go.*

PIX: *I saw black sheep.*

HEARD: *We're behind you.*

INTERPRETATION: The Lord has been speaking to me this month about shedding parental control in the pulpit, and all forms of abusive control in authority positions. Parents, after having let go of grown children are sent as backups. The Lord is shaking issues of parental control and commanding them to LET SOUL POWER GO and cut off all forms of manipulation, abuse and control in getting their way, or their opinions in conquering children who do not conform to their will. There is a way to back children and not let go of them in the Lord, but release all flesh and soul in the process, laying down our lives so that God's will and kingdom will be established in our loved ones. This is very important to the Lord.

Mal 4:5-6 NKJV

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the

children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

LEARNING HOW TO SAY NO IN A GRACIOUS WAY

RHEMA 1/25/11

HEARD: *Felled a tree. How to say no.*

RHEMA 8/17/09 FINDING YOUR BOUNDARIES

HEARD: *Fellowship. You had to learn when to say no. You had to find your boundaries.*

=====

TIPS ON HOW TO SAY NO GRACIOUSLY

- Say thank you with a commitment to consider it or pray about it.
- Do not feel obligated to tell your position or defend it.
- Honor the motives of another person whether or not you agree with their behavior.
- If you feel violated and your boundaries are not respected, change the subject.
- If you are being cornered to explain yourself, say that you have a different perspective and want to avoid debate.
- If your time is violated, explain your priorities.
- Remain silent only when avoiding an argument.
- Walk away and close the door to argument, after having stated your choice to avoid such.
- Say no thank you, but do not reject the person in the process.
- Speak in the opposite spirit by reinforcing what you say "yes" to, through saying thank you and giving positive feedback to what you agree with.

WISDOM: An argumentative spirit dishonors free will, in an attempt to coerce change. Argument is a form of witchcraft through domination over wills.

Titus 3:10-11 NLT

If people are causing divisions among you, give a first and second warning. After that, have nothing more to do with them.

2 Tim 2:23-26 NKJV

But avoid foolish and ignorant disputes, knowing that they generate strife. 24 And a servant of the Lord must not quarrel but be gentle to all, able to teach, patient, 25 in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth, 26 and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

1 Tim 6:4-5

... he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions, 5 useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

=====

RHEMA 3/28/09 OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS

HEARD: *Opportunities are not requirements. We are sad but we honor your decision. There you have it. Close a door. Find My will and then stick to it. Say no to the devil and all else.*

POEM: FINDING YOUR BOUNDARIES

What is safe and what is not?
Is it God or demonic plot?
Look in the distance, look right here.
Balance the measure, far and near.

There's times to stretch and times to settle.
A time for faith and not to meddle.
As you span the distance and look to Me
I will give you grace for what's to be.

Boundaries keep you safe, they also constrict.
The flesh and the Spirit, always conflict.
Discern the voice that is calling you.
What does it nurture, is it true?

Start at your foundation, level and set.
Anchored to My Word, and take no bets.
Now draw a line from here to there.
Is it off course, challenging to dare?

Boundaries come in all kinds of boxes.
Measures set to keep out the foxes.
Relationships and business, education and faith,
Each have a flavor, each have a taste.

Nurturing fathers, provoke not to wrath.
Yield control and anger and take a bath.
Others be mentored to flame your passion.
Humble yourselves and give devotion.

Don't let another steal your vision.
Don't let words cause division.
Stick to your guns, but always love.
Your boundaries will be kept from above.

Don't stretch out if you are not equipped.
Faith without works can get you ripped.
Be content and wait for Me.
I walk ahead to make a place for thee.

Psalm 16:5, 6 NKJV

LORD, you have assigned me my portion and my cup; you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance.

SACRIFICES, I COUNT EVERY ONE

RHEMA 1/27/11

HEARD: *Do you know their value? Sacrifices. I count them. Every one.*

HEARD: *Felled a tree. To view things independently. Root of bitterness. You have overcome. You forgave and you blessed.*

WORD TO PONDER: SACRIFICES, I COUNT EVERY ONE 1/27/11

Beloved ones, when you have deeply sacrificed on behalf of independent loved ones, even if they do not appreciate your views or your sacrifices, I DO. I count each precious gift you have with extreme value. Nothing is overlooked, all is tallied and accounted for. I am so proud of you for having chosen to love, even in the face of very bitter issues. You have overcome roots of bitterness through forgiving and blessing those who have wounded you. Everything you have yielded back to Me is accounted as righteousness and I will multiply these seeds into a grander harvest, even greater than what you planted.

James 2:21-24 NKJV

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect? And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

SINS, CAN'T FIND THEM

RHEMA 1/28/11

PIX: *I saw a giant Lamb and a man standing near Him. The man was much smaller than the Lamb. The Lamb looked to be about as tall as an elephant.*

HEARD: *Behold the lamb of God Who takes away the sins of the world.*

John 1:29 NKJV

The next day John saw Jesus coming toward him, and said, "Behold! The Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world!"

{praying over Name}

HEARD: *Tell him I forgive him.*

HEARD: *Twice what you had before. I am not mad at you.*

Isa 61:7 NKJV

Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

COMMENTS: The veils of shame keep us from receiving from Him. Just this week I felt I was being too close to the border of being disobedient and I started to feel guilty and then it started to close down my relationship in hearing Him. I suddenly realized this and asked forgiveness, asking Him to help me obey once again and make better decisions. It cleared my pipelines and I was able to enter in once again. Those "veils" are so subtle and thin, but very important to "see" and throw out. It is simply like taking off dirty clothes and walking away from them through confession, adoration

and statements of willingness to try once again. We dump in the washer and put on something else!

RHEMA 1/25/11 WHERE ARE THEY?

HEARD: *Condemnation and shame.*

PIX: *I was a deep sea diver looking up as a turtle swam above him in the ocean. I had the impression that I was searching for something and could not find it.*

(God throws our sins in the deepest oceans. Why are we looking for them?)

I had a tough day of looking back at all my mistakes and feeling remorse and grief over them. They are what they are and we cant undo them! Then I saw the above picture where I was deep sea diving and saw a slow moving turtle swim above me near the surface of the water.

I have a lot of turtle rhema meaning slow progress, but never the less, progress. I pondered why I was so deep and in context to my thought life that day, I felt it was not searching for truth! I suddenly had a download that the Lord had thrown all my sins into the sea and I was searching for them! I couldn't find them! Instead I was looking UP at slow progress and that was how He saw me that I was making progress.

Mic 7:18-19 NKJV

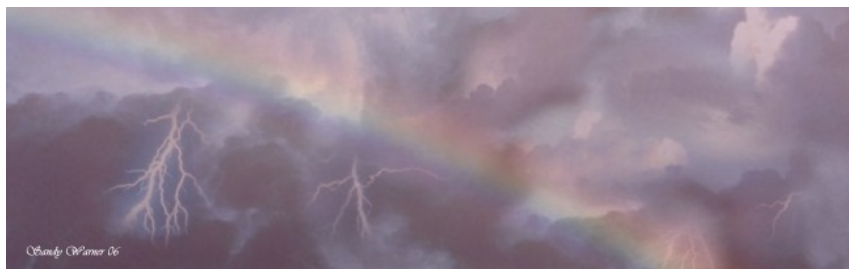
Who is a God like You, Pardoning iniquity And passing over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, Because He delights in mercy. He will again have compassion on us, And will subdue our iniquities. You will cast all our sins Into the depths of the sea.

PRESSING THROUGH UNTIL THE BURDEN LIFTS

RHEMA 1/29/10

TRANCE VISION: *I was driving towards the school. A car passed me and flashed its lights and told me to turn on my lights because it had just driven through a huge darkness. I saw the direction of the black sky over the school area and knew it was there, but my eyes were closed. I was driving with my eyes closed and so I came to a stop and forced myself to open my eyes. When I did that, I came out of the trance vision and literally forced my eyes open.*

PIX: *I saw the color purple violet that looked like the colors in a bruise. I have had vision of the past where the sky looks like that and it represents principalities.*



HEARD: *The Word of the Lord. Crushing times. Despair. To heave off. Now what do we do? Take authority over the depression and watch it disappear.*

PRESSING THROUGH UNTIL THE BURDEN LIFTS

1/29/11

The last couple weeks I have been hearing so many people mention they are dealing with waves of hopelessness, despair and depression. After conquering oppression through constant tongues and calling upon the Name of the Lord I broke past it myself. In so doing, I was able to face something monumental that I was not looking forward to, and most of it is behind me now. What a RELIEF. He has brought me to a better, lighter place with new hope and alignment. I share this today because after having pressed

through until the heaviness broke free (and I truly pressed through the burden of my soul for days)... I now understand something on this side that I didn't see in the "pressing" time. Sometimes He allows darkness to press in, so that it drives us straight to the Lord and we get a desperate grip in the Spirit to find resolution. When we press in like that, the power of God literally catapults us to the next level.

2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh.

KEEP YOUR PERSPECTIVE RIGHT

RHEMA 1/31/11

IMPRESSION: *I suddenly had the sense that I had my gold rimmed glasses on my face even though it was night time and I was in bed.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of black rimmed glasses taken and hurled off and they bounced.*

Glasses represent the "grid" that we see through. Black rim represents the dark boundaries or perspectives that surround one's vision.

PIX: *I saw a little girl going to an old rotten and dead log that was in decay. As she opened it, many black spiders came rushing out and running away from the log.*

HEARD: *Keep your perspective right.*

HEARD: *I personally felt sad about it.*

Phil 4:8-9

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

CONFIRMATION 1/31/11: Someone sent me the following email via Marsha Burns *ft111.com*

January 10, 2011

SMALL STRAWS IN A SOFT WIND by MARSHA BURNS:

Beloved, I want you to be a gatekeeper and a watchman over your environment. This is a position of spiritual discernment so that you allow only the things that build up and not the things that tear down. I would have you to be on high alert and aware so that you have holy precision in knowing what comes in and what goes out. I have given you absolute authority to accept or reject those things that affect your spiritual atmosphere, says the Lord. Isaiah 21:6 For thus has the Lord said to me: "Go, set a watchman, Let him declare what he sees."

TODDLER ATTENTIONS VS LONG WINDED {Seeds Vs Harvest}

RHEMA 2/02/11

HEARD: *That book I sent you. Did you read it?*

HEARD: *Food. Something to tell you. What's up. Feed My ducks. Prophets. There are many times that God sends forth a Word to be planted. It grows like a seed to be*

nourished. And watered. Soil, rich and abundant in nutrients. The Word is nurture.

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

James 5:7 AMP

So be patient, brethren, [as you wait] till the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits expectantly for the precious harvest from the land. [See how] he keeps up his patient [vigil] over it until it receives the early and late rains.

=====

3/07/04 KEEP IT SIMPLE

Short and Sweet. How do you want to lay out the table? I saw a pair of hands smoothing out the table cloth. Spread a platter. Keep it simple. Not so elaborate. One at a time. Redesign the layout. Plan. Journal. Mementos. Snipits of faith. Treasures. A lifeline. Keep it simple. Just a few entries.

=====

9/06/09 WHAT TO DO FOR TODDLERS

Have one problem, and one problem alone. What do I do with toddler? Snip-its. I saw our crystal clear blue salad plate and then a matching coffee cup saucer plate was put on top of it. It was saying down size to serve toddlers. Role model. Putting it all into perspective. I saw the number 555 stamped across my forehead. Get back on your horse.

COMMENTS: I have numerous entries from the Lord about keeping the public version of my rhema more simple so that one big meal is broken down into several smaller ones. In the natural this could be like breaking down a 7 page Word into 7 one page Words. Or even better 10 half page Words. This helps things to be chewed easier and accommodate people's time constraints and attention spans.

We have a church in town whose policy is to give 20 minute sermons with 10 minute padding for intro and alter call. They have several services back to back and this keeps them on schedule. The sermons are always 3 simple points, with personal examples that are interesting. It is a very strong sign to me that for 30 years this church has kept to the same policy and is still the largest in our area. People flock to it in droves of cars coming and going.

One time I was preparing for a seminar on how God speaks and I had no idea how long my info would take so I typed my outline, then I typed what I would kind of say as fitting the outline, then I timed myself as I read it out loud. Every page written took 5 -6 minutes! Recently someone sent a group of people a 10 page letter and apologized it was so long, but saying it was important. After my practice for the seminar, I knew that the letter would take about an hour just to read. Was the main point of the letter worth an hour of my time??? I continue to remember the cliché, "Count each word and make each word count."

**WORD TO PONDER: MY WORDS ARE SENT AS SEEDS
2/02/11**

Beloved ones, never underestimate the power of My Words that I speak through you. Sometimes you look for immediate results and do not understand the nature of the Word I sent. There are times when I send seeds and not meals. These seeds are planted and nurtured and watered in the gardens of prepared hearts. Sometimes you are given access to nurture these seeds, sometimes I nurture them elsewhere. Release your expectations to Me and allow Me to be Father

Farmer Who waits expectantly for My return. Regardless of whether you personally nurture these seeds, I will allow you to be the watchman over the seeds I give you so that you too will be satisfied with the harvest of your labors.

In the mean time, remember My children. Consider adjusting your meals to accommodate their levels of understanding, attention span and ability to sit still in one place. Take more time to condense and simplify, to bring deeper clarity to My Truth. Those who are more mature will see how profound and deep these things apply to their lives and will not stumble over the simplicity at all. And in this way, the toddlers in faith can receive from your table as well.

Ps 19:7-8 Message

The revelation of God is whole and pulls our lives together. The signposts of God are clear and point out the right road. 8 The life-maps of God are right, showing the way to joy. The directions of God are plain and easy on the eyes.

Ps 19:7-8 AMP

The law of the Lord is perfect, restoring the [whole] person; the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. 8 The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the Lord is pure and bright, enlightening the eyes.

CONFIRMATION: Right after typing the above Word to Ponder, I turned in John Paul's book, 365 Names of God and opened to this above scripture! What is profound about this confirmation is that I had just ordered his book, expecting to receive the actual Hebrew names for God, and details of how it applies along with scripture. Instead, each page has one simple sentence of an attribute of God, and then one scripture. No details, no Hebrew names, no padding, just 2 simple sentences per page. Wow what a shock and yet profound - if the pages are pondered and applied.

CONFIRMATION 2/24/11: Right after typing the above Word to Ponder, I received an email from Chuck Pierce and

this was in the title: Plant And Keep Your Garden! Learn To Teach What You See!
<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

KEEP THE OLD TAPES POSITIVE

RHEMA 2/02/11

HEARD: *Where the rubber meets the road. What is kosher.*

PIX: *I was clicking on a UTube sermon where I was hoping for the Word of the Lord.*

HEARD: *Old tapes, keep them positive. Pleasant borders are helpful.*

Prov 16:24 NKJV

Pleasant words are like a honeycomb, sweetness to the soul and health to the bones.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity!

It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

=====

RHEMA 11/07/04 DON'T PLAY OLD TAPES

Remove the stumbling blocks. I saw a bunch of old black tapes. Don't replay the old tapes, they are past tense. Don't go there. That's backwards. Removed the shame. It's gone. Pow. Just like that.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T LOOK BACK 7/3/02

The enemy is trying to distract you from moving away from your past and into your inheritance. His ploy is to get you to look backward into the past and believe things will always be the same. He wants you to look at the old wounds and the old scars and remember and wallow in them. I say it is possible for things to change! The past is not too strong and as you focus on My Word and on what I say, things shall indeed change. The past is over, and the future is before you.

I came to set you free. You have been living in great confinement and I want to expand your joys and borders into new territory. You see yourself with such limits. I see only your potential. I am re-defining who you are in Me. You have My favor, My precious one. Now align with My Word, for I want to establish and confirm you.

"For all the promises of God in Him are Yes, and in Him Amen, to the glory of God through us. Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God, who also has sealed us and given us the Spirit in our hearts as a guarantee." (2 Cor 1:20-22 NKJV)

APPLICATION: I believe the Lord is saying not to mix the Word of the Lord with the stumbling blocks of the past. If we speak of our past, it needs to be in a new light of what we have learned and how we have grown into His image. If we are stuck in past stumbling blocks that cause negative thinking to replay over and over again, it will forever poison us and others who listen.

Rom 12:2 NKJV

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

CONSOLIDATE AND REORGANIZE

RHEMA 2/03/11

HEARD: *My new daughter. Turn this on. Duplicate.*

PIX: *I saw a mass of power chargers and cords all plugged into a power box unit, to the point you could not see the unit. It was a mess of wires and power plugs.*

HEARD: *Exactly purge. What's left? A clean, simple, organized view. Organized, it's appealing to see it all together.*

Presentation. It doesn't matter. Either way, the Word is good. Ball point pen. Forum writings, studies. It's where you have walked and followed. Step by step you bring it all together.

QUICKENED LINES FROM QW:

LESS IS MORE 2/05/07

This will cost you less stress and energy. It is a consolidation of your time, energy, gifts, contacts and influence. In so doing, your effectiveness shall increase, the strain on your life will reduce and all will receive more through you from less spent. Sounds good, yes?

PRUNING EXPERIENCE: In 2010 I lost my 3 main methods of communication in the QW. After years of work and backup, this was a major transition for me that I am still working through future platforms as to how to communicate effectively and make the most of the resources that are available. This even worked all the way down to my foundations of where my domains are located. I am almost through with building a foundation for future plans. The changes I have made have already caused the readership to grow, and I realize how the Lord has caused this all to work together for good and promotion for the coming harvest.

PANTRY PARABLE 2/09/11: Today I woke with a burst of energy after having worked so hard on reformatting and organizing the new directory of files. I decided to organize our kitchen pantry shelves! I didnt realize it was a parable of organizing spiritual rhema for easier access and order. I organized like things with like and then also added plastic bins on the shelves. So I have a box of nothing but soup items: Bags of split peas, barley, soup broth, etc! I dont know why I never thought of it before. Now all these small items that could not be stacked before are all dumped into a bin that is easily lifted out and placed on the counter. This inspired me to make homemade soup and it was SO easy! I completed the pantry this way with some bins and some stacking and it looks gorgeous!

In the process, I purged all the items that had aspartame in them that we were no longer using. That decision bought me more needed space.

ABOUT THE PARABLE: I think that the act of organizing is to make things accessible to eat and share food with others. They need

- 1: To be visible in one location with the doors are open.
- 2: To be collected in a way that brings similar items together in one category.
3. To be reachable and easy to grasp.

CONFIRMATION: 2/12/11

There is a conversation going on in class right now where they are talking about organizing their rhema and sharing and one of them heard "Put on a Shelf" and we have been pondering this.

**WORD TO PONDER: CONSOLIDATE AND REORGANIZE
2/03/11**

I AM sending angels to help My people, ministries, institutions, governments re-size and reconsider their

effectiveness and how to get their goals accomplished in a better way. This means cutting off what is not affective, restructuring what is affective in servicing personal and public needs in the best possible way. In the days of acceleration along with the harvest coming, these changes are important and necessary.

Acts 6:1-4 NLT

But as the believers rapidly multiplied, there were rumblings of discontent. The Greek-speaking believers complained about the Hebrew-speaking believers, saying that their widows were being discriminated against in the daily distribution of food. 2 So the Twelve called a meeting of all the believers. They said, "We apostles should spend our time teaching the word of God, not running a food program. 3 And so, brothers, select seven men who are well respected and are full of the Spirit and wisdom. We will give them this responsibility. 4 Then we apostles can spend our time in prayer and teaching the word."

VALUABLE WORDS ON THE GO

RHEMA 2/03/11

VISION: *I saw a long phone cord and its phone being connected to my steering wheel in the car. Then I saw a thinner cord being set up in the passenger side for the cell phone. The first was a land line phone and the second was satellite phone connected to the car battery.*

Matt 6:10

*Your kingdom come. Your will be done on **earth** as it is in **heaven**.*

Isa 30:21 NKJV

*Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," **Whenever you turn** to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.*

UPDATE NOTE: On a clear day, our electricity went out for about 30 minutes during lunch. Not knowing if this was an emergency, one of things we were trying to rethink was our backup batteries that hold about 30 minutes of backup power and how to use those the most wisely. I was thinking how my cell phone and iTouch could run on the car battery, which was a relief since our cordless house phones did not work.

Perhaps these cords in the vision represent being connected to a backup source (my relationship with the Lord) that will give me His Word regardless of being provided for elsewhere. In a sense they also represent a Word for on-the-go, or on-the-run, a NOW Word.

HEARD: *Step by step you bring it all together. Even more beautiful.*

PIX: *I saw this small diamond studded purse with a silver chain on it.*

INTERPRETATION: I have pondered this small purse, it was very expensive and completely covered in diamonds. That could be the precious new phone lines connected in my car! On the go Words that are not necessarily recorded, but have immediate intimate relationship. It reminds me of the evening gown purses we used to carry on prom night. Very small but enough room to carry chapstick, hanky and comb. You could hold it in your hand or wrist (while dancing with the King).

I think that this purse represents carrying the Word of the Lord on-the-go. The most vital Word for the moment... simple and easy to retrieve and grasp (understand.) Very costly, as in the huge plethora of sorted items to get to the most important and vital one that matters today.

I know a person who always wants me to share the Twitter version of the Word of the Lord. I get many praises when something is condensed down to the clear Word that is easy to understand and apply and use. This same person has said, count each word and make each word count and wants one paragraph or less. Sigh! This is very frustrating and hard to do because I love details and don't want even one precious morsel to be missed. Every day is filled with God's loving care over details and I don't want even one detail lost. However the world is filled with bottom line people who don't have time to smell the flowers and they need the Word of the Lord too. It is those that the Lord is wanting me to learn how to communicate with.

One day as I was praying over this, I heard the Lord say, "What about the Toddlers?" I realized that they have very short attention spans and they would get bored with too many details and the need to draw them all together into one simple thought. Sometimes all they can handle is just the punch line. And so I continue to try to condense and make things shorter and simpler.

PRAYER: Lord we ask for a new relationship with You where we can hear Your voice all the time, "on-the-go" and have our desired intimacy with You, no matter where we are. We understand that Your Words are like diamonds that are so valuable, priceless and rare. We want to hear Your clear, simple Word that impacts lives with Your personal and deepest love over them. Lord we want to dance with You and carry Your rich Words with us always, in Jesus Name!

PRESS IN AND OVERCOME DISTRACTION

RHEMA 2/08/11

HEARD: *Distraction. I'm teaching him how to press in and not be distracted, no matter what.*

1 Cor 7:35 AMP

Now I say this for your own welfare and profit, not to put [a halter of] restraint upon you, but to promote what is seemly and in good order and to secure your undistracted and undivided devotion to the Lord.

HEARD: *Before we begin, let Me just say, WELL DONE.*

(I heard the above after praying over Wayne's pain.)

Matt 25:21-22

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

RHEMA ABOUT DISTRACTION

RHEMA 11/24/95: TRAINING TO OVERCOME DISTRACTION

HEARD: *Your opportunity. It's time. A season of change. Transition. Rise to the occasion. Fear not. Be at peace.*

HEARD: *Level of distraction. Necessary training. Quiet. Relationship. Spend time with Me. Cuddle.*

=====

RHEMA 11/7/96: RELEASE IS COMING

HEARD: *We have to make a decision. I have felt so distracted. Depressed. Problems. Attitude. Decisions. Recently a whole host of them. Trial.*

Road map. Release. Remember, clearly told you. Gonna be a winner.

=====

RHEMA 9/27/98 DISTRACTED BY WORRY

HEARD: *Don't worry, just pray. Worry is a control matter. Give God control! Distraction.*

Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. (Phil 4:6-7)

=====

RELEASE ME OH LORD 10/12/04

*Lord please comfort me and keep me from falling.
Let me not be deceived from all that is appalling.
I need you to keep me from going astray.
**I need my life pure in every way.
Grant me dove eyes without distraction.***

*Let You alone be my attraction.
Let our friendship grow.
It's You I want to know.
Please release me to come
To Your throne to be one.
I can not jump, I can not fly.
I wait for You to hear my cry.
Come Holy Spirit, carry me away.
With the wings of an eagle
Into my rest today.
Forever I will abide in the cleft of Your rock.
To remain secure, away from those who mock.
Please do not hide Your face from me.
Rather grant me eyes that I may see.
My heart so cries that I might miss it.
That my candle might grow dim from when it was lit.
Keep my torch flaming in holy passion.
Let my heart be formed as You fashion
me into Your image as we become one.*

*Let my life forever be, in love with Your Son.
I'm choosing to know You above all else.
It's for You alone that my heart melts.*

=====

RHEMA 10/20/04 UPROOTING CARE

HEARD: *Take care.*

PIX: *I saw a hand throw a root away. It was the root of distraction and care.*

=====

POEM: A FAST FOR FOCUS 8/01/06

There are times when I call you on a fast
To crumble strongholds that are set in cast.
My good gifts will remain with you to share
As your focus returns to what was there -
Before the distraction lured you away.
Yield your body, soul and spirit this day.
Bring your thoughts and emotions back to Me
And I will grant you greater eyes to see.
As your focus again is set on Me
Then when off the fast, you'll be walking free.

Luke 10:40-42 NKJV

But Martha was distracted with much serving, and she approached Him and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to serve alone? Therefore tell her to help me." And Jesus answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and troubled about many things. But one thing is needed, and Mary has chosen that good part, which will not be taken away from her."

=====

RHEMA 3/17/08 STICK LIKE GLUE

HEARD: *Distraction. How to overcome distraction?
Stick like glue and yet keep your focus.*

=====

RHEMA 4/24/08 TO DESIRE ONLY ONE THING

HEARD: *Distraction. One thing have I desired.*

Ps 27:4-5 NKJV

*One thing I have desired of the LORD, that will I seek:
That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the
days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD,
and to inquire in His temple. For in the time of trouble
He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of
His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me
high upon a rock.*

WORD TO PONDER: DISTRACTION 1991

You have a divided heart. Many responsibilities pull and tug and demand your attention. Only one will do. And that is to follow Me.

You have yet to understand what it means to **cast your care upon Me**. My burden is light and easy when you are yoked with Me. For two oxen at a plough divide the load and neither feel the true weight of the burden. **But ensnared by the tangled cares, you have forgotten your resting place**; that place where you bring all that divides your time and energy back to Me — allowing Me My place by your side, helping divide your load and partnering with you to get the job done.

Bring your responsibilities back to Me and let us rearrange your priorities. Together we will divide the load and not your heart. Together, in one mind, one purpose we will get the job done and you will find joy and energy in the process.

“And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many

things: But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.” (Luke 10:41 & 42)

=====

WORD O’GRAM: HOLY DISTRACTION 3/09/08

H
O
L
E
Y
T
H
O
U
G
H
T
S
.
Y
I
E
L
D
E
D
A
N
D
C
A
P
T
U
R
E
D
.

D
E
T
E
R
M
I
N
E
D
.
I
N
M
Y
S
O
U
L
A
N
D
S
P
I
R
I
T
T
O
R
E
A
C
H
A
C
O
N
N
E
C
T
I
O
N
W
I
T
H
G
O
D
.
T
U
R
N
E
D
A
S
I
D
E
I
N
S
U
P
E
R
A
N
D
N
A
T
U
R
A
L
D
R
A
W
I
N
G
S
.

Holy Distraction is to willingly cut off, divide, separate myself from the world, to be wholly and holy consecrated for God’s purpose. Holy Distraction is when all else fades and He draws me aside unto Himself. Turn me, oh Lord, and I will be forever Yours.

Ex 3:4 NKJV

And the Angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." So when the LORD saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses , Moses !" And he said, "Here I am."

THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS

WAYNE RHEMA 2/8/2011 SWEET AND LOW

SAW: *I saw God step out of an elevator totally covered in suds take hold of me and hug me close to His heart. I became covered in the suds.*

SAW AND HEARD: *I was squatting down and hugging a picture of something that was many shades of pink and as I was trying to understand what it was I heard "Sweet and Low."*

=====

SANDY RHEMA 10/18/06 THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS

HEARD: *My life is complicated. I think that us soap operas have finally done all that we can. That's to playing with the kids. That's my banner. And that's the wall of faith. Friendships made and I'm changing. Now what? Just find me laughing.*

=====

SANDY COMMENT SOAP OPERAS

The following was circulating the internet a few years ago and I re-read it 3 days ago. When Wayne heard about the soap suds, I knew it was the Word of the Lord.

When I think about the totally hilarious and futile patterns people go through to enforce others to comply to their will, the following story has to be the ultimate parable of what a micromanaging person goes through trying to connect with a free spirited person. Who wins in the end?

HOTEL SOAP OPERA

Attached is actual correspondence which occurred between a London hotel's staff and one of its guests.

The London hotel involved submitted this to the Sunday Times.

Dear Maid,
Please do not leave any more of those little bars of soap in my bathroom since I have brought my own bath-sized Dial. Please remove the six unopened little bars from the shelf under the medicine chest and another three in the shower soap dish. They are in my way.
Thank you,
S. Berman

Dear Room 635,
I am not your regular maid. She will be back tomorrow, Thursday, from her day off. I took the 3 hotel soaps out of the shower soap dish as you requested. The 6 bars on your shelf I took out of your way and put on top of your Kleenex dispenser in case you should change your mind. This leaves only the 3 bars I left today which my instructions from the management is to leave 3 soaps daily. I hope this is satisfactory.
Kathy, Relief Maid

Dear Maid --
I hope you are my regular maid. Apparently Kathy did not tell you about my note to her concerning the little bars of soap. When I got back to my room this evening I found you had added 3 little Camays to the shelf under my medicine cabinet. I am going to be here in the hotel

for two weeks and have brought my own bath-size Dial so I won't need those 6 little Camays which are on the shelf. They are in my way when shaving, brushing teeth, etc. Please remove them.

Dear Mr. Berman,
My day off was last Wed. so the relief maid left 3 hotel soaps which we are instructed by the management. I took the 6 soaps which were in your way on the shelf and put them in the soap dish where your Dial was. I put the Dial in the medicine cabinet for your convenience. I didn't remove the 3 complimentary soaps which are always placed inside the medicine cabinet for all new check-ins and which you did not object to when you checked in last Monday. Please let me know if I can of further assistance.
Your regular maid,
Dotty

Dear Mr. Berman,
The assistant manager, Mr. Kensedder, informed me this A.M. that you called him last evening and said you were unhappy with your maid service. I have assigned a new girl to your room. I hope you will accept my apologies for any past inconvenience. If you have any future complaints please contact me so I can give it my personal attention. Call extension 1108 between 8AM and 5PM.
Thank you.
Elaine Carmen
Housekeeper

Dear Miss Carmen,
It is impossible to contact you by phone since I leave
the hotel for
business at 745 AM and don't get back before 530 or
6PM. That's the
reason I called Mr. Kensedder last night. You were
already off duty. I
only asked Mr. Kensedder if he could do anything
about those little bars
of soap. The new maid you assigned me must have
thought I was a new
check-in today, since she left another 3 bars of hotel
soap in my
medicine cabinet along with her regular delivery of 3
bars on the bath-room shelf. In just 5 days here I have
accumulated 24 little bars of soap. Why are you doing
this to me?
S. Berman

Dear Mr. Berman,
Your maid, Kathy, has been instructed to stop
delivering soap to your
room and remove the extra soaps. If I can be of
further assistance,
please call extension 1108 between 8AM and 5PM.
Thank you,
Elaine Carmen,
Housekeeper

Dear Mr. Kensedder,
My bath-size Dial is missing. Every bar of soap was
taken from my room
including my own bath-size Dial. I came in late last
night and had to
call the bellhop to bring me 4 little Cashmere
Bouquets.
S. Berman

Dear Mr. Berman,

I have informed our housekeeper, Elaine Carmen, of your soap problem.

I cannot understand why there was no soap in your room since our Maids are instructed to leave 3 bars of soap each time they service a room. The situation will be rectified immediately. Please accept my apologies for the inconvenience.

Martin L. Kensedder
Assistant Manager

Dear Mrs. Carmen,
Who the (blank) left 54 little bars of Camay in my room? I came in last night and found 54 little bars of soap. I don't want 54 little bars of Camay. I want my one (blank) bar of bath-size Dial. Do you realize I have 54 bars of soap in here. All I want is my bath size Dial. Please give me back my bath-size Dial.
S. Berman

Dear Mr. Berman,
You complained of too much soap in your room so I had them removed. Then you complained to Mr. Kensedder that all your soap was missing so I personally returned them. The 24 Camays which had been taken and the 3 Camays you are supposed to receive daily (sic). I don't know anything about the 4 Cashmere Bouquets. Obviously your maid, Kathy, did not know I had returned your soaps so she also brought 24 Camays plus the 3 daily Camays. I don't know where you got the idea this hotel issues bath-size Dial. I was able to locate some bath-size Ivory which I left in

your room.
Elaine Carmen
Housekeeper

Dear Mrs. Carmen,
Just a short note to bring you up-to-date on my latest soap inventory.

As of today I possess:

- On shelf under medicine cabinet -
18 Camay in 4 stacks of 4 and 1 stack of 2.
- On Kleenex dispenser -
11 Camay in 2 stacks of 4 and 1 stack of 3.
- On bedroom dresser -
1 stack of 3 Cashmere Bouquet,
1 stack of 4 hotel-size Ivory,
and 8 Camay in 2 stacks of 4.
- Inside medicine cabinet -
14 Camay in 3 stacks of 4 and 1 stack of 2.
- In shower soap dish - 6 Camay, very moist.
- On northeast corner of tub -
1 Cashmere Bouquet, slightly used.
- On northwest corner of tub -
6 Camays in 2 stacks of 3.

Please ask Kathy when she services my room to make sure the stacks are neatly piled and dusted. Also, please advise her that stacks of more than 4 have a tendency to tip. May I suggest that my bedroom window sill is not in use and will make an excellent spot for future soap deliveries.

One more item, I have purchased another bar of bath-sized Dial which I am keeping in the hotel vault in order to avoid further misunderstandings.

S. Berman

WORD TO PONDER: THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS

I AM thoroughly purging the sons of Levi with My soap. I will have a pure bride without spot or wrinkle. Iron sharpens

iron, relationships clash as the days are washed through the soap of repentance and the water of My Word. In so doing, this has cleansed relationships between parents and children, ministries and relationships with Me.

Do not allow the condemnation of your past to grip you any more. Come out of the suds and straight into My arms of love! You are washed and cleansed dear one! Enter thou into the joy of the Lord!

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

Heb 10:22 NKJV

Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water.

PRODIGALS AND PARENTS TURN AND SWITCH GEARS

RHEMA 2/09/11

HEARD: *The heart of the matter. Not the same person any more.*

PIX: *I saw a long string of black stallion horses all walking in a line, just like elephants do when on a migration to relocate to better feeding grounds.*

INTERP: The black horses are the wild prodigal sons who buck against boundaries that challenge their untamed flesh. Their minds are changing and they are returning to find better feeding grounds. The fact they are in line is that they

are all accounted for, are following the right path, and in synch with God's time table.

Luke 15:17-19 NKJV

"But when he came to himself, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! I will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants.'"

SWITCHING GEARS

I was listening to a video blog by Steven Shelly as I was deleting old graphics on my database and the moment my eye landed on the gears graphic, he switched gears in his message and started talking about seasons of patterns and cycles. I knew this was the Lord. The fact that the graphic was called Thumbs, is a parable of the cliché, "the rule of thumb". The thumb on the 5 fingered hand of God represents the apostle. Many of the wild black stallions are like Saul, being brought in by the hand of the Lord.

Steven - <http://www.revival.org/>

QUICKENED MEMORY: The moment I saw that the gear graphic lined up with what Steven was saying, it reminded me of an old vision the Lord gave me about gears and being in synch:

RHEMA 1980'S: GOD'S TIME CLOCK

VISION: *I saw a mass of gears. Some gears were very small, others were quite large. Each moved as one unit, but at different paces. As one gear moved, it moved another, and another. Each individual gear moved in little circles, touching other gears moving in similar circles. The small gears were joined within a huge structure of gears which joined into giant gears that were moving more slowly. All these gears turned into people and their arms were linked in a circle. As*

one person moved, it began the process and they all moved in synchronization. Then I saw the connection of gears turn into a replica of His spiritual clock. It was obvious to me that as He merges us within its gears, His overall clock moves very slowly. Synchronizing a group of people like this would be practically impossible in the flesh. Only the Holy Spirit can do this incredible task.

RHEMA 4/15/95: GEARS CAUSE MOVEMENT

VISION: *I saw gears starting to move then a rapid movement in succession of a result of the gears moving. It was about 10 movements within the time it takes to say 1 thousand one. The movements were not gears, they were a result of the gears moving.*

HEARD: *And then it happened. Shock wave. Movement.*

CONFIRMATION PARABLE: I purchased our granddaughter's BD gift and it was GEARS that light up and stack. It has been wrapped in our closet for a month, waiting for her BD party. When I get out of my chair, our closet starts singing and talking!

WORD TO PONDER: SWITCHING GEARS 2/09/11

I AM bringing My own ones into turn where they are having a change of minds in the way they are thinking. When their minds change, they change direction and come into alignment with My will and purposes for their lives. As My people come into order, they will find a changing of the guards that restructure all of life around them.

Come into order called out ones! Follow through, pursue and change direction. Much that has been stalled and delayed in your life will once again move forward. Change is in the air, let it be turned for good. As you turn in the right direction, this also releases others to turn with you.

Matt 13:15 NKJV

*For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, and their eyes they have closed, lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, lest they should understand with their hearts and **TURN, so that I should heal them.**'*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 2/24/11: *Paul Keith Davis prophesied today that prodigals were coming home right now.*

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

DEFILED BY BITTER WORDS

RHEMA 2/11/11

HEARD: *I'm not mad at you. It's alright to say the truth. Our day lesson. Why? Inevitable. You faced this.*

HEARD: *Felled a tree. My opinion.*

PIX: *I saw an oak tree and angels were cutting off a live branch.*

John 15:2-3

Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit.

HEARD: *The branch of control. I am with you.*

HEARD: *Is it something I said? Struggling. Things are not the same as they appear. Clobbered. Vinegar.*

Eph 4:31-32 NKJV

Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

PIX: *I saw a cup of vinegar pouring out of a cup into a waste basket and part of it splattered on the carpet.*

Matt 15:18 NKJV

*But those things which proceed out of the mouth come from the heart, and they **defile** a man.*

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

*Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any **root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.***



RHEMA 2/12/11 REVEALING THE DEEP ROOTED WOUNDS

HEARD: *It's going to be a bit of a shock, what I have to say. It's alright to talk appropriately. Stay uplifting.*

HEARD: *I have prepared you through the fire. How to love in spite of everything.*

PIX: *I saw a Father fireman and he wrapped his arms around a little girl. He buried her ear to His chest.*

HEARD: *You atleast have surgery facing the wall. Now do you see? Root. Take off your glasses and see the light. How do I explain my actions? A real dilemma. To see so clearly. Writing on the wall, it finally makes sense. How deep the wounds really are.*

HEARD: *It all comes full circle. The ands, the ifs and the buts. To get past the dust and the clutter. Remorse.*

Acts 8:23 NKJV

For I see that you are poisoned by bitterness and bound by iniquity.

HEARD: *A gentle reply turns away wrath.*

Prov 15:1 AMP

A soft answer turns away wrath, but grievous words stir up anger. [Prov 25:15.]

PIX: *I saw a dirty 9x12 pan that contained leftovers and it needed to be soaked in order to get clean.*

HEARD: *I am not going to accuse. Wherever you go, I will do my best to be kind. It's all about love. Dont stop.*

Matt 15:18 NKJV

But those things which proceed out of the mouth come from the heart, and they defile a man.

REVELATION: [Joshua is being stripped](#) right now, after having been defiled by bitter words. Some of this defiling came from his own mouth!

Matt 15:18 NKJV

*But those things which proceed out of the mouth come from the heart, and they **defile** a man.*

[TEACHING ON HOW TO GET RID OF A BITTER ROOT](#)

WHEN THE DOOR CLOSES: MOVE

RHEMA 2/11/11

DREAM: *Wayne moved us to a new house. And I had my blue chair facing a beautiful mountain scene out my window. When I went outside, I noticed I could see grandpa Bob's face in the mirror of his car and they were having dinner in their home and I could see them too. These were live images of what was happening at that moment.*

I asked Wayne, Are we going to sell our old house or what? I asked him if he realized that if we were not happy with the new place (as we had moved in SO fast) that it would take

about a year to either build one to our liking, or a year to search one that we could move in to. He agreed.

We went out to look at the neighborhood we were in. Wayne was driving and I was facing backward as he stopped and parked the car for a view. Wayne was looking into the sun and my head was blocking part of the glare for him because the light was blinding. When I turned around I saw that Wayne had parked us up at the top of a scenic mountain and the surrounding mountains were stunningly beautiful. It was a glorious place.

HEARD: *We looked at a time-out facing this coming year. It's not a time-out. It all happened so fast. Moved. It was the best I could do out of the circumstances.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THE DOOR CLOSSES:
MOVE 2/11/11**

Sometimes a door will close suddenly, even overnight. The effect of this can ricochet to your very foundations and it requires you to re-group. Yes beloved one, it is like pulling the last feather out of your nest, where you once settled. Even Abraham tried to settle half way and I asked him to move on, past where his father settled. I AM calling you into a new place where you have not been before. Come higher beloved one, no longer look at the past, that door has closed. Turn towards the Light of My Glory, for I have a future and a hope that is stunningly glorious, wide and expanded with clear vision. Come now, move on.

Gen 12:1 NKJV

Now the Lord had said to Abram: "Get out of your country, from your family and from your father's house, to a land that I will show you.

Gen 12:5-6 NKJV

Then Abram took Sarai his wife and Lot his brother's son, and all their possessions that they had gathered, and the people whom they had acquired in Haran, and they departed

to go to the land of Canaan. So they came to the land of Canaan.

Heb 11:8-10 NKJV

By faith Abraham obeyed when he was called to go out to the place which he would receive as an inheritance. And he went out, not knowing where he was going. By faith he dwelt in the land of promise as in a foreign country, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise; for he waited for the city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

THE PRODIGALS: YOUR VOTES DO MATTER

RHEMA 2/18/11

HEARD: *Sweet one. I heard your prayers. Everyone of them. Everyone of them counts. Your votes DO matter. The bottom line, training the prodigals. Not a simple matter.*

[Thinking about their independence, stubbornness, opinions, judgment with famine of blind eyes and deaf ears, and the need to see the truth, how to train a wild horse in that environment. I only know what a wild horse needs, not how to get there.]

HEARD: *I will balance the load.*

PIX: *I saw the balance scales of justice.*

PIX: *I saw the little specs as though they were grains of sand being weighed and immediately thought of Annie's vision called The Place of Weighing..*

ANNIE'S VISION THE PLACE OF WEIGHING

Page 6

<http://www.facetofaceministry.org>

There are many places in God, and each one is different from the other; in fact, all things are in Him. Today He took me to a new place of great severity and cold exactitude where the balance of God weigh with inflexible vigor, all things from the smallest to the greatest. Although the sense of warm flowing love is absent, it is, nevertheless the background which the severity of His balances operate.

Here there is tremendous exactitude and perfect of harmonic distribution where nothing, not even the smallest atom is out of place, for all things are located in exact positions. Although nothing moves from it designated place, nevertheless, all things are greatly moved upon by the tremendous operation of these powers of great severity. In this place of weighing which is in continuous and ceaseless operation, all things are examined and weighed to utmost perfection; not one thing, no matter how small, is ever overlooked.

In this judging place, which is impartial, inflexible, solemn and severe, the atmosphere is not like that of a tribunal or court of justice. It is more like that of a school principals office, where a disobedient child is brought for correction or a Godly home, where the sole purpose of the wise discipline of an upright Father is to bring a rebellious child to right paths.

HEARD: *Each one, their own load. It's rightful and just. The prodigals are with Me. I will shelter them.*

Luke 15:17-21 NKJV

"But when he came to himself, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! I will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants."' "And he arose and came to his

father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him.

WHY I SEE YOU FLAWLESS

RHEMA 2/18/11

HEARD: *Comfort My daughter. Pain medicine. You made the right choices. I am so proud of you. Your position, you did the best you could with what I gave you. Flawless. That's how I see you. It's your faith, Sweetheart. By faith, Abraham was counted as righteous.*

Rom 4:3 NLT

For the Scriptures tell us, "Abraham believed God, and God counted him as righteous because of his faith."

PIX: *I saw the search engine.*

HEARD: *Everyone of those places. A sea of forgetfulness, the mistakes are gone.*

HEARD: *The bridge between. You tried with the old door and you tried to stay with the new. It all narrowed down to love. The red rose bride. Vertical, she is standing tall. She never gave up, she pursued.*

RHEMA 2/08/06 HOW I MEASURE YOU

HEARD: *How I measure you. You are a success. You're helping Me.*

PIX: *I saw the Words capital "Me."*

QUICKENED QUOTES CHUCK PIERCE 2/25/11

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"If you have experienced trauma this last season, then sorrow and grief makes you a prime candidate to experience His glory...There are certain things in your

life that just don't work out. They work for your good but they dont work out, they are bad. Blood goes into the ground and God sees it. It looks like this will never work out, but it will work for our good because we love the Lord. Some people are in bad marriages that just wont work out. God doesn't like divorce, but **cut your losses and move on. Let God work it for your good. Lots of God's people hang onto what didn't work out, instead of working it into a glory realm in this new season.** We are entering into a new healing realm. There were lawless things in this last season, but God has chosen to dwell with men and fill you with My glory. You can realign what has defiled the very earth you put your foot upon.

WORD TO PONDER: FLAWLESS BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME 2/18/11

Dear heart, sometimes life doesn't take the course you expect it to, due to free will and other people's choices that you have no control over. My love is always voluntary and always vulnerable. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. My love never fails, never quits. Even when the door closes against My love, you continue to pour out through prayer, for My love covers a multitude of sins.

When life takes a turn at a crossroads in relationship, yes learn lessons that align you to Me. But never browbeat yourself over past mistakes. I do not see you through your mistakes. If you confessed them to Me and asked forgiveness, I have blotted them out of your record. They are not recorded dear one. My love keeps no record of wrong.

I keep a record of your faith! When you believe Me, trust in My Word, lean on Me through difficult relationships, I see your faith and it is numbered in your account as righteousness. You are flawless, in right standing with Me dear one. Believe that and let it wash your soul clean.

1 Peter 4:7-9 NKJV

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers. And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Cor 13:7-8 NKJV

Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails.

Gen 15:6 AMP

And he [Abram] believed in (trusted in, relied on, remained steadfast to) the Lord, and He counted it to him as righteousness (right standing with God). [Rom 4:3, 18-22; Gal 3:6; James 2:23.]

SECRETARIAT, THE LAST SHALL BECOME FIRST

RHEMA 2/20/11

Wayne and I watched the movie Secretariat on TV last night. And I have been pondering this wonderful parable. Secretariat was a famous race horse.

HEARD: *The last shall become the first.*

(PARABLE: I heard this while Secretariat was running his race in the movie. He had a tendency to hang back behind the other horses and let them run, then later he would pull out and move into first place.)

Mark 10:31 NKJV

But many who are first will be last, and the last first."

PARABLE: Continuing the play on words between the first and the last, Secretariat was "won" by the toss of a coin. The person who got Secretariat actually lost the coin toss and the other person chose the other horse. But Secretariat's new owner was thrilled, because he is the

horse she had wished for had she won the toss. So Secretariat was last, but was first.

QUICKENED QUOTE: The lady who owned Secretariat said, "I believe I won my race because I made it here and I didnt quit. And now you go and run your race." Years earlier when she first presented Secretariat to her father before he died, he said to her, Let him run his race." The emphasis was on the word "let." There was a poll of tension among horse trainers, whether to allow horses to run to their fullest, or to hold them back. The horse trainer with a previous horse had burst the horse's heart by allowing him to run full speed. When he mentioned this to the lady, she repeated that he was the one she wanted to race Secretariat.

He was really good at running the short races but they didnt know if he had the endurance in him to run the longer races. When that longer race came, Secretariat was allowed to run to his passion and he ran 31 lengths past all the other horses and to this day the record has never been broken. Secretariat had a 22 pound heart and won many races; a normal horse's heart is 9 pounds. When he retired, he sired over 800 times. To me Secretariat represents the champions who have run their races for years and didnt quit.

THOROUGHBREDS: Today Steven Shelly shared what William Branham said regarding thoroughbreds. He said you tell them something and they are off to do what you told them to do. You tell them to gallop and they are ready to do it. But there is another crowd that has got mule religion. He will hear the command and perks up his ears, turns them and makes you think he is listening. But he has no intention of doing what you tell him to do unless he wants to. It is his character because he is a hybrid, a mixture, sterile and can not reproduce.

Steven - <http://www.revival.org/>

HEARD: *Harness.*

I heard this after copying the following rhema:

RHEMA 6/11/06 SECRETARIAT

HEARD (during pre-prayer): *Worn out old mule. No never.*

PIX: *I saw the beautiful and strong horse named Secretariat.*

(I have a photo of him on my pocket PC)

WORD TO PONDER: HEROICALLY OLD BUT NOT OUTDATED 6/11/06

Beloved, sometimes you feel like you have run your last race. I understand how tired you have become. You may feel like an old worn out mule, but I say NEVER. You are My powerful horse in battle, and you have run many races with a heart beating with My compassion. Yes, My zeal has enflamed you and you have burned for Me.

Know that even as you have run as a heroic champion in your day, you will also bear many children of the same stock. Champions are in your loins and you are not out to pasture, but merely transitioning into greater works of bringing in a harvest that is beyond your greatest expectations.

Do I not amply reward those who win? You have won well, My beauty. You passed by all the naggings that said it could not be done. You overcame all the obstacles in your way. You saw the goal of My promise and you ran every bit of it without faltering. Well done thou good and faithful servant!

Job 39:19-25 NKJV

"Have you given the horse strength? Have you clothed his neck with thunder? Can you frighten him like a locust? His majestic snorting strikes terror. He paws in the valley, and rejoices in his strength; He gallops into the clash of arms. He mocks at fear, and

is not frightened; Nor does he turn back from the sword. The quiver rattles against him, the glittering spear and javelin. He devours the distance with fierceness and rage; Nor does he come to a halt because the trumpet has sounded. At the blast of the trumpet he says, 'Aha!' He smells the battle from afar, the thunder of captains and shouting.

=====

CONFIRMATION: QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY

Steven quoted William in his sermon this AM.

<http://www.revival.org/>

"And why does God let troubles come? God harnesses trouble, puts bits in its mouth, and makes it obey Him, and those troubles bring us into a closer fellowship with God." -William Branham

The bride of Christ are Thoroughbreds. You tell them something and they go run and do it.

=====

**UPDATE QUOTE PAUL KEITH DAVIS 2/25/11
SECRETARIAT HEROES**

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

Paul Keith had a dream the Lord told him there were more famous horses than Secretariat. He said they were the ones who lived in obscurity.

"Many of us will be the beneficiaries of what they do, we just don't know it. Several years ago I was happy that I had gotten a revelation and thought I had broken through. Then I went into an experience where I watched this little Granny who spent most of her day prayer. She would go into her prayer closet and begin to pray. And I saw the heavens open. And I watched Granny go into heaven and I saw the

Lord extend His scepter. I saw Him give her that revelation and she began to articulate it into the Spirit realm, by herself. Nobody was around, just received the revelation, and send the revelation into the Spirit. Then I watched me go into my prayer closet and I though I had gone into heaven to get the revelation. I put up my antennae, and I picked up on her signal! It was her revelation! If you tune into the right channel, you will get some revelation."

CONCLUSION: What is quickened to me in considering the parable of Secretariat's life are these 2 scriptures:

Matt 19:29-30 NKJV

And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or lands, for My name's sake, shall receive a hundredfold, and inherit eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last first.

Mark 10:31 NKJV

But many who are first will be last, and the last first."

There are many waiting on the shelves of life who are faithfully serving God. They do not have a recognized position on earth, but God sees them. They have been generously yielding their lives so that others may advance. They are holding back their reigns of ambition and promotion and waiting for God's passion and anointing to drive them into position to win their own races. These are God's hidden champions!

A NEW VOICE: CLEARING OUT THE RASPY PIPES

RHEMA 2/24/11

PROPHETIC GESTURE: Today at lunch Wayne asked me to pray. So I took off my glasses and cleared my throat. However when I cleared - I cleared and cleared and cleared.

He kept waiting for me to pray and I was still clearing my raspy throat! It was really funny to us both.

QUICKENED MEMORY: One of the ways the Lord speaks to us is bringing things back into memory that He has spoken. Before I prayed I suddenly remembered the Word Wayne had heard last month!!!

WAYNE HEARD 1/3/2011: *Daddy is clearing out my throat*

GOD'S PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION 2/23/11

Today's Family Circus cartoon said, "Daddy's helping the sink clear its throat." He was down underneath fixing the kitchen sink pipe!

CONFIRMATION: 2/24/11 Tonight Wayne and I were listening to a live web stream of [PAUL KEITH DAVIS'](#) conference and he apologized for his voice. Wayne prayed over his voice prior to Paul Keith saying this and I hadn't really noticed anything wrong with it. Since I didn't really notice it in the natural, but Wayne did and had compassion to pray over it, I knew this was the Word of the Lord as relating to what Wayne had heard.

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

CONFIRMATION QUOTES [CHUCK PEIRCE 2/24/11:](#) (At the same conference) *"Get ready, God wants your voice and wants you aligned and rejoined in a new way. Get ready, you have chosen to be commissioned into that."*

11/22/10 and 12/22/10 God visited Chuck. He put back into Chuck what was necessary to see how to move forward for himself and others. *Chuck said, "Lord if You restore my voice and get me going, I will see the manifestation."*

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

[STEVEN SHELLEY 2/25/11:](#) At the same conference, Steven mentioned their praying over the recovery of U.S.

Rep. Gabrielle Gifford's after having been shot. She is vocalizing and making progress every day. Steven mentioned her voice recovery would be a sign of the prophetic getting their voice back.

QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY: *"There is a Word in your mouth. And God wants to give you the authority to speak to the rock."*

<http://www.revival.org/>

PAUL KEITH DAVIS 2/26/11: (At the same conference) Paul Keith mentioned that someone had a dream where the Lord wanted to give him a new voice.

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

Paul Keith preached on the following scripture and he said the phrase you **shall prophesy a second time**. I have read the verse many times, but when he said a second time, (instead of prophesy again) it leaped into my Spirit as a rhema Word that I had been wrestling over for years. One of the trance visions I had when I received my calling was seeing Moses in the burning bush. I have wondered for years if I would be moving into the promises. Paul Keith also mentioned that if you are a part of the Moses generation, you are now the Joshua's and Caleb's. Part of my calling is to be a bridge between the old and the new so I swallowed that I would indeed run a second race and i was set free by that Word.

Rev 10:10-11 NKJV

Then I took the little book out of the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth. But when I had eaten it, my stomach became bitter. And he said to me, "You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, tongues, and kings."

PRAYER: We ask that You will remove all of the clogs in our pipes that have hindered Your Word from coming out of

our mouths. Release the hearts and mouths of those who have run their race, to prophesy a second time to a new generation. Let the strike of Moses rod change and become Your spoken Word, oh Lord. And let Your Word manifest in and through us, in Jesus Name.

Mark 11:23-24 NKJV

For assuredly, I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that those things he says will be done, he will have whatever he says. Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them.

CONFIRMATION 2/26/11: Right after writing the above prayer, I returned to working on moving the QW forum archives to another location. Oh my! The category I was working on was called: GOD SPEAKS THROUGH FILLING OUR MOUTHS

And here was the next one waiting in chronological order. His Word is so awesome!

RHEMA 6/22/96: OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND I WILL FILL IT

HEARD: *Weakness. I love you. The most common thing of the gospel.*

Purpose defeat the enemy. God will do it. Gift. Abide in Me. Let Me do it through you.

HEARD: *Tongue. Scalpel. Training. One step at a time. Listen men of God. Recovery. Talk to you without My mouth. Open your mouth. Open it, fill it. Be obedient. See how He works. Confidence. Your inspired. If I could talk like that. Pull it off.*

PIX: *I saw a tape across a mouth.*

HEARD: *It's easy once you get started. Practice.*

See results. You'll see. You are natural and super natural. Didn't understand this. The concept. Inspired by God.

PIX: *I saw the putting on some chap stick on the lips. (anointing)*

HEARD: *And He said anoint your mouth. How am I supposed to know what to do? It's like chewing gum. Chew His Word. Like a cud.*

PIX: *I saw a corner of a lip under some tape that is across a mouth.*

HEARD: *Prophecy out loud No reason why you should feel it. Already there. Under the tape. Assurance. But you don't feel anything. It's like tongues. Motor mouth. Like tongues only with understanding. Planning to release your mouth. At home start. Translation out loud. Help you get over the hump. Let go. Let it flow. Floored. Access. A new beginning. Around the corner. Now tongues. Then prophetic.*

WORD TO PONDER 6/22/96 OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND I WILL FILL IT

I love dear one, and understand your weakness. Your mouth and tongue has been shut by the intimidator for too long. I have given you a great gift deposited within you like a wealthy bank account. And in your weakness, I will be strong and release you. I will give you pain killer and take you through surgery to loose your tongue. I will cut away the dead part that does not yield life, and loose the strands that hold it from speaking My Word. I will feed you and you shall in turn feed many. You think that I will come upon you in a great rush and you will feel this anointing that should be speaking. But I AM telling you, it is there, and you shall speak it forth just like

you have the unction to speak in tongues. You shall chew My Word and ponder it, then suddenly you shall speak it forth with understanding. Let it flow My love, in that day your tongue shall flow like a river.

"I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it." (Ps 81:10 KJV)

A BABY IS COMING

RHEMA 2/27/11

HEARD: *Someone told me you are about to have a baby. Of this **fiery lamb**.*

UPDATE QUICKENED COMMENT FROM CLASS

MEMBER 3/02/11: The word pun "House" reminds me of some very curious words I heard spoken as a prayer just before a song: "I take a Lamb for a house". It was in reference to keeping families together and obviously covered by His blood, but it stuck with me - A Lamb for a house.

Also regarding pioneer movies my son just got the most recent version of Robin Hood, showing his upbringing and so on, everything that led to him becoming Robin Hood. In one part he's remembering back to his child-hood days, something his father spoke to him before he was martyred, about not giving up until 'lamb become lions'. **"Don't give up until Lambs become Lions"**. That's a strong word for the Church today as well.

=====

RHEMA 2/11/11

VISION: *I saw a pastor and he said "I was beginning to feel like I needed a little more room." And then he realized that someone was having a baby.*

=====

RHEMA 2/22/11 BIRTH ANNOUNCEMENT

HEARD: *Birth certificate. The announcement. I planted My Word. Such a fine crop rising. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done.*

=====

RHEMA 2/24/11 NEW HEARTS ARE BORN

HEARD: *Tears.*

VISION: *I walked into the living room and it was full of heart shaped, floating mylar balloons. They had their backs to me and were solid silver. These are hearts were many sizes between big and small. I do not see their faces or know who they are, but they have been redeemed with new hearts. The stony hearts were taken out of them.*

Ezek 11:19-20

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, 20 that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

HEARD: *My birthing place.*

CONFIRMATION: 2/24/11 DANIEL "GOD IS JUDGE" IS BORN

Someone wrote me an email today saying that their grandson, Daniel had been born.

=====

ABOUT THE **FIERY LAMB**

DIVINE SIGN 9/07/09: “LABOR” DAY

When I checked the calendar today, I noticed that today was “Labor” day. I knew that was a Word from the Lord having to do with the sign of (name) giving birth. She went into the hospital today by direct orders of her doctor. She was not allowed to wait even one more day.

CONFIRMATION: Later at lunch when we prayed for (Name) , my husband also mentioned that it was “Labor” day and that it was the Word of the Lord.

=====

RHEMA 9/08/09 CHRISTIANS BIRTH FIERY LAMBS

HEARD: *Keep her for me will You please?*

HEARD: *{Name} I will answer your prayers Sweetheart. Every bit of them. Watch. Shelter.*

John 17:11-16 NKJV

Now I am no longer in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to You. Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are. 12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled. 13 But now I come to You, and these things I speak in the world, that they may have My joy fulfilled in themselves. 14 I have given them Your word; and the world has hated them because they are not of the world, just as I am not of the world. 15 I do not pray that You should take them out of the world, but that You should keep them from the evil one.

TESTIMONY: PARABLE OF BIRTH

Little Fiery Lamb was born today, 8 pounds for new beginning. She chose the name because she liked it, and she did not know the meaning of the first and last names at that time.

She gave birth to an 8 pound baby girl: 8 = new beginnings

The name of the baby's first and middle name means "Fiery lamb"

And her name means Christian.

Her birth was an interesting set of events, which the Lord said would be another way of expressing what is happening to the church right now. She was overdue (sign of divine delay) and her cervix had not yet thinned. The cervix is the skin that covers the hole to the womb. The cervix is like a parable of the veil that covers the porthole to 3rd heaven visitations.

When birthing a baby, that membrane has to thin before the cervix can dilate and open up for the baby to come through the passageway. Usually the cervix will thin sometime within 6 weeks of the delivery and hers had not even started and her baby was overdue. They could not even induce labor until it was thinned. So they checked her into the hospital and gave her medication to thin the cervix. They would decide whether to induce labor the next day. As it turned out, the thinned cervix allowed labor to start by itself, so they broke her water and she began the contractions the next morning. The contractions open the hole for the baby to come through. The passageway that the baby comes through is a parable of the porthole opening between heaven and earth.

The baby was 8 pounds and they were concerned she was too big. On larger babies in the 8 pound range they get concerned whether the mother's bones have spread large enough for the baby's shoulders to

get through. If not, the baby's head comes out but the shoulders are stuck and they can't pull the baby out nor push it back in, nor can they take it C-section. Usually, their only recourse is to break the shoulders to get it out or the baby dies. Big shoulders are a parable of governmental authority.

Her baby was very close to this problem and she showed signs of distress at the end. After pushing in hard labor for 2 hours the mom was very tired. They told her if she could not get the baby out on the next push, they would take her C-Section, which the Mom did not want at all. This encouraged her to push for everything she had and out popped little Fiery Lamb!

The Lord has been speaking to many of the prophets that the year 2012 is a very significant year. I believe it is when the apostolic gifts of miracles, signs and wonders will be loosed upon the earth. Unfortunately, I believe they will be released because of the great need for them at that time. As God's glory gets brighter and more evident, so will the dark storms be in the world.

Isa 60:4 NKJV

Aise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE 2/25/11 SENDING A BIRTHING WIND:

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"Understand the day of trouble. How to walk in victory in the day of trouble, the sound that we carry. I am sending a birthing wind into the day of trouble. Receive this wind and enter in and your will gain strength to bring to birth what I am longing to birth in the day of trouble."

2 Kings 19:3-4 NKJV

And they said to him, "Thus says Hezekiah: 'This day is a day of trouble, and rebuke, and blasphemy; for the children have come to birth, but there is no strength to bring them forth.

It is time to multiply, and yet there is a shifting in how to multiply. If the land is mourning, we don't multiply right. The anointing you need is the ability to harvest your multiplication. It is in a day of trouble. Bring into the storehouse and fill the storehouse in the day of trouble. The body needs to make a shift this hour. Last year we began a new season of 10 years of new vision. We need to see our harvest differently. You have to learn how to take new land and dig new wells.

We are coming into the full dimension circle. There's things you have seeded years ago into the heavens that are now coming down on top of you. His glory shines on the darkness to show what's held you. Your eyes have to come opened. Darkness and gloom vs coming light and a new dawn breaking in. There is a dawn breaking in over your land and do not allow the darkness and gloom stop what you are birthing."

JACOB'S LOSSES WILL BE REPLACED WITH NEW REPLACEMENTS

RHEMA 2/28/11

HEARD: *Getting around the mountain and back full circle. What's the fine line. Line of demarcation. Sober. To let go when God does.*

PIX: *I saw someone limping.*

HEARD: *Fellowship denied. I lost that, I dont have it anymore. It's an uncertain destiny. I dont know how to recover my loss and I have striven with God.*

Gen 32:24-32

This left Jacob all alone in the camp, and a man came and wrestled with him until the dawn began to break.

25 When the man saw that he would not win the match, he touched Jacob's hip and wrenched it out of its socket. 26 Then the man said, "Let me go, for the dawn is breaking!" But Jacob said, "I will not let you go unless you bless me."

27 "What is your name?" the man asked. He replied, "Jacob." 28 "Your name will no longer be Jacob," the man told him. "From now on you will be called Israel, because you have fought with God and with men and have won." 29 "Please tell me your name," Jacob said. "Why do you want to know my name?" the man replied. Then he blessed Jacob there.

30 Jacob named the place Peniel (which means "face of God"), for he said, "I have seen God face to face, yet my life has been spared." 31 The sun was rising as Jacob left Peniel, and he was limping because of the injury to his hip. 32 (Even today the people of Israel don't eat the tendon near the hip socket because of what happened that night when the man strained the tendon of Jacob's hip.)

HEARD: *Delayed, those who were delayed, they will see again.*

RHEMA 2/26/11 OPEN THE EYES LORD

HEARD: *Strong medicine. Blind eyes.*

HEARD: *Watchman, you have new covenants. Replace. All that you lost, not some of it. You dont have to repeat your lessons. Please dont worry.*

RHEMA 7/16/03

HEARD: *To pass a test means to edit and never have to repeat it.*

PIX: *I saw our white cupboards.*

HEARD: *Backups available.*

HEARD: *I saved the best till last and you will see how it all works together for good.*

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

BREAKTHROUGH, LABOR PAINS AND THE BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

RHEMA 3/01/11

REVELATION: The following is a revelation the Lord gave me after having a 3/01/11 experience that something was shaking in the earth. Two days later, I heard the Lord say, "You are on the verge of a breakthrough." To me, [March 11](#) is an important date and I was waiting for something important to take place as the date is related to God's promise of His glory that will one day fill the earth. After praying over the shaking event on 3/11/11 of Japan's 8.9 earthquake and subsequent tsunami breakthrough of waters,

I understood that life as we now know it will never be the same. As a women in travail, the waters have broken and labor pains now begin in earnest. He is birthing His kingdom on earth where His glory will one day cover the earth.

2 Sam 5:20 AMP

And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [Lord of breaking through].

Breakthrough {Strong's #6555} literally means a breach or breaking out of waters. This is like the parable of a pregnancy when the water breaks and the travailing labor pains increases in intensity with contractions much closer together.

As you will see below, the precious promise of this revelation is that even though the world like we know it will now never be the same, the Lord has been preparing a bridge over troubled waters for 3+ generations to pass over.

I have included the pieces of rhema below and how they puzzled together to me.

RHEMA 3/01/11 SHAKING OPEN THE STOREHOUSE

HEARD: *Storehouse. Event.*

Joseph gathered food for the nations into the storehouse.

EXPERIENCE: *The Lord lifted the veil and I suddenly had the sense that something was shaking. He has already been doing this according to the following scripture, however I felt that this shaking was something significant in the actual earth. I had no idea what it meant and had been waiting on the Lord in regards to what it meant.*

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.

HEARD: *A life size example. You kept going. Even though it hurt. Whom are you seeking?*

PIX: *I saw a picture of a pair of bare feet. Holy ground.*

HEARD: *You overcame. Nothing the devil tried worked. You never gave up.*

INSERTS ON STOREHOUSE

9/2/98 STOREHOUSE

HEARD: *Lion mouth. Under a rainbow cloud. Covering. Candle burn. Token. What took place. **Birth. Storehouse.** It's a beginning. Warrior. Restoring the lost places. Spring forth.*

RHEMA 1/05/07 DEEPER INTO GOD

*He gathers the waters of the sea together as a heap; He lays up the deep in **storehouses**. Suddenly I appear. Deep waters.*

RHEMA 2/11/11 DIVING DEEP

HEARD: *They are calling a meeting to make foundational changes.*

VISION: *I saw a person who dove off a huge cliff into the ocean depths. And then I had the impression of being suspended in air between the cliff and the water as though waiting with bated breath.*

UPDATE 3/11/11 JAPAN EARTHQUAKE 8.9: THE DAY OF TROUBLE:

I said to a friend on 3/11/11, the day of Japan's 8.9 earthquake, "Yes it is troubled times for sure." When I said that, it was quickened to me to look up the above word storehouse to see if the Lord had mentioned it this year. It brought up Chuck's Word.

CHUCK PIERCE QUOTES 2/25/11: SENDING A BIRTHING WIND

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

*"Understand the day of trouble. How to walk in victory in the day of trouble, the sound that we carry. I am sending a birthing wind into the day of trouble. Receive this wind and enter in and your will gain strength **to bring to birth what I am longing to birth in the day of trouble.**"*

Isa 37:3-4 NKJV

And they said to him, "Thus says Hezekiah: 'This day is a day of trouble and rebuke and blasphemy; for the children have come to birth, but there is no strength to bring them forth.

It is time to multiply, and yet there is a shifting in how to multiply. If the land is mourning, we don't multiply right. The anointing you need is the ability to harvest your multiplication. It is in a day of trouble. Bring into the storehouse and fill the storehouse in the day of trouble. The body needs to make a shift this hour. Last year we began a new season of 10 years of new vision. We need to see our harvest differently. You have to learn how to take new land and dig new wells.

We are coming into the full dimension circle. There's things you have seeded years ago into the heavens that are now coming down on top of you. His glory shines on the darkness to show what's held you. Your eyes have to come opened. Darkness and gloom vs coming light and a new dawn breaking in. There is a dawn breaking in over your land and do not allow the darkness and gloom stop what you are birthing."

QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY

<http://www.revival.org/>

Steven quoted William in his sermon:

"And why does God let troubles come? God harnesses trouble, puts bits in its mouth, and makes it obey Him, and those troubles bring us into a closer fellowship with God." -William Branham

=====

STEPS STOOLS - BIRTH STOOLS BECOME BRIDGE FOR NEXT GENERATION 3/05/11

AMAZING PARABLE: Today my grandson got 6 little blue footstools out and lined them all up in a row, and made a bridge. Then he and his little sister walked across them like a bridge. I was astonished at this and knew without a doubt that this was the Word of the Lord, for I have several visions about the stepstools and one time I saw an angel put it gently down before my foot so that I could step up. In later rhema the Lord said the stools were birthing stools, like the birthing rocks of old. When I saw my grandchildren walking across it, I said, "**A bridge over troubled waters,**" my having remembered much rhema about the Lord building this bridge where those who would be graduating would pass over during troubled times. The Lord gave me

promises at that time in regards to graduation and crossing over the [bridge over troubled waters](#).

THE BIRTHING STOOLS

RHEMA 4/4/02 ONE STEP AT A TIME

PIX: *I saw an angel with a bunch of little blue plastic stepping stools all in a row being lined up. He was kneeling down arranging the stepping stools for me.*

HEARD: *I will help you.*

=====

RHEMA 7/20/02: STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS

PARABLE: Today at Walmart I was starting to say, "Thank You Lord for the new stool." But instead I said, **Break stool**. I felt this was a prophetic word pun for "Breakthrough" which means the breach of waters as when the waters break to begin labor. Also I remembered the above vision as I said it, since this little blue stool I bought at Walmart was a duplicate of the vision I had seen 3 months prior:

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Just as I said the phrase, "Thank You Lord for the Break stool" my eyes fell upon the breath mints in our car called, "Ice BREAKERS."

WORD TO PONDER: STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS 7/20/02

For years, My people have been climbing My Holy Mountain, one step at a time. Forsaking all for the journey to Me, they have climbed steep terrain and faced insurmountable odds. And still they have climbed. It has stirred My heart to watch them grow with each step along the way. For I have known the depths of their cries and the sweat upon their brows.

In times when they could not even think of climbing another step, I have sent My angels with small stepping stools. They have bowed low to serve My weary ones and even helped them lift their legs to take another tiny half step. Later, when My weary ones could no longer comply, these servant angels placed their stepping stools beneath them so they could sit down with their weary loads.

What they did not perceive in their journey, was why the weight became heavier with each measured step. **Their spiritual wombs had been impregnated with My seeds of promise. As they climbed to pursue Me, their wombs grew fuller and weightier along the way.**

Now, in this place of rest, **these stepping stools shall become breaking stools.** As in the fullness of time, the womb breaks forth its waters, these stools shall become a place of breakthrough when the spiritual dams break forth in heavenly force. The dams of heaven have been collecting the tears of the saints for generations. Their promises and all that has been held back through the delays of time, shall be spilled forth upon the earth. **This shall be the place of breakthrough, this shall be My heavenly rain.** For I will rain upon all flesh with a fresh empowerment of My Spirit. I shall bring to fruition their seeds and they shall not only reap a bountiful harvest, but they shall also reap what they have not planted.

So, rest now My weary ones, and place your load upon your stool. **Plant your stool like a memorial rock and let it become your birthing stone.** I am there with you and will bring you through to completion. I AM faithful to do exactly what I have promised.

“Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.” (Isa 35:6 KJV)

“So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. "God has done it!" David exclaimed. "He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!" So that place was named Baal-perazim (which means "the Lord who bursts through").” (1 Chron 14:11-12 NLT)

=====

RHEMA 11/17/03 NEW BEGINNING AND GRADUATION FROM THE BIRTHING STOOL

HEARD: *There's only one way, the right way. **From this birthing stool, a new beginning.** Move on. Relocate. Fly to the nearest branch. Expanding tent stakes. **Graduation.** Be prepared for the next phase.*

=====

RHEMA 3/06/09 42ND GENERATION MULTIPLIED

VISION: *I saw myself stepping up on the little blue step stool in our sunken bathtub.*

HEARD: *All better now, clean and sober.*

HEARD: *It was Me, it was Me. 42nd generation. Why is this so important? Because I have **multiplied all over the earth.***

GRADUATION, A BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

RHEMA 3/26/01 TO CROSS OVER ON THE BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

HEARD: *Bridge. I saw a suspension bridge. Cross.*

I'll be your bridge over troubled water When you're down, when you're down. I will carry you like a bridge over troubled water, I will lay Me down. When you're weary, feeling small When tears are in your eyes. I will dry them all, I'm on your side. When times get rough and friends just can't be found. Like a bridge over troubled water, I will lay Me down. When you're down and out When you're on the street. When evening falls so hard, I will comfort you. I'll take your part when darkness comes and pain is all around. Like a bridge over troubled water, I will lay Me down. Sail on silver girl, sail on by, Your time has come to shine, All your dreams are on their way' See how they shine! Oh if you ever need a Friend, Look around I'm sailing right beside. Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind, Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind, I'll be your bridge over troubled water I will carry you like a bridge over troubled water I will lay Me down, lay Me down.

=====

RHEMA 8/5/03 TO BE TURNED AROUND DURING TROUBLED WATERS

HEARD SONG: *I heard the song, "Like a bridge over troubled waters, I will lay me down." Turn you around. I want to see Your face.*

=====

RHEMA 6/11/05 BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS AT PROMOTION TIME

HEARD: ***At graduation. Bridge over troubled waters.***

Ps 46:1-3 NKJV

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore we will not fear, even though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea; Though its waters roar and be troubled, though the mountains shake with its swelling.

THE RAINBOW AND INTERCESSION OVER WOUNDS OF DELAY

RHEMA 3/07/11

Today I heard Lord tell me that He was waiting for me to cast my vote and I had no idea what about. He had told me on 2/11 that I was invited to vote about some foundational changes and I have waited upon Him all month to find out what this was about. I knew it was an intercession of some sort, but that was all.

Later today I became totally broken in intercession and tears over the wounds of delay and how God's people's hearts were breaking over this. I cast my vote that the delay would stop and our wounds from such would be healed in Jesus Name. I prayed for angels to be sent and delay no longer. After the Lord gave me peace from the pain of a breaking heart, and the tears subsided I looked up and there was a rainbow in the sky. When I got home I turned with anointed hands in my journal and it opened to this entry:

AH: 11/18/10 Bev Robinson: "I am giving you a sign just as I gave Noah and his family - the rainbow in the sky. When you see or hear or smell the rain you will remember that I wept and weep with you during an extremely difficult time in your life. I cry with and for you because I care when you hurt. You do not bear your burden alone. I know and feel your pain. I will never leave or forsake you. I give you hope for the future as I did with the rainbow. This hard time will pass."

John 11:32-36 (NASB)

"When Jesus therefore saw her weeping, and the Jews who came with her also weeping, He was deeply moved in spirit and was troubled, and said, "Where have you laid him?" They said to Him, "Lord, come and see." Jesus wept. So the Jews were saying, "See how He loved him!"*

CONFIRMATION: When I told Wayne of the intercession he told me that the same thing happened to him about 3 weeks prior. He added one thing to his prayer. He said that even if stopping the delay meant that bad things had to happen in the world, it was still the most desperate cry of our hearts, that God move forward and we no longer circle in the wilderness until we die. It was time to cross over we could bear the travail of delay no longer.

Prov 13:12 NKJV

Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

Rom 8:18-23 NKJV

For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; 21 because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

=====

BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2011

www.bobjones.org

"Next, Bob saw a carpet of many colors laid in the desert about eight feet wide. It was completely straight and

provided a direct path to the “bank of the Jordan” in preparation for crossing over...”

"...It is a straight walk and one that we will continue for the remainder of this year until the next Rosh Hashanah in anticipation of what lies beyond. Although it would be wonderful to prophesy that we will walk in the fullness of our inheritance over this next year, we believe it is more accurate to identify this as a season of finalization in preparation and also commissioning for the crossing over; Joshua was commissioned on this side of the river in anticipation of leadership for advancement."

SANDY COMMENT: When Israel crossed over, it was during the flood stage (troubled times) and the priests (intercessors) stood in the gap while the waters rolled back and they crossed over safely. The river Jordan stands for death to self and being willing to leave the past behind and move forward to conquer giants in order to gain their promised land.

Josh 3:13-17 NKJV

And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the priests who bear the ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of the Jordan, that the waters of the Jordan shall be cut off, the waters that come down from upstream, and they shall stand as a heap." 14 So it was, when the people set out from their camp to cross over the Jordan, with the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people, 15 and as those who bore the ark came to the Jordan, and the feet of the priests who bore the ark dipped in the edge of the water (for the Jordan overflows all its banks during the whole time of harvest), 16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. 17 Then the priests who bore the ark of the covenant of the Lord stood firm on dry ground in the midst of the Jordan; and all Israel crossed

over on dry ground, until all the people had crossed completely over the Jordan.

MIGHTY IN GOD

RHEMA 3/02/11

Last night I was attacked by the demonic and have no idea what opened the door. I escaped at the end. In the dream I bound satan just as I was leaving and they did not follow me and I flew away.

HEARD: *You have authority. Wings. It's your faith sweetheart.*

AH: QUICKENED MAGNETIC SIGN: *Sorrow looks back. Worry looks around. Faith looks up.*

HEARD: *Elohim [God is mighty]*

Deut 3:21-22

"And I commanded Joshua at that time, saying, 'Your eyes have seen all that the Lord your God has done to these two kings; so will the Lord {#430} do to all the kingdoms through which you pass. You must not fear them, for the Lord your God Himself fights for you.'

OT:430 MIGHTY

'elohiym (el-o-heem'); plural of OT:433; gods in the ordinary sense; but specifically used (in the plural thus, especially with the article) of the supreme God; occasionally applied by way of deference to magistrates; and sometimes as a superlative: KJV - angels, exceeding, God (gods)- dess, -ly), (very) great, judges, **mighty**.

=====

RHEMA 10/16/95 HAVING DONE ALL STAND

HEARD: *Hold that line, hold that line.*

DREAM: MIGHTY ONE OF VALOR

I was slowly walking forward on a path. There were all kinds of strange looking wild animals circling & hurling themselves at me. Some I recognized, some I didn't. I had a whip in each hand and I was turning circles, striking at each one as it lunged. The strike would drive it back, and I was still able to slowly move forward and keep them at bay.

QUICKENED SIGN: *A mighty oak tree grows from a little nut who holds its ground.*

=====

RHEMA 9/26/95 PUSH EM BACK

Yesterday I cried as I was sharing with Wayne my weariness.

HEARD: *Atta girl. Over a 100 of them!*

HEARD: *Waxed strong. Hold my hand. Push em' back, push em' back. Way, way, way back. Extreme effort. Fortify. A valuable lesson. Be strong.*

Jer 33:3 NKJV

'Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'

Isa 11:2

*The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and **might** {#1369}, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.*

OT:1369 MIGHT

gebuwrah (gheb-oo-raw'); feminine passive participle from the same as OT:1368; force (literally or figuratively); by implication, valor, victory:

KJV - force, mastery, might, mighty (act, power), power, strength.

WORD O GRAM: MIGHTY 3/02/11

Mastery over the demonic
Influence against the unseen dimension
God is strength
Heroic stand
To be fearless
Years refusing to quit.

CONFIRMATION PRAYER: Twice today Wayne ended his prayers today with the following words: "For you are the Lord God Almighty. Mighty in strength and glorious. in Jesus Name!"

CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH DAVIS 3/03/11:

Paul Keith had the following on his FB today:
"To him who lacks might, He increases power...those who wait for the Lord will gain new strength."
<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

INTERPRETATION: This year 5771, the Lord has focused on promising us His strength. I think that the Spirit of Might is connected and is something He will imparting to us as we ask Him for this.

PARABLE: CONTENTED YOUNG LIONS

RHEMA 3/03/11

Yesterday, I was trying to teach my grandkids that kittens purrrrrrrrr. We did a pretend game where the kittens were stuck in a tree and I coaxed them down with milk. As I was reading this post I did a prophetic gesture. I began to purr and said, "Kittie, kittie, kittie." It was involuntary and I didn't notice I had done it until I heard myself.

2/26/11: Paul Keith Davis preached on the following scripture and said we shall prophesy A SECOND TIME. I received a Word of Knowledge that this new kitten generation are who we will be prophesying to.

These children are the gentiles among many nations that are not even born again yet.

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

Rev 10:10-11 NKJV

Then I took the little book out of the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth. But when I had eaten it, my stomach became bitter. And he said to me, "You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, tongues, and kings."

CONFIRMATION AH: Today I turned with anointed hands to the following post.

ROLE MODELS WALKING WITH THE CHILDREN 11/09/04

HEARD: *Hidden among the brethren. Baby face. Lion.*

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: I looked up at the CreationScapes screen and it was a resting kitten.

ANOINTED HANDS SCRIPTURE: Then I turned with anointed hands to Matt 18:2-5 AMP: And He called a little child to Himself and put him in the midst of them, And said, Truly I say to you, unless you repent (change, turn about) and become like little children [trusting, lowly, loving, forgiving], you can never enter the kingdom of heaven [at all]. Whoever will humble himself therefore and become like this little child [trusting, lowly, loving, forgiving] is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. And whoever receives and accepts and welcomes one little child like this for My sake and in My name receives and accepts and welcomes Me.

HEARD: *I am with you. I will go with you. I am not losing you.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: *I glanced up again and the CreationScapes screen had turned to a mother duck and a bunch of babies.*

*The scripture on the screen was: Mark 10:16
NKJV*

Then they brought little children to Him, that He might touch them; but the disciples rebuked those who brought them. But when Jesus saw it, He was greatly displeased and said to them, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it." And He took them up in His arms, laid His hands on them, and blessed them.

HEARD: *I shall establish them.*

I WILL BE RAISING ROLE MODELS 9/7/95

In the days to come, I will establish role models where the fathers and the youth bond together. These fathers will continue with them through life. They shall teach the youth and the youth will be blessed as they take heed to their counsel. All shall follow after Jesus' example.

"And I will set up shepherds over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the LORD." (Jer 23:4 KJV)

MONEY MARKETS

RHEMA 3/03/11

HEARD: *Money market.*

AH 3/13/11: Today I turned in Bobby Conner's Shepherd's Rod from the past. It was 2010 and turned to this one:

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2010

From the section called COMING EVENTS

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

"Money-Markets are Unreliable

Money-markets will remain extremely undependable, and untrustworthy. The plans of man will prove to be defective and unpredictable - and the erratic plans and policies will continue to breed chaos and discord among the people.

If the current economic situation continues, we could see a world in which the US dollar is worthless.

Years ago I was given a vivid trance, which I feel has significance for our day. In this encounter, the Lord Jesus said to me, "I am going to show you chaos and anarchy on a level you have never seen before!"

At that point, I was standing in a bank somewhere in America and I saw a person present a \$100 bill to a bank teller. The teller said to the man, "Sir, I am sorry, but we no longer honour that currency here!"

When the teller made that remark, I was shown the landscape of the entire world - a world that had gone mad. Words cannot describe the carnage. At the time I had this encounter, our present day money design was not in use.

Our focus must be upon the promises of God not the problem and politics of man. God is our provider and He will meet every need (see Philipians 4:19). Just

as God provided for His people in the wilderness He will meet our every need (see Deut 2:7)."

{End Bobby Conner quote}

=====

RHEMA 5/14/98 RECESSION FOREKNOWLEDGE

[Lord what about the economy?]

HEARD: *Shifting economy. Transition.*

HEARD: *Check. Government. The whole idea, history. News footage. What took place? Finances. Loose footing. Economy. Recession. At the door. Be careful. Don't overspend. Stay out of debt. A wise counsel.*

HEARD: *Money. Stocks overnight plummet. World wide.*

HEARD: *Live on it. Back to basics. Food, water, shelter, clothing.*

VISION: *I saw Pat Robertson with his hands up interceding over this. He said, "Lord when You come down, thank You that it is for the perfected."*

HEARD: *Ears. Trumpet. National prophet.*

Eph 4:13 NKJV

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

NT:5046

teleios (tel'-i-os); from NT:5056; complete (in various applications of labor, growth, mental

and moral character, etc.); neuter (as noun, with NT:3588) completeness:
KJV - of full age, man, perfect.

PRAYER: Lord we are on the edge of a cliff and ask that You will deliver us from those who have betrayed USA's constitution of government for the people and by the people. We ask that You will deliver us from those who have sold their souls to Saudi Arabia's funding for their silence and their votes. We ask for Godly leaders to be raised up that can not be bought out, but will instead stand for what is truth and what is righteous in Your eyes, in Jesus Name. Grant us mercy, Lord, for our sins, forgive us who follow You, for not being the salt of prayer and the righteous stand for this nation. Please remember USA's sacrifices for being bread for the nations, and for the poor's sake, Lord, please allow us to remain standing in Jesus Name.

WALKING FEET THAT NEED BALANCE

RHEMA 3/03/11

PIX: *I saw a sign that said "These feet were made for walking."*

CRYING OUT FOR NEW FUEL: I lost the ability to get into my forum in Oct and it was 5 years of work. I have been working full time moving the posts to a new home and cried out in the shower for the Lord to help me get it done and not burn out!

ANSWER TO PRAYER AH: After my shower I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder, it comforted me so much.

NEW FUEL IS BEING SENT 5/23/10

My faithful ones who pour out and pour out and pour out! Thank you for all that you do to nurture your loved ones. I know you are tired after years and years of the same. Your loving labors have not gone

unnoticed and your fruit is eternal because you have leaned upon Me as you have labored.

I hear your weary hearts. I know that you absolutely do not want to quit and yet you feel as though there is no strength left in which to keep going. Look up, for I have answered your prayers. I AM sending a new engine to pull your load. It is fueled with fresh, new fire. Fresh new passion. Fresh new zeal. Fresh new joy.

1 Kings 18:43-46 NLT

Seven times Elijah told him to go and look. Finally the seventh time, his servant told him, "I saw a little cloud about the size of a man's hand rising from the sea." Then Elijah shouted, "Hurry to Ahab and tell him, 'Climb into your chariot and go back home. If you don't hurry, the rain will stop you!'" And soon the sky was black with clouds. A heavy wind brought a terrific rainstorm, and Ahab left quickly for Jezreel. Then the Lord gave special strength to Elijah. He tucked his cloak into his belt and ran ahead of Ahab's chariot all the way to the entrance of Jezreel.

=====

ABOUT MOVING THE FORUM 3/02/11

HEARD: *I am with you. Labor.*

WAYNE'S WORD: Today I woke frustrated with all the multitasking of trying to harvest rhema and juggling others' things too.

As I got up from the computer thinking about all of this, Wayne said out of the blue, "**The gospel at the pace of walking.**" I was amazed and he explained that it came to him that they did not have cars back then, and the gospel could only go as fast as their feet! That delighted me about our rhema and I was

content to keep walking forward one foot in front of the other.

=====

AH 3/04/11:

RHEMA 11/29/02 NOT OUT OF OBLIGATION

HEARD: *The purpose of writing.*

PIX: *I saw the words, Give as you are able.*

VISION: *I saw a little birdie. He was walking the treadmill on a record player. He was in a little harness where his walking feet were moving the record around and thus playing lovely music. Then the little birdie got down off the record and stooped low to get a drink of water and have a few bites of seeds. He guiltily looked up because when he stopped, the music slowed down and stopped too. Then he got back on and took his position.*

2 Cor 9:7 AMP

Let each one [give] as he has made up his own mind and purposed in his heart, not reluctantly or sorrowfully or under compulsion, for God loves (He takes pleasure in, prizes above other things, and is unwilling to abandon or to do without) a cheerful (joyous, "prompt to do it") giver [whose heart is in his giving]. [Prov 22:9.]

UPDATED HEARD 3/30/11: *The fruit of what you do will be rewarded. Thank you for your time.*

I heard that after reading the above about the treadmill.

AH SCRIPTURE CARDS: After hearing this, I went to my scripture basket. It has several hundred scripture cards in it and I chose two:

Thy God has commanded strength. (Psa 68:28)

INSERTS BURN OUT

6/16/95 DISCOVER GOD'S SCHEDULE FOR YOUR DAILY LIFE

Balance. You must find a balance in your life. I've given you time.

Let's get done. Slow down. Just like you: zoom fast.

Discipline your work ethic. Take a break. Slow down. Burn out. Fatigue. Exhaustion. Refuel.

12/04/05 BURN OUT - KNOW YOUR LIMITS

Stopping place. Distracted. Relief. What's been happening. Alignment. I prepared you to know your limits. This is why it is so important. The end of your rope. No slack. Burn out.

2/13/09 LIFESTYLE CHANGE

What you dont know. Angels on a mission. Help is on the way, sweetheart. To set free. Encumbered. Burn out. Tired. Overwhelmed. Lifestyle change. I will make you lighter.

5/23/10 WHEN YOU ARE FACING BURN OUT

I saw the cable connection from my earphones to my voice recorder and a stack of papers underneath them. Work, yes, We understand.

I saw a steam engine and it was carefully being dropped down from heaven. There was a kindling fire underneath the belly of the train that would stoke the passion of the train. Life in the fast lane. Slow down, let's go naturally instead.

REFRESH YOUR SOUL 3/11/06

Beloved ones, come to Me and I will refresh your souls. I know that you work hard and pour yourselves out in many directions. You face so many needs, and give your time and attention as you are able. Thank you, My faithful servants! When you get too low, plug yourself in and take time out for fellowship. Do so with friends and with Me, or with simple joys that you love. I want to pour back into you and sometimes you need to take time out to allow Me to do so. I want you to feel deeply rested and carried and ready to run again.

Matt 11:28-30 AMP

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. [I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.] Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest (relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls. [Jer 6:16.] For My yoke is wholesome (useful, good - not harsh, hard, sharp, or pressing, but comfortable, gracious, and pleasant), and My burden is light and easy to be borne.

HOW YOU BEHAVE IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT

RHEMA 3/03/11

HEARD: *Hi little one.*

OPEN VISION: *I saw the hand and arm of the Lord reach out and touch my cheek. I was in bed and He was right beside my bed cupping my cheek. It was the most comforting, endearing gesture.*

HEARD: **You behaved properly.**

This was a very precious Word to me, for I had finally passed a 7 year long test and made so many circles

around the same mountain. The last time I truly overcame and left the cycle behind never to look back. I was in silent tears over this, apologizing to the Lord that it had taken me so long to "get it." I was so relieved but also sad about it. For Him to reach out to me in such an incredible gesture is so precious. He wasn't remembering the time I had NOT behaved properly (and asked forgiveness), rather He was reaching out to me and remembering the time when I did behave properly and finally overcame! Our records in heaven are PURE when they are covered under His precious blood.

CONFIRMATION: I turned with anointed hands to the following!

10/12/10 HOW YOU BEHAVE IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT

*Destiny and your lifestyle. **How you behave is extremely important.***

They trust you. I saw our large, beautiful oak tree.

DOUBLE CONFIRMATION: *I had no idea what is on line at inJesus. Tonight the same post came out on the QW email.*

LEADERS REMAIN FAITHFUL TO GODLY LIFESTYLES 10/11/12

HEARD: *Destiny and your lifestyle. **How you behave is extremely important.***

1 Peter 1:15-16 NKJV

but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

AH: *I turned with anointed hands to the following:*

RHEMA 7/16/03 TO EDIT AND NEVER HAD TO REPEAT IT

HEARD: *To pass a test means to edit and never have to repeat it. Pure. My love. Sacrifice. So many years. Wait till you see the results. Reap. Get going, the packing. Almost through. And then what? We'll see. See Me. I want to see you too. My beloved. Scholarship on the foundation level floor. That's why they feel better. Carrier of the anointing.*

WORD TO PONDER: TO EDIT AND NEVER HAVE TO REPEAT IT 3/03/11

Beloved one, I AM so deeply proud of you, having walked with you every step of your encumbered struggles to overcome. You already know you cant live as a reflection of My image without Me. Every time you felt like you had fallen flat on your face, you had the courage to get up and not give up. You continued to yield to Me, trust Me to give you grace and strength to overcome - to behave right, think right, feel right, and be right.

Yes, you feel long overdue in being corrected and edited. But I AM here to say that you will never have to repeat this test, you have passed with perfect scores for you overcame and chose to walk in My love and yield the results to Me. Get packed, you're moving beyond this mountain. Wait till you see the good results and reap rewards, precious one! You have a full scholarship with expenses paid to carry My anointing. Best of all, you shall see Me, the One Who loves you so.

Rom 8:33-39 NKJV

Who shall bring a charge against God's elect? It is God who justifies. 34 Who is he who condemns? It is Christ who died, and furthermore is also risen, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death

nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

TO SEE WITH NEW EYES

RHEMA 3/04/11

HEARD: *Coming forth. A triumphant bride. Seeking My face. [Elohim](#).*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: *I glanced at the title [PREPARATION FOR DIVINE VISITATIONS](#).*

HEARD: *In My likeness.*

HEARD: *To see with new eyes, a life unfolding. Puts a different light on the colors. I will find a place for you. To shed new light and insight. A theme.*

Peace. Just rest. There is a purpose for this, I will show you. Transition, it brings together things for good. Alignment. To see things as an overall whole. What you didn't see before.

PIX: *I saw a card game move and stack into order from the #8 downwards to represent new beginnings.*

It got transferred to a new place. Fewer in number yes, combined. It's a show and tell.

WORD TO PONDER: TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11

I AM turning My people over for a different view. Their perspectives have seen one side of what I have been speaking to them, but they have not seen the larger picture. I will bring new colors, new light and new insight to where they have walked and what they have learned. As I redeem what was lost, I will bring these things together for good so that what was said is understood with new revelation that

has My greater understanding. This revelation will show Who I AM, what I AM doing in the earth and where I AM going.

Prov 1:2-7 NKJV

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

SWITCH GEARS TO INTIMACY

RHEMA 3/04/11

AH: Today I turned with anointed hands to the following post and the Holy Spirit immediately reminded me that last month I saw a graphic about gears that was really quickened to me at the time.

SET ASIDE FOR INTIMACY 4/19/05

I heard the following through His still small voice. It reminded me of Song of Solomon where they speak of one another.

HEARD: *Spring forth oh fountain of God. Destiny awaits. My life and my love. My calling and purpose. Set aside for thee. We become one.*

Walk with Me in My garden. Coolness. I cover you. My gift, My Daughter. It is well.

HEARD SONG: *You are the portrait of love. My husband, let's walk. Up and down. Lord lighten my load. Yes, sweetheart. Walk with Me. To retrieve intimacy. Bring her back.*

VISION: *I was struggling and peddling my car as though it was a bike. Then I switched the gears into the ease and power of the car.*

HEARD: *Just rest. Let Me carry you. Shield of faith. Fellowship, My wife. Daily bread.*

Re-define your boundaries. Freedom to walk in liberty. You shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free. Fellowship. Intimacy in Me. Stay pure. Set aside a block of time. And keep up your dailies.

WORD TO PONDER: SWITCH GEARS 4/19/05

Beloved wife, you are struggling so hard to move forward. Your load is encumbered and pressed from too many tasks. Switch gears. Choose your priorities. Lighten your load. You will grow weary and burdened if you try to get through your day without your daily bread from Me. Redefine your boundaries, set aside daily time with Me and keep up your daily assignments. Delegate what you can, and let your burdens fall away.

I want to carry you with ease and power. I want to give you the sustenance of communion as we simply walk through each day together. Come, My love, into our secret garden away from the world. Let us walk together. Let My love for you cover you.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.

QUOTE BILL JOHNSON: 3/10/11

<http://www.billjohnsonministries.com/home.html>

“Before God, I'm an intimate. Before people, I'm a servant. Before the powers of hell, I'm a ruler, with no tolerance for their influence. Wisdom knows which role to fulfill at the proper time.”

UPDATE 3/31/11: After a difficult 3 month climb straight up hill, I have completed moving the QW forum posts to their new home. I am so deeply grateful for the Lord's grace to do this and to wait for me as I completed the work. I long to return to my resting place in Him!

MENDING THE FISH NETS

RHEMA 3/05/11 THREE WITNESSES

Yesterday, I was listening to Perry Stone speak about the different kinds of fish nets and he showed us a photo of the waterfall next to the Sea of Galilee where they cleaned and repaired their fish nets after fishing. Paul Keith Davis shared a couple weeks ago about a dream of finding the wrong kind of fish net, (a long liner - they are like trout lines but about 5 miles long) in the ocean and how they cast it to the bottom of the ocean and he mentioned we need to use the right kind of net. And Bob Jones released a Word in Feb where he saw a fish net that needs repairing before the harvest can be properly brought in without losing the fish.

Perry - <http://www.voe.org/>

Paul Keith - <http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

Bob - <http://www.bobjones.org/>

REVELATION: After hearing 3 people mention fish nets, I read the following scripture that after we have suffered a while, we will be perfected. I knew that the word perfected means to be mended and restored. I suddenly understood that if God wants to use US as His fishnet to gather fish, **WE** need to be healed, mended, **and** repaired. God needs to restore and repair the church before they can catch the real harvest. The church is the fish net.

1 Peter 5:6-11 KJV

*Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, **after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect**, stablish, strengthen, settle you. To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.*

After we have suffered, we will be fit, framed, mended, (made) perfect (-ly joined together), prepared, restored.



WORD FROM BOB JONES - REPAIR THE FISH NET 2/14/11

www.bobjones.org

In a vision I saw a fishing net and it was completely full of large fish. The net had a hole in it and the fish escaped. Then I was shown a tool that would be used to mend the net. It was a special type of tool that the Lord was giving to some of His approved leaders of the Church. This tool was for networking!

If you're going to be part of the harvest, several churches will need to come together; laying down their private agenda and surrender to God's eternal purpose. One church will not be able to hold all the fish. It will take several that network together who allow the Holy Spirit to lead them into one of the greatest harvests we have ever seen.

I believe this vision is Peter's net. The 153 fish in Peter's net represent the nations of the world and the Lord had Israel on the spit. There were 154 nations in the world at that time.

Ask the Lord for the Nations!

John 21:8-11, But the other disciples came in the little boat (for they were not far from land, but about two hundred cubits), dragging the net with fish. Then, as soon as they had come to land, they saw a fire of coals there, and fish laid on it, and bread. Jesus said to them, "Bring some of the fish which you have just caught." Simon Peter went up and dragged the net to land, full of large fish, one hundred and fifty-three; and although there were so many, the net was not broken.

This net is for the nations. It's time we ask the Lord to give us the nations!

Psalm 2:8, Ask of Me, and I will give you the nations for your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for your possession.

We will need to be joined together in spirit, not in mind or soul. We will need to become servants to the Holy Spirit to pull this net in.
{End Bob Jones Word}

[**CLICK HERE TO READ WORD ABOUT REPAIRING THE BODY**](#)

[**CLICK HERE TO READ THE PARABLE ABOUT TEAM WORK MENDING**](#)

WHEN A SON TURNS

RHEMA 3/06/11

HEARD: *Alignment. Enjoying watching you grow up.*

HEARD: *Heaven shouts when a son turns. Great joy.*

TURNED OVER FOR NEW PERSPECTIVE 3/03/11

1 Peter 5:6-11 KJV

*Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, **after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect**, stablish, strengthen, settle you. To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.*

NT:4741 STABLISH

*sterizo (stay-rid'-zo); from a presumed derivative of NT:2476 (like NT:4731); to set fast, i.e. (literally) **to turn** resolutely in a certain direction, or (figuratively) to confirm:*

KJV - fix, (e-) stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

CONFIRMATION AH 3/03/11: Today I turned to the following rhema in one of my journals with anointed hands:

RHEMA 11/30/10 HE IS TURNING US OVER LIKE A PANCAKE

{That Word is an important Word, I turned to it several times this month!}

CONFIRMATION 3/11/11: Today I typed in all the confirmations about being **turned over** for a new perspective. I went back to bed and opened one of my iTouch files and slid the scroll bar with quickened eye glance to this same rhema entry!

=====

QUICKENED CLASS COMMENT 3/11/11

I believe the Lord has indicated that the month of March is pivotal. A pivot is a point, shaft, pin on which something turns. The month of March acting as a pivot would mean we are going to see many things get turned around this month... **Turn, Turn, Turn,** things around Lord, and break us out of old cycles. We declare that the month of March IS a pivotal month and our breakthrough is here!

=====

CHUCK PIERCE: In October 2010, the Lord **turned a key** and pulled it out. Then put in a new key and turned it on. A re-commissioning on a higher level. He said he has been in a different place every since. A different level of authority, a different level of clarity and prophesy. The old commissioning is being removed and the new commissioning is being put on.

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

**SANDY RESPONSES TO A READER'S QUESTION
3/10/11**

There is one principality called spiritual famine that I have seen many times, also taken up into the sky and wrestled with him more than twice, due to my calling and intercession in regards to opening pathways to hearing God. He is directly connected to Amos 8 and Matt 13:14 and Heb 6:6. **When people are judged by the Lord, they are given over to this famine so that they are not given God's grace or**

ability to repent. If we see and hear, we are able to see our bad ways and then have a change of heart, but when we are given over to this judgment of spiritual famine, then we can not see or hear the truth. It is a judgment from God that Israel and others are under, but it will soon be broken. "Lest they should understand with their hearts and **turn**, So that I should heal them."

Amos 8:11-12 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord God, "That I will send a famine on the land, Not a famine of bread, Nor a thirst for water, But of hearing the words of the Lord. They shall wander from sea to sea, And from north to east; They shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the Lord, But shall not find it.

Matt 13:12-15 NKJV

*For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him. 13 Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand. 14 And in them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled, which says: 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, And seeing you will see and not perceive; 15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, And their eyes they have closed, Lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, **Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, So that I should heal them.'***

Heb 6:4-6 NKJV

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves

the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.

REVELATION: As I was reading the following verse I noticed the word **turn**. ***If we turn away from Him, then He shakes things.***

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

*See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape **if we turn away from Him** who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.*

=====

RHEMA 8/5/03 TO BE TURNED AROUND DURING TROUBLED WATERS

HEARD SONG: *I heard the song, "Like a bridge over troubled waters, I will lay me down."*

HEARD: *Turn you around. I want to see Your face.*

PRAYER: Lord please forgive us, for we have sinned. We have not heeded Your Word and have gone astray after our own pursuits. We earnestly desire to change our mindsets and turn towards You. We do not want to be left deaf, blind and dumb, we want to know You, and want to know the Truth. Please release us from the spiritual famine of hearing Your Words. Please lift the judgments against us for turning away from You. Please open our understanding and give us grace to turn around and repent. How can we change, lest

You grant us the gift of repentance? We remain set in our sins, mindsets and way of life until You rescue us from ourselves. Have mercy oh Lord! Have mercy on us and our children!

Rom 2:4-6 AMP

Or are you [so blind as to] trifle with and presume upon and despise and underestimate the wealth of His kindness and forbearance and long-suffering patience? Are you unmindful or actually ignorant [of the fact] that God's kindness is intended to lead you to repent {#3341} (to change your mind and inner man to accept God's will)? 5 But by your callous stubbornness and impenitence of heart you are storing up wrath and indignation for yourself on the day of wrath and indignation, when God's righteous judgment (just doom) will be revealed. 6 For He will render to every man according to his works [justly, as his deeds deserve]: [Ps 62:12.]

NT:3340 REPENT

metanoeo (met-an-o-eh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3539; to think differently or afterwards, i.e. reconsider (morally, feel compunction):
KJV - repent.

NT:3341

metanoia (met-an'-oy-ah); from NT:3340; (subjectively) compunction (for guilt, including reformation); by implication **reversal of decision**):

THE LORD IS THINKING ABOUT COMING NEWBORNS

RHEMA 3/06/11

In moving the forum, yesterday I reformatted the following trance vision I had of God filling my lungs and blowing on the new born babies. He is carrying them with great grace and nurturing.

RHEMA 3/17/85 THE LORD BREATHES UPON HIS CHILDREN

TRANCE VISION: *I had a most awesome literal experience when in a trance vision I felt the Lord literally fill my lungs with His breath. In the vision I took a deep breath and could feel His mighty wind rushing past my nostrils and down my throat. He opened my ears and I heard its very loud sound as it rushed into my lungs. As my lungs filled, it took several minutes to fill them to capacity. I could feel the Lord's Presence as this occurred and thought what a mighty pair of lungs He has! When I finished inhaling, I held it a brief moment. He opened my eyes and I gazed at multitudes of little blue and pink baby carriages. Each baby carriage carried a baby wrapped very snugly in a blue or pink blanket with a matching blue or pink milk bottle. My heart was filled with such tender feelings and a great nurturing for these babies. I started to exhale upon them, gently at first. Like feathers in the wind, these babies arose and were carried upon the breath of God. Still exhaling, I watched them float ever so gently upon the breath of God. The breath grew stronger and they flurried around like snow flurries in the wind. This vision seemingly lasted a very long time as His exhale continued to blow.*

Luke 11:13 NKJV

If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!"

Acts 2:2-3 NKJV

And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting.

COMMENTS: When I held my breath before exhaling, that represented a divine pause. Being carried by His breath, His wind means that He is going to carry the long waited for harvest with His rhema Words, complete with confirmations day in and day out. They will be completely sustained and upheld by His Word and Spirit and shall not lack. They will grow up and become totally established in Him.

CONFIRMATION: Anna received a vision this morning!

ANNA VISION: I saw a bouquet this morning with tiny flowers of a veiled color and wrapped in pink and blue tissue.

=====

QUOTE BOB JONES UNDERSTANDING THE THREE HARVESTS

www.bobjones.org

"I believe the first harvest are those that are being sown now by the remnant seed. Those who have been faithful to Christ and looked towards Him and still believed. There's been a death take place in their life and an impartation of righteousness. Where they become like that seed that is planted on the other side of the cross. There are 2 sides of the cross. One is to die and the other side is the spirit of holiness to where we become like a seed and where we raise up we will become like that, a holy seed that will have resurrection power in it and be able to minister out of that to how many come to us. It will be a multiplication of the seed.

So right now until the year 2012, see the first harvest. And it will be greater than anything you have ever seen. After that there will be a gathering in of

the first harvest and it will be re-sown for a second harvest.

And I believe the 2nd harvest will go between 2012 and 2020. And then it will be gathered into the granary and sowed for a 3rd harvest. And out of that 3rd harvest they will be a billion souls come to the Lord. Most of them will be young."

{End Bob Jones quote}

HE COMMANDS THE WIND AND WE MUST TOO

RHEMA 3/12/11

Today a reader asked me how to pray in regards to the natural elements of weather. I said if it is a natural disaster in the making, I take authority over the elements and speak peace into them and that they would dissipate in Jesus Name. If I feel there are demonic connections behind the elements, I bind the demonic assignments of destruction in Jesus Name.

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2010:

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

"COMING EVENTS: Earthquakes and Tsunamis - (See Matthew 24:7)

The earth will respond to the shaking that is taking place in the heavens. Expect more frequent and forceful earthquakes, some in places not experiencing them before. Many of these earthquakes resulting in huge tsunamis. **Pray that death and destruction will be bound** from these earthquakes and huge tsunamis. Cry out for God's mercy and grace."

Numerous times throughout the years when the wind blows around our home, I can tell when there is a vortex that makes the trees whip in circles and when that happens I bind the demonic destruction in the wind and it stops right

away. There are natural elements and there are elements that are demonic assignments. The sons of God are called to be peacemakers and the God of peace will crush satan under our feet. We walk in His peace and we call forth peace over the elements as Jesus did.

HEARD: *When the wind was rebuked by Jesus He stayed on the water. Not exactly. You are a forerunner of what is to come to pass.*

SANDY COMMENTS: When I heard this, I realized the Lord was speaking a dark speech riddle and at the time I had no way of understanding it until after our "wind" event (below). In hindsight, it was interesting to me that Oregon had a severe windstorm 24 hours after I wrote the above about standing against vortex winds. The winds were definitely vortex, where the trees were twisting and turning in every direction and we were surely stretched in our experience.

Notice in the scripture when Jesus rebuked the wind, the Lord called them to cross over. He advanced forward.

With Jesus' intent to go towards the other side to the country of Gadarenes, the violent storm was caused by the strongman of the legion, who lived in the man who dwelled there.

As a people, we are at the threshold of crossing over into the land of the giants. We are being given the opportunity to practice our authority before we reach the other side. We must stand our ground and advance. Entire towns will hear of the exploits of the Lord Jesus Christ when we conquer the giants.

Mark 4:35-5:5 NKJV

On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us cross over to the other side." 36 Now

when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him. 37 And a great windstorm arose, and the waves beat into the boat, so that it was already filling. 38 But He was in the stern, asleep on a pillow. And they awoke Him and said to Him, "Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" 39 **Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm.** 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

Then they came to the other side of the sea, to the country of the Gadarenes. 2 And when He had come out of the boat, immediately there met Him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit, 3 who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no one could bind him, not even with chains, 4 because he had often been bound with shackles and chains. And the chains had been pulled apart by him, and the shackles broken in pieces; neither could anyone tame him.

Mark 5:18-20 NKJV

And when He got into the boat, he who had been demon-possessed begged Him that he might be with Him. 19 However, Jesus did not permit him, but said to him, "Go home to your friends, and tell them what great things the Lord has done for you, and how He has had compassion on you." 20 **And he departed and began to proclaim in Decapolis all that Jesus had done for him; and all marveled.**

VISION: *I saw a porthole that had radiation particles floating around in the wind.*

EXPERIENCE STANDING AGAINST THE WIND 3/13/11

OPENED SMELL: *I suddenly smelled oatmeal and peaches by my chair. I walked around the house and the only place I smelled it was at my chair. Wayne said it must be an angel standing there.*

Song 4:16

*Awake, O north **wind**, And come, O south! Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden And eat its pleasant fruits.*

EXPERIENCE: Shortly after smelling the oatmeal and peaches, we had a very traumatic day. It began with an **unusual south wind** blowing on a beautiful blue day. Suddenly a storm came in and a vortex wind over our house and the trees all around us were whiplashing in circles in every direction. We took authority over any demonic assignment that wanted to cause destruction and bound it in Jesus Name. We declared the blood of Jesus to protect us, our home, our stuff, our family and loved ones, and then spoke to the wind, PEACE BE STILL. The wind relaxed and we talked about it for a few minutes. Then the wind came back again and we prayed the same again, and the wind died down. A third time the wind came and this time a branch broke off the tree and landed on the power line and this caused a big explosion. I knew this was the same explosion and sparks I had seen in the vision 4 days ago.

RHEMA 3/09/11 FOREKNOWLEDGE OF EXPLOSION

VISION: *I saw my lap top and a shadow move in front of it. Then I saw a very bright light flash a few times and sparks as coming from the top of my computer screen in the distance. The shadow had moved in front to protect my eyes. I didn't know if it was an explosion, resurrection power, electrical outage, but saw bright light and sparks behind and*

along the top and side of the shadow, which was covering the view.

The last time this same experience happened several years ago a live wire was swinging and swirling around in our front yard for 45 minutes in the rain. Every time it hit ground, it would generate a huge clash and then whip up like an angry snake over our roof. The firemen could not figure out where to kill the power and they could do nothing but tell us to get off the wet pavement because the electricity could travel up the street and they did not want us in our house. They said it was 5,000 degrees and burrowed a hole in the grass. The next day I went out to the black hole and all the dirt had turned to black glass.

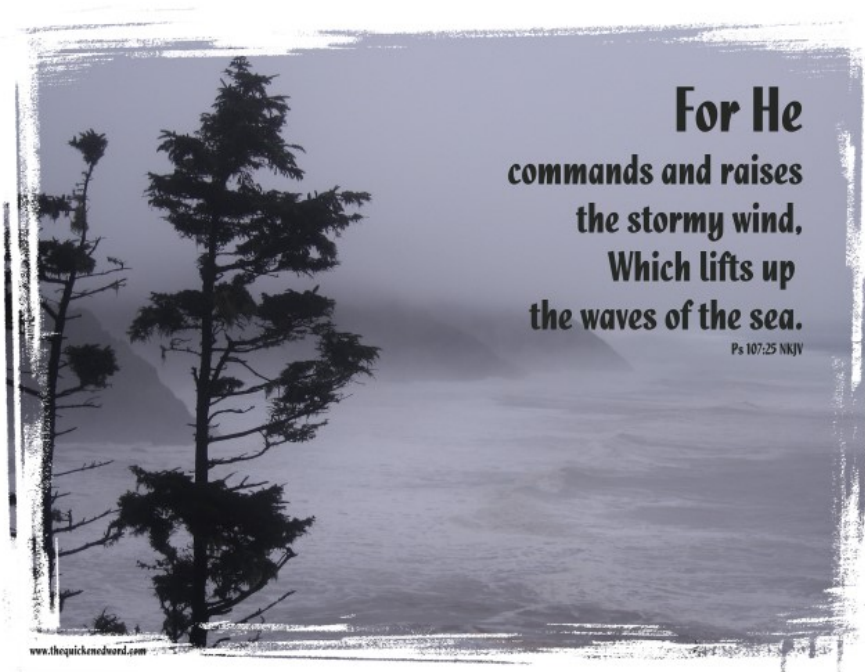
At the time it happened I heard a loud bang and saw a blue flash outside my bedroom window so I ran outside to see what had happened. All was quiet and then I saw a branch hanging from the phone wire and it started to spark. Just as I turned around from the side of the berm to make the phone call, a sonic boom like bang with flashes of blue light and sparks were flying over my head as I was running for my life.... What a rush.

So, that is my happy memory of yesteryear. Now today the same sonic boom, massive blue light with sparks going everywhere, lights go out with a surge and pop, and then silence. A couple minutes later the lights come on and with same blue clash BOOM, and the cycle repeats. We find out trees are down in the neighborhood so we figured it would be a day before we get electricity back and so we get all the gear out and then pray for the people in Japan who have no electricity or homes to stay.

2 hours later the lights pop loudly, flashed, come on and then BOOM, violent blue light, sparks, cracks and crackles and lights out. They try the same cycle 3 MORE TIMES within minutes and our nerves are fried!!!!

Obviously they don't know we have a branch on our wire and think they have fixed the problems elsewhere and are trying to re-set the system. We had tried to call out, could not get them, so Wayne drove around the block to find the crew to tell them it was at our house. He found no one. He came running in and told me to call 911 so I tried to call. I got through, but it was really broken up. I kept telling them but they could only get broken up sounds and not understand me. I yelled our address as loud as a I could several times with my blood pressure rising and then the phone went out. A couple minutes later the crew was here and all was fixed.

DIVINE TIMING CONFIRMATION: My webmaster chooses the Word Pictures that come out on Sunday several months ahead of time. The following came out tonight:



DIVINE TIMING CONFIRMATION 3/14/11: Just as I am looking up south wind, the following email came through by Chuck Pierce

PROPHECY GIVEN BY CHUCK PIERCE WHILE IN HOKKAIDO

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

ON MAY 7, 2005, while we were in Japan on the island of Hokkaido, the Lord said: "This will be the year that Japan changes - one way or another. As I have brought you to the north (of Japan), I will also bring you to the south to gather you. I have been awakening the north wind to blow upon you now. **When you gather in the South (Okinawa) and decree the south wind to come forth, you will see a visible swirling of My Spirit in Kobe, Kyoto and Tokyo. There will be a swirling, surrounding wind that overtakes the nation. This is the wind of change.** I will cause waves to come in such a way that portions of the island are covered with water in the center of this land. This will create a cry that says, **'I must find higher ground.'** This is a time of awakening that I am bringing to the northern point (Hokkaido Island). What I awaken here will sweep across the whole nation of Japan. The enemy would love to come through the East gate and bring an adverse wind that would change the course of the world. But if you will awaken the North Wind this hour then seeds of revival will begin to flow. My wind will blow open the resistance in governmental people that is set against My plan and devise to constrict My people. My wind will also open up an economic understanding in My people."

We declared, "Awake, O north wind! Awaken the north wind, and cause this garden that has been enclosed by the enemy to open up so that these seeds of harvest will come forth." We also shared that it will be heard on the news that the nation of Japan is surrounded by wind. This will be a sign that harvest will sweep that nation. At that time I also encouraged the leadership to establish schools of the prophets

both on Hokkaido Island (the far north) and Okinawa (the far south) to keep the wind of God blowing and to neutralize the demonic forces that are influencing and holding Japan in captivity.

=====

The following is an excerpt from a Word from Bob Jones as written by Paul Keith Davis. I have included the portion about the **South Wind**.

THE WINDS OF HEAVEN - December 2002

by Bob Jones and Paul Keith Davis

<http://www.bobjones.org/>

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

"South Wind- Deliverance

The South wind was the release of the third door that is a deliverance wind. This release of His grace will begin to set free those in prison and captivity to the oppressions and snares of this world. The enemy has imprisoned the body of Christ but now the Lord means to bring deliverance.

Many are captured by fear, lust, jealousies, anger, and no doubt many other tormenting adversaries. The unveiling of this wind will bring liberty and freedom to those willing to abandon their soul and yield their will to the will of the Father.

The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me, because He anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set free those who are downtrodden, to proclaim the favorable year of the Lord. (Luke 4:18-19)

The South wind is the Spirit of Deliverance generated to mark a people prepared to inherit the promises. Throughout the Scriptures, the term

"deliverance" is most often associated with the concept of "drawing out" and "setting apart." It is **to rescue, recover, and cause to escape enemy oppressions** by a body of people who are delegated the freedom to worship God in Spirit and in Truth.

Once delivered from the "net of the fowler," we are free to soar in the heavens to receive additional wisdom and revelation essential for our maturity and growth.

It **can also be associated with the concept of childbirth**. To deliver something that has been germinating in the spiritual womb of a body of people to birth Kingdom purposes in the earth.

{end Bob Jones / Paul Keith quote}

GIVING BIRTH IN TROUBLED TIMES

=====

CHUCK PIERCE 2/25/11: SENDING A BIRTHING WIND: *Understand the day of trouble. How to walk in victory in the day of trouble, the sound that we carry. **I am sending a birthing wind into the day of trouble.** Receive this wind and enter in and you will gain strength to bring to birth what I am longing to birth in the day of trouble.*

2 Kings 19:3-4 NKJV

And they said to him, "Thus says Hezekiah: 'This day is a day of trouble, and rebuke, and blasphemy; for the children have come to birth, but there is no strength to bring them forth.

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

RHEMA 3/14/11 PROTECTED FROM THE WIND

HEARD: *It's a pleasure serving you. Peace over trauma.*

PIX: *I saw angel.jpg on the url link.*

HEARD: *I personally protected you. Back then and now too.*

PIX: *I saw a comic book cover that was called MIGHTY. It was a black and yellow cover with a big lightning bolt striking through the center.*

HEARD: *Where we once walked, I kept you through it all.*

[We had a vortex wind sweep through and break tree branches on the corner, which in turn caused 6 explosions yesterday in the power lines.]

SUMMARY: Both Wayne and I prayed several times together, united in intercession, decree, and also binding and loosing to protect our home, stuff and family. We had to stand through the storm, electricity outage and the strong intimidation of the explosions, knowing the enemy was behind them, because the experiences followed our prayers of authority. We took careful estimate of what we prayed and how we prayed to make sure that we did not pray presumptuously or aggressively against principalities. Never-the-less when these things hit our territory/ home we are called to **STAND** strong in Jesus Name and armor.

WORD TO PONDER: STAND STRONG AGAINST DESTRUCTIVE ELEMENTS 3/12/11

You are rapidly coming towards your promises and I have called you to stand. The enemy is on alert and wants you to fall back. It is not time to retreat, it is time to stand strong and continue moving expectantly, knowing there is great plunder after victory. Speak against demonic destruction

and death. Bind it, and loose angels on assignment to war on your behalf. Declare the blood line of Jesus Christ over you, your loved ones, and your stuff. I have given you My Name and My authority. Even as I spoke PEACE BE STILL and the wind and waves obeyed, so shall it be for you, dear ones. Fear not, for the Lord of host fights with you and all are waiting for you to take your place in My advancing army.

Eph 6:10-18 NKJV

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places. 13 Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God; 18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints.

WASHING THE SONS OF LEVI

RHEMA 3/13/11

OPENED SMELL: *I smelled shampoo.*

HEARD: *That's right sweetheart, the whole bottle down the drain. Suds galore and then some.*

PIX: *I saw a little baby sitting on the floor.*

PARABLE: The kids love to stand at the sink and wash their hands with lots of suds. Last time they were here, they took the family from the doll house and washed them with gobs of soap suds; they kept asking for more soap.

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

COMMENT: The Lord is prophesying a second time and has begun to wash the nations now. The same purifying and washing that the church went through, now will come to the nations. Those in the church who did not yield to the first washing will go through it a second time with the nations.

RHEMA 3/11/11 MASSIVE 8.9 EARTHQUAKE HITS JAPAN

HEARD: *I will keep you. It's a narrow margin. You are doing a good job of it. Taking care of your conscience and making sure you do not offend. I am with you. Confidence.*

Heb 10:19-23 NKJV

*Therefore, brethren, having boldness to enter the Holiest by the blood of Jesus, 20 by a new and living way which He consecrated for us, through the veil, that is, His flesh, 21 and having a High Priest over the house of God, 22 let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our **hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water.** 23 Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful.*

HEARD: *Are You still here? Leaving no stone unturned.*

PIX: *I saw a stone being overturned to see what was underneath.*

HEARD: *I was with all those I listen to. And we were gathering up bubbles. What kind of bubbles would you like?*

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

*"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and **like launderers' soap**. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.*

=====

WORD TO PONDER: WASHING FOR THE GOLD AND SILVER 5/23/09

Precious one, even when your life is tumbling over and over and you feel you have no control, remember that I alone have set the boundaries of what touches your life. The gold and silver is Mine. The sons of Levi have gone through the refiner's fire and now I AM plunging them into My cool waters for refreshing and cleansing. Among the nations, I AM washing My people so only what is lasting and precious remains. It is My good work and I do this as your loving Father Who is both kind and severe.

Rom 11:22 NLT

Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness.

Mal 3:2-3

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi , And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD An offering in righteousness.

RHEMA: WASHING WITHIN GOD'S BOUNDARIES

=====

WORD TO PONDER: THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS 2/08/11

I AM thoroughly purging the sons of Levi with My soap. I will have a pure bride without spot or wrinkle. Iron sharpens iron, relationships clash as the days are washed through the soap of repentance and the water of My Word. In so doing, this has cleansed relationships between parents and children, ministries and relationships with Me.

Do not allow the condemnation of your past to grip you any more. Come out of the suds and straight into My arms of love! You are washed and cleansed, dear one! Enter thou into the joy of the Lord!

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

Heb 10:22 NKJV

Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water.

RHEMA: END OF THE SOAP OPERA

=====

POEM: IN BILLOWING WAVES I FIND YOU 3/09/08

Unresolved issues not yet at rest,
Swirls to surface all my mess.
Churning, billowing waves in my soul.
I yield to You to make me whole.

As I release it all through my tears,
You quiet my soul and calm my fears.
I leave it all at Your feet of love.
At Your throne, sweet mercy above.

Counting the cost and labor of soul.
I'm satisfied what's taken its toll.
I offer to You for redemption,
Hoping good comes from conception.

My child, I understand all of you.
Deeply transparent, deeply true.
What you see as flawed, cracked and broken,
Gushes sacrifice, a pure token.

I use your tears, everything you share,
A sweet smelling bowl for what you bear.
Each and everything you give to Me
Is living substance to set you free.

I've kindled you pure in brilliant light,
I see no flaw, I see no blight.
For when you yield, giving all to Me,
In a pool of gold, it's Me I see.

Mal 3:2-3 AMP

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's

fire and like fullers' soap; [Rev 6:12-17.] He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the priests, the sons of Levi, and refine them like gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord offerings in righteousness.

Isa 53:10-12 NKJV

Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. 11 He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied .By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

RHEMA: IN BILLOWING WAVES I FOUND YOU

HIS TRUE FRIENDS

RHEMA 3/13/11

PIX: *I saw a downloadable file that contained names. The file was called 1% AND LESS.*

HEARD: *Those that walk with Me and are My friends. Value. Those that wait upon Me.*

TO WAIT UPON HIM

MY FRIENDS LISTEN 4/09/05

A man is known by the Words he keeps. This is a hard truth dear ones, but understand the meaning. My friends listen to My Words and treasure them. He who hears and heeds you, My servant, also hears

and heeds Me. If he treasures My Word, his heart is with Me. If he treasures your Words as being My servant, his heart is also with you. By this My friends are being increasingly known and manifested to each other. You shall know them and they shall know you. There will come a day when you will choose your friends as I do.

Luke 10:16 AMP

He who hears and heeds you [disciples] hears and heeds Me; and he who slights and rejects you slights and rejects Me; and he who slights and rejects Me slights and rejects Him who sent Me.

John 15:20-21 NKJV

Remember the word that I said to you, 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you. If they kept My word, they will keep yours also.

John 14:23-24 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

WHEN HE COMES WILL HE FIND FAITH?

As His friends, we are actively waiting upon the Lord every day to see and hear what He is saying and doing. When He comes to us after our **waiting for and upon** Him, will He find faith? Part of our faith is learning to be persistent and not give up in our waiting upon Him to hear and see.

Luke 18:6-8

Then the Lord said, "Hear what the unjust judge said. And shall God not avenge His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them? I tell you that He will avenge them speedily.

Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"

Luke 11:5-11

And He said to them, "Which of you shall have a friend, and go to him at midnight and say to him, 'Friend, lend me three loaves; 6 for a friend of mine has come to me on his journey, and I have nothing to set before him'; 7 and he will answer from within and say, 'Do not trouble me; the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give to you'? 8 I say to you, though he will not rise and give to him because he is his friend, yet because of his persistence he will rise and give him as many as he needs. 9 "So I say to you, ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 10 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened.

LAYING DOWN OUR LIVES TO WAIT FOR HIM

We lay down our lives to become Him Friend.

John 15:13-16

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you.

MY FRIENDS 3/06/04

Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Yes, My love, it has been that way since the beginning...

And even when I already knew the outcomes, I chose to love. And even so it is the same with My gifts and callings. They are irrevocable...

Yes, precious one, now you know. I have given you a glimpse into Mine own heart. How I long for friends, just like you do! How I long to be one of those, just as you call them. - kindred hearts. How it melts My heart when I see them suffer because they love Me and continue to choose to love Me no matter what. I AM all powerful, all knowing and always present. I always was and always will be. And yet only you can give Me volunteer love. And now you know. How I feel.

John 15:13 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.

RENOUNCING FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD TO BECOME HIS FRIEND

We need to understand that 2 worlds collide from opposite poles. These are the spirit of the world and the kingdom of heaven. To be His friend we must choose His world and not the spirit of the world.

James 4:4-5

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

WHAT IS IMPERATIVE 10/29/98

The prince of destruction has been loosed upon the world. It is imperative that you keep this door of death closed in your own life. Remember that friendship with the world is an enemy with Me and such cannot be My friend. The power of worldly entertainment will continually knock upon the door of your heart until you are dead to its lusts. When you make the commitment to keep the door closed to its luring passions, I will place very strong warrior angels to surround you and literally ram the forces of hell on your behalf to keep you safe. When you toy with the

world and defile your conscience, it allows a breach in your hedge. Demonic forces look for any opportunity to infiltrate through rebellion. Your willful sin binds My angels ability to war on your behalf. It is imperative that you learn to keep the door closed to the world.

*“Those who are dominated by the sinful nature think about sinful things, but those who are controlled by the Holy Spirit think about things that please the Spirit. If your sinful nature controls your mind, there is death. But if the Holy Spirit controls your mind, there is life and peace. For the sinful nature is always hostile to God. It never did obey God's laws, and it never will. That's why those who are still under the control of their sinful nature can never please God.”
(Rom 8:5-8 NLT)*

THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS

RHEMA 3/15/11

READER COMMENT 3/16/11

A reader said, "These cataclysmic events are the Lord's doing because He is so upset with His intended."

SANDY COMMENT: THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS

I think the above comment points out a common problem of deciphering God's emotions and intent in catastrophes. I personally believe that God is more about removing the antichrist system from the world and establishing His kingdom, than He is about stealing, killing and destroying people through judgment. The climax is in the book of Revelation.

We are in the beginning of sorrows as in Matt 24: 6-8. **The earth has started her birth pangs in earnest for His kingdom to be birthed into the earth.** There's going to be a whole lot of fireworks in the heavenlies and thus earth as this unfolds. His intense passion is to gather a family unto Himself, as separated from the kingdoms of the world. When it comes to

eternal separation, desperate love will go to any lengths to draw someone even through shakes, rattles and rolls.

Heb 12:27 AMP

Now this expression, Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken — that is, of that which has been created — in order that what cannot be shaken may remain and continue.

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Matt 24:6-8 NKJV

And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. All these are the beginning of sorrows.

Matthew 24:9 NKJV

"Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake.

[Matthew chapter 24 is written in chronological order and we are in verse 7 & 8 right now. I believe that verse 9 is the beginning of the tribulation, which corresponds with the opening of Seal 2 in Rev 6:3, which eventually escalates into world wide war. I believe Seal 1 has already been opened. My perception is that the opening of Seal 4 is the beginning of the tribulation.]

SHOCK WAVES RHEMA 3/15/11

HEARD: *Steady as she goes. Shock waves.*

PIX: *I saw shock waves going across the US map.*

HEARD: *Life as I once knew it has now been closed.*

QUOTE FROM LABOR PAINS AND BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS:

SANDY COMMENT 3/12/11: "After praying over the shaking event on 3/11/11 of Japan's 8.9 earthquake and subsequent tsunami breakthrough of waters, I understood that life as we now know it will never be the same. As a women in travail, the waters have broken and labor pains now begin in earnest. He is birthing His kingdom on earth where His glory will one day cover the earth."

SIGNIFICANCE OF JAPAN'S EARTHQUAKE AND COMING EVENTS 3/16/11

Today I heard 3 witnesses in regards to the significance of Japan's earthquake and I thought each one had relevance:

QUOTES RICK JOYNER: THE CALIFORNIA EARTHQUAKE

<http://www.morningstarministries.org/>
(Bob Jones @ www.bobjones.org)

SANDY COMMENT: Although this video is a warning about the principalities in Germany attempting the same plot in US, Rick speaks the last 4 or so minutes of the video about a coming California earthquake that he and Bob Jones prophesied, starting 22 years ago:

The Spiritual Significance of the Japanese Earthquake

Rick Joyner

Monday, March 14, 2011

<http://www.morningstartv.com/featured-video-week/spiritual-significance-japanese-earthquake>

"...Another factor here, I think Bob started prophesying it 22 years ago... was that **the real beginning of some things would start with a major earthquake in Japan**. A lot of other details, even some of the things, part of that relation to is an atomic mushroom cloud. I dont know what's going on with those reactors over there. Things are unfolding right now.

Some other prophetic voices that I think have a good track record, even in the last year or so, have started saying that **something was going to happen in Japan** that would cause them to call in their bonds, the American debt. They had purchased so much of American debt, they were going to need it for rebuilding Japan. And **that would cause the collapse here**.

Things are happening right now, we need to understand and be prepared for it. We dont have to fall to the evil that is going to try and use these things. This can be turned into good. But we need to understand the devil's schemes. The next 2 years are going to be the most critical in our history. Now I have been saying this but I had no idea.

Another thing that Bob saw, several of us saw the same earthquake happen in California that was a warning shot across the bow of California. The very details that we saw happened in the last major earthquake out there. What Bob saw, I think is accurate. And many of us saw a much bigger one

coming to the west coast of California. But it would not come - Bob had this part - until the Japanese earthquake. We need to pray for California, I believe our whole northwest. We need to pray. Talking to Bob this morning, he said he thinks it is inevitable. It will come, we cant stop it, but we can pray for grace, pray for mercy, we can take the death out of it so that not as many are killed. But we really need to start praying for our west coast, especially the NW in northern California."

{End Rick Joyner quote}

=====

UPDATE 3/18/11: 22 years ago there were 3 earthquakes that Bob Jones prophesied. He prophesied the San Francisco earthquake, incredible accuracy. It happened just as he said. The 2nd one occurred and was centered right under the porn studio. The 3rd earthquake was the major one to hit the west coast of our country after Japan's earthquake and to be connected with an economic meltdown. They are calling out for prayer.

Follow up at this link:

<http://www.morningstartv.com/prophetic-perspective-current-events/japanese-earthquake-prophesied-20-years-ago-part-1>

QUOTE PAT ROBINSON 700 CLUB

<http://www.cbn.com/700club>

"Reader Question: Why would God let disaster such as Japan happen?"

Pat Robinson Answer: God doesnt let disasters happen. People move their houses where there are earthquake zones. God made the earth with plates, continents that float on a sea of magma. Why would God do it? God made the world and if people want to move and live in their homes where there are earthquakes centers, then these disasters will happen. Dont blame God, blame people. Why would someone go live in Miami beach? Because it is warm, pretty, nice and they can sit in the sun. OK, so there is a hurricane, so why would God allow a hurricane hit Miami. Well hurricanes are God's way of relieving the earth of heat. It is cycle that has been set up.

SANDY COMMENT: Although I believe God *does* supernaturally keep all of heaven and earth together and makes decisions on how the earth is held, I respect Pat's practical side of the issue and I agree with living in wisdom and **feel that unless one is called to stand in the gap for a city, it is wise for people to leave large cities, the coast lines, and New York.** People who have ministries and businesses on the internet should make sure their domain is hosted at a different city than their website/ webhost, and that their domain is not located on the coast lines.

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 3/22/11: [Rick Joyner](#) in part 2, also states he believes it is time to move.

QUOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

16th March 2011

Japan Earthquake

Back in 1974 I had a vision of a massive earthquake in Japan. In this vision, the Lord spoke to me about a **financial meltdown in Japan that would affect the rest of the world.** Right now Japan is trying to stop a

meltdown in one of its nuclear reactors. This catastrophe could trigger another financial crisis greater than the last one. We need to be alert and aware of the purposes of God in this hour.

1 Chronicles 12:32 And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do;

Change is in the air

This year marks the beginning of change in a profound way. It is time to move on.

Deuteronomy 2:3 Ye have compassed this mountain long enough:

There comes a time when God cannot or will not wait any longer; it is either move on or go back. This time of change requires new standards of holiness, a new accountability in stewardship and a more efficient disciplines in place in our lives. Many are about to take new ground and move on in the Lord, but we must have in place those things that will enable us to hold this new ground. A new prayer level, a disciplined prayer routine is required in order to hold the ground that the Lord wants to give us. We need to build a new altar of incense in our lives in order to live in the manifest presence of the Lord.

The cascading ripple of changes in the Middle East will allow the reshaping, and aligning of many of the Goat Nations. Alliances will be made that will forge and reshape the world. This reshaping is part of the alignment of Nations and Religions. Many compromises will be made over the next few years which will serve to form a one world order and a one world church. Compromise is the battle of the hour; we need to pray for our respective Governments and Presidents. This has ramifications in or personal lives as well which will decide where we will be in God in

the years to come. The spirit of compromise must be recognized and stood against. We all will be tested on this front as it continues to sweep the world and the church. Holiness cannot be compromised, the watering down of God given standards have slowly eroded many Charismatic or Pentecostal churches to the degree that it is difficult to see any difference between the standards of the world and the church, this cannot continue. God is about to shake and remove everything that can be shaken.

Psalms 11:3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?

Psalms 11:4 The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

Psalms 11:5 The LORD trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.

Psalms 11:6 Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.

Psalms 11:7 For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

The glory of the lord will be manifested in many places around the world this year; this along with the fire of God will be part of the preparation which precedes the harvest.

Hebrews 12:26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven.

Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.

Hebrews 12:28 Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear:

Hebrews 12:29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Hebrews 13:1 Let brotherly love continue.

Haggai 2:7 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts.

Haggai 2:8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts.

Haggai 2:9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.

Blessings

Neville & Jo Johnson

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly ask that as these labor pains progress, that You will grant more grace to prepare Your people to rise higher in You. Grant us Your grace to live holy lives, find the intimacy and comfort from You that we need to live in troubled times. Grant us grace to let go of all bondages that grieve You. Forge Your image within us oh Lord. As we swim in melted pots, may the silver and gold be Yours and may You sit as the Refiner by the fire and see Your image in our [poools of gold](#). in Jesus Name.

Mal 3:3 NKJV

He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

UPDATE MORE CONFIRMATION QUOTES FROM PERRY STONE: 3/24/11

<http://www.voe.org/>

Perry Stone shared the following on his TV show, Mann-Fest, in August 2010, about spinning nuclear cooling towers spinning and the stock market. I believe this is in alignment with what Bob Jones saw as stated through Rick Joyner. I checked Perry's website and his Dad died the day before Japan's earthquake and so it is possible Perry doesn't realize yet the significance of what he saw, at least he has not posted in regards to his vision.

From Manna-Fest

8/02/10 on TBN

<http://www.voe.org/>

"One of the things 4 years ago, and I have shared this publically and with my partners that I believe is in the making in the future. I saw nuclear cooling towers from nuclear power plants spinning like a tornado. When these nuclear reactors or cooling towers began to spin and form a storm, I saw what looked like the bulls of the stock market running south. It's like something happened to the market."

From Manna-Fest

8/09/10

"One of the things we went last week was another experience that the Lord gave us at night, where we saw what appeared to be something that happened with nuclear reactors. The cooling towers that spinned which meant trouble, or a battle or something. And when I saw this happening along the coast areas, there was water so it means it was a reactor near water. I saw what were bulls, I call them

Texas longhorns, and they were all just running. In the vision I thought stock market."

ANOTHER PERRY STONE QUOTE

The following is another confirmation to what Bob Jones (via Rick Joyner) said about a major earthquake coming after the earthquake in Japan:

<http://www.voe.org/Prophecy-Update/the-strange-signs-of-the-dead-fish.html>

"I was sharing with the people at the prophetic summit that, in the book he wrote in the 1970s, David Wilkerson saw a vision of a major quake coming to America. He wrote that he felt it would follow an earthquake in Japan."

PERRY SAW THE OIL WELL SPILL BEFORE IT HAPPENED:

From Manna-Fest

8/02/10 on TBN

"On a prophetic alert over a year ago, I began to share with you about being in the state of Louisiana in the city of Baterouge, looking at the gulf of Mexico. In which I saw a black oil tornado that was spinning on the water. As it was spinning, you could see this blank oil just falling on the water. It hit an oil rig. When it hit the oil rig, I saw the oil rig become a capped oil well."

(Perry saw this in July, 2007)

CONFIRMATION TO BIRTH PANGS COMING CLOSER TOGETHER

EARTHQUAKES CLOSER AND CLOSER

<http://www.joelstrumpet.com/?p=2481#more-2481>
(1935 Richter Scale invented)

1900 to 1980: 774 7.0 or higher (NGDC)
(One every 37 days)

1980 to 2000: 255 earthquakes 7.0 or higher (USGS / NEIC)
(One every 28 days)

2000 to 2008: 127 earthquakes 7.0 or higher (USGS / NEIC)
(One every 26 days)

2009: 17 earthquakes 7.0 or higher (USGS / NEIC)
(One every 21 days)

2010: 20 earthquakes 7.0 or higher (USGS / NEIC)
(One every 18 days)

2011: 6 earthquakes 7.0 or higher in 3 months (USGS / NEIC)
(One every 15 days)

WHEN IS IT APPROPRIATE TO RAISE SOMEONE FROM THE DEAD?

RHEMA 3/15/11

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

SAVED FROM HELL

The best reason there is to bring someone back from the dead is to save them from an eternity in hell. It is their second chance to accept the Lord after experiencing the afterlife and having a shaking wake up call.

Matt 10:28-29 NKJV

And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Rev 1:17-19 NKJV

And when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as dead. But He laid His right hand on me, saying to me, "Do not be afraid; I am the First and the Last. I am He who lives, and was dead, and behold, I am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the keys of Hades and of Death.

PROMOTION TO HEAVEN

If a person is a Christian, I believe heaven is the greatest promotion and graduation. I watched all the series from 700 club last week on people who died and came back. Once people see heaven, they don't want to come back. So in a day of power, I would have a hard time raising a Christian back to life, just because that is what is expected.

Ps 116:15 NKJV

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.

Eccl 7:1 NKJV

A good name is better than precious ointment, and the day of death than the day of one's birth.

2 Cor 5:6-10

So we are always confident, even though we know that as long as we live in these bodies we are not at home with the Lord. For we live by believing and not by seeing. Yes, we are fully confident, and we would rather be away from these earthly bodies, for then we will be at home with the Lord. So whether we are here in this body or away from this body, our goal is to please him. For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in this earthly body.

LIVING SACRIFICE

There are other things to consider though. While we are down here, it is our time to plant seeds of His kingdom into the earth, through prayer, faith, Words, etc. The harvest of our seeds planted continues WAY after we die. So our time on earth is a very important window of opportunity. Even prayers for others in our last day alive on earth can make a difference to generations. Some choose to live and choose to stay at great cost, knowing the opportunity of even one more day to plant seeds into the earth. Does the person want to stay or go?

Phil 1:21-26 NLT

For to me, living means living for Christ, and dying is even better. But if I live, I can do more fruitful work for Christ. So I really don't know which is better. I'm torn between two desires: I long to go and be with Christ, which would be far better for me. But for your sakes, it is better that I continue to live. Knowing this, I am convinced that I will remain alive so I can continue to help all of you grow and experience the joy of your faith.

FREE WILL

God honors free will and I believe a person's time to go involves the lives of those they are connected with, as well as involves a person's free will on whether they want to go. If God honors free will, so should we.

Scripture has a few things to say about this. Sometimes people die early to be protected from the evil to come.

Isa 57:1-2 NLT

Good people pass away; the godly often die before their time. But no one seems to care or wonder why. No one seems to understand that God is protecting them from the evil to come. For those who follow godly paths will rest in peace when they die.

2 Kings 22:20 NKJV

Surely, therefore, I will gather you to your fathers, and you shall be gathered to your grave in peace; and your eyes shall not see all the calamity which I will bring on this place."'" So they brought back word to the king.

Some people's lives are extended due to a request.

2 Kings 20:1-6 NKJV

In those days Hezekiah was sick and near death. And Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, went to him and said to him, "Thus says the Lord: 'Set your house in order, for you shall die, and not live.'" 2 Then he turned his face toward the wall, and prayed to the Lord, saying, 3 "Remember now, O Lord, I pray, how I have walked before You in truth and with a loyal heart, and have done what was good in Your sight." And Hezekiah wept bitterly.

4 And it happened, before Isaiah had gone out into the middle court, that the word of the Lord came to him, saying, 5 "Return and tell Hezekiah the leader of My people, 'Thus says the Lord, the God of David your father: "I have heard your prayer, I have seen your tears; surely I will heal you. On the third day you shall go up to the house of the Lord. 6 And I will add to your days fifteen years. I will deliver you and this city from the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this city for My own sake, and for the sake of My servant David."'"

RHEMA 11/09/04 WICKED AND RIGHTEOUS MAN ARE ETERNAL SOULS

REVELATION: Today I was listening to a CD where a person went to hell. I stopped the CD and said, "Lord I just do not understand why there is hell!" All at once I had a download that in the days of Noah, men lived a long time. They had become utterly depraved and corrupt without God. It grieved God that He had made men. I suddenly realized

that all men's souls are eternal, they were created to live and not die. When they refuse God, the longer they live, the longer they become more and more corrupt. Without God they would all be destined for hell, because it is only a matter of time as to their utter depravity and perversion of all that is good. You can only belong to God or the devil, you can not be in between.

WORD TO PONDER WHY DO THEY GO TO HELL?

11/09/04

How often I have heard your questions about hell, because you know that I AM a loving God. Beloved, it is time to understand the boundaries of My kingdom. When I created man, I created him a living soul. A man's soul is alive, even without a body. Man cannot dwell in the state of in-between. When given enough time, they will ultimately belong to Me or the devil. There is nothing else available.

In the days of Noah, it grieved Me greatly when I witnessed the depravity and perversion of mankind. It was true that the longer man lived, the more they opened themselves to the devil's wicked influence and perverted all that was good. I regretted making man upon the earth. I know the end from the beginning and know the ultimate downfall and wicked consumption of all men. Just as there are different rewards for the righteous, there are degrees of punishment for the unrighteous. There are greater and lesser sins and each receive recompense for their wicked deeds. Sometimes I save man from the evil to come by cutting their life short. Yes, dear one, even in death, I grant mercy.

Isa 57:1 NKJV

The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come.

Matt 6:24 NKJV

"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.

Mark 9:40-41 NKJV

For he who is not against us is on our side.

Gen 6:5-7 NKJV

And the LORD was sorry that He had made man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart.

John 19:11 NKJV

Jesus answered, "You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above. Therefore the one who delivered Me to you has the greater sin ."

Luke 10:13-16

"Woe to you, Chorazin! Woe to you, Bethsaida! For if the mighty works which were done in you had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago, sitting in sackcloth and ashes. But it will be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment than for you. And you, Capernaum, who are exalted to heaven, will be brought down to Hades. He who hears you hears Me, he who rejects you rejects Me, and he who rejects Me rejects Him who sent Me."

Luke 12:47-48 NKJV

And that servant who knew his master's will, and did not prepare himself or do according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. But he who did not know, yet committed things deserving of stripes, shall be beaten with few. For everyone to whom much is given, from him much will be required; and to whom much has been committed, of him they will ask the more.

A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS

RHEMA 3/19/11

HEARD: *I am establishing you. Fresh approach. I am settling you. ...Time's up. You passed your tests.*

HEARD: *My purposes for you. Alleviate concern. Settle this matter. To establish My kingdom. Root firmly planted... Maturity. Helping you find a new life. A new season. Fresh approach.*

INSERTS FRESH APPROACH

RHEMA 3/19/95: FRESH APPROACH AND NEW BEGINNING

HEARD: *Opposition... Announcement. Anybody want to hear it? Blast! Counterfeit, a sudden turn. You're outa here. Gloom & doom. A **fresh approach**. Army, a new beginning.*

HEARD: *How am I supposed to know this? The storm's over. It doesn't hurt anymore. It's a new day. Awake. Flabbergasted. A wooden nickel. Look closer. Surprised.*

RHEMA 3/24/95: FRESH APPROACH AND MIRACULOUS HARVEST

HEARD: *Hearing. A **fresh approach**. ... Radio. Environment. Climate. I'm having a very hard time... Discernment chapter. Watch what I can do. Pour water on it. Enrich. ...Blessing waiting to happen. A huge success. Water it down.*

VISION: *I pulled down the menu on my computer screen: It said Planting instructions.*

HEARD: *Wait. Harvest. It's a miracle. On earth. Dominion.*

5/9/98 ABUNDANT PORTION COMING

HEARD: *Instinctive. Frankly anointed. Just because you think you understand. A **fresh approach**. New beginnings. Completion of the old. Time for new.*

Oh holy one. Blessed. Approach. Season coming. Confidence. I assure you. Blessings. Refreshment. Rain. Fruitful beginnings. Just watch. On earth. Allowance. Portion. Measurement. Overflowing. What an abundance. Your portion.

4/20/99: FRESH APPROACH AND HIS GLORY

HEARD: *Fresh approach.*

PIX: *I saw an e-mail article called, "When the gold Shines." Midnight*

RHEMA 9/19/03 REPENTANCE GIVES A WAY OUT

HEARD: *Fresh approach. How can we handle this? There's always a way out. If you repent. Have you done well? I think so. Getting ready. Plunge. Cork. Carried you. Root deaf ear. With deaf ears to hear with.*

RHEMA 5/16/07 WOW HIS WILL ON EARTH

HEARD: *Fresh approach. Kingdom. The kingdom is My will on earth. I will tell you all you need to know. In My time. It's perfect.*

RHEMA 6/26/07 FRESH APPROACH AND HIS POWER

HEARD: *There is coming a day when I will spread My quickened Words and My quickened power in your midst. Coming soon, already on the agenda. Come Holy Spirit, **fresh approach.** All things in their time.*

6/06/10 FRESH APPROACH COMES THROUGH LOVE

HEARD: *The wind is blowing. Arise. Your welcome. **Fresh approach.** It's all about love. Feed your children.*

Courage. To wait on Me. You figured it out. Rest. No stress, no hurry. You already have the keys, use them.

12/05/10 TONGUES BRINGS FRESH APPROACH

HEARD: *Praying in tongues. Is a life line that opens doors that need opening.*

*Cover me. Have mercy over me and my sufferings. It's a **fresh approach** to the same needs.*

HEARD: *Your adversity. The fact that you can and can not do things is not important.*

A better life. We begin today. It's there for you, sweetheart. Well into the future already happened. It's a new day.

PIX: *I was looking at a website called, FAITH.*

HEARD: *There is a certain dimension that we have. Rock solid faith. Holy bold. To be there and to stand. Why is this important? I leaned. Yes, you did, sweetheart. And I held you up. I fortified you. It's called My Word. I gave you My Word. I gave you exactly what you needed. To be sure. It's how I move My people. First My Word. And then they believe and then they act upon it.*

Hunters. Target those who need Me. A new adventure just beginning.

WORD TO PONDER: A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11

My dear ones, you have overcome so many tests to find your new beginnings! The journey of your faith is precious to Me. Having overcome hindrances from the counterfeit, personal inadequacies, chastisement, discernment, and sufferings.. your maturity level is producing a bountiful harvest of good fruit. No matter what you face and how you feel, I have established something inside of you that will not

be shaken. It is called rock solid faith that the gates of hell can not overpower.

You chose to lean upon Me through these times, I planted My Word inside of you and you believed Me. I AM moving you, beloved one, to act upon what you believe. It is a new adventure just beginning. A new approach to what you know will come forth and manifest on earth through walking it out. My kingdom on earth, My will on earth, fully manifest through you.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

TUMBLE WEED

RHEMA 3/20/11

HEARD: *Everything you do, there is a purpose for it. Tumble weed. To see a grown man cry.*

PROPHETIC BLOOPER: When typing tumble weed, **three** different times I accidently typed **tumble week**. This represents the one week in Daniel, where there will be 7 years of sifting in defeating the antichrist.

When the fruit of the earth and our personal lives comes to fruition, the Lord uproots and separates the tares or weeds so that He can take the good part to Himself. This can seriously disturb the soil and

everything involved with the plant during that time. This can cause someone's faith to be sifted and they feel like they are upside down, tumbling and doing somersaults. It is a time to cry out to God and not run from Him.

Dan 9:27 AMP

And he shall enter into a strong and firm covenant with the many for one week [seven years]. And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and offering to cease [for the remaining three and one-half years]; and upon the wing or pinnacle of abominations [shall come] one who makes desolate, until the full determined end is poured out on the desolator.

Matt 13:27-30 NKJV

'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?' He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?' But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. Let both grow together until the harvest...

RHEMA 3/13/11 JAPAN

HEARD: *To be so overwhelmed. Those people.*

HEARD: *Pressing through and pressing forward. Advance.*

HEARD: *I cant wait to tell you. We are actually going to move you to a better location. Five, four, three, two, one. Fellowship. When together, it gives hope.*

5/23/09 WASHED

VISION: *Wayne had a vision of the ocean waves breaking at the edge of the sand. Instead of breaking one at a time when coming towards the beach, they were all rolling over at the same place next to the dry sand. It was as though an invisible boundary had*

*been set up where the waves simply **tumbled** over and stayed in the same place.*

*The waves were stirring and he saw all of these grains of gold and silver that were being washed out of the sand. It was like panning for gold where the sand is washed away and the gold is left. He heard, **I am washing you out.***

APPLICATION: God is sifting the nations and bringing those who belong to Him and those who will belong to Him, to a better place. He is uprooting what He has not planted in the hearts of men and drawing them back to His love and His ways. Another application to this is being washed in a washing machine that tumbles over and over.

Matt 15:13-14 NKJV

But He answered and said, "Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be uprooted.

=====

UPROOTING THE TARES - FOREVER BEHIND YOU

[Setting Our Hearts Free From the Tares] 11/06/04

NOTE: We are in a season when the Lord is doing surgery to bring us back to health in all areas of our life, body, soul and spirit... most especially the soul at this time. One of the soul surgeries is His harvesting the tares and the weeds that are coming to full fruition. As He draws issues to the surface, we are not to wallow in shame, rather, we are to quickly offer them up to Him to purge them from our lives forever. Much of the issues He is drawing up and out are related to seeds that were planted in our grandparents and parents. We are reaping their fruit, and the tares in our lives are the full harvest of their own plantings. We are to cover them, forgive them, then take responsibility for our own watering of these

seeds. As we cry out to the Lord, He will send His angels to pluck up the weeds and the tares and release us from all that does not match His image.

HEARD 6/23/04: *Canopy of prayer. Weeping room. Protected between the enemy of the old soul. It's a fact I'm establishing you. You are not going to fall. It's been there a long, long time. Generations. I prayed for you.*

John 17:15-18 NKJV

I do not pray that You should take them out of the world, but that You should keep them from the evil one. They are not of the world, just as I am not of the world. Sanctify them by Your truth. Your word is truth.

=====

HEARD 6/08/04: *Could you tell them that I have some unfinished business to do? Your hearts. Until they flow, let them come and go. Until they are completely free. Instability. When they are comfortable and no longer wrestling, I will plant them. Offer the tares and the weeds. Come Holy Spirit, make them free.*

DREAM: *We were trying to figure out all these parts and pieces and how they went together. I was supposed to take them all and roll myself over a bar like device. I kept bending down as though to turn over in a somersault, but I just couldn't make myself do it. I suddenly had the revelation that rolling over was faith and it was the faith that was the special ingredient that put the pieces all together. Then as I rolled over in faith, it placed them all in ink onto a printing press.*

QUICKENED: I could not remember the word somersault and when I finally remembered it, I

suddenly thought of it being a summer assault on my faith. I knew this was a revelation from the Holy Spirit.

WORD TO PONDER: THE SOMERSAULT

In the warm and dry season of your labors, even as I AM harvesting the wheat and tares within your personal life, you have had a sudden assault upon your faith. This assault came from where you did not expect and it tossed you off your feet.

My dear one, hold on, hold on to Me. Do not let go of the planting I have planted so deeply within your life! Return to your roots and hang on. Yes, I use these times to pull out the weeds that have grown up in your life. Yes, it disturbs your soil and stability as these things fall. But the enemy also intends to take advantage of this time to so entangle you that you are tossed away with the weeds. Return to your good soil, precious one. Return.

Instead of running from a fall of faith, just roll over with the punches. Consider it a somersault upon your summer assault. Your rolling over is the willingness of your heart and faith to serve Me regardless of what is going on. As you roll over and yield everything to My will, even when it hurts, this is your willing sacrifice to Me. I will turn you over in one full sweep as you roll over and spring to your feet once again.

2 Sam 22:4-7 NKJV

I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies. "When the waves of death surrounded me, the floods of ungodliness made me afraid. The sorrows of Sheol surrounded me; The snares of death confronted me. In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried out to my God; He heard my voice from His temple, and my cry entered His ears.

FROM THE THRESHING FLOOR 6/07/04

*What is the way we go this day?
I simmer and stew, my heart in fray.
I stare at the pages filled with Your Word
I know not the course, this is absurd.*

*Wounds too deep to understand
Take first place amidst the fan.
From flaming the fires to burning the dross
My heart tumbles and turns as the tares are tossed.*

*In the midst of delicate challenge
I forget my delicate balance.
Dear God I need my life to be stable
Let me rest and lean as I am able.*

*My heart cries to You to help me through it.
It is in Your lap that I crave to sit.
As I collect my focus to You this day,
My heart finds its peace away from the fray.*

*I have learned a lesson I will never forget
That fellowship tasted, is joy deeply met.
How deep Your pain is when we come and go
In and out of Your life as our ebbs do flow.*

*How can You live with touch and go
Except that Your grip is much deeper than I know?
So hold on tight as I wince and wane
Keep me from running as I face the flame.*

*Turn my pain to passion and light my way
As I yield to You and to what You say.
It's all about focus and Who is our God.
It's walking in Your peace, feet firmly shod.*

*Whether resting or standing
Nothing is too demanding,
When love remains firm and in its place.
As communion without Words deepens before Your
face.*

*In times of silence, in times of despair
Help me always to know You are there.
Reaching beyond the distant miles
May the bowels of intercession be my bridge for a
while.*

Matt 3:11-12 NKJV

He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. His winnowing fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clean out His threshing floor, and gather His wheat into the barn; but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

Isa 28:23-29 NLT

Listen to me; listen as I plead! Does a farmer always plow and never sow? Is he forever cultivating the soil and never planting it? Does he not finally plant his seeds for dill, cumin, wheat, barley, and spelt, each in its own section of his land? The farmer knows just what to do, for God has given him understanding. He doesn't thresh all his crops the same way. A heavy sledge is never used on dill; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten softly with a flail. Bread grain is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. He threshes it under the wheels of a cart, but he doesn't pulverize it. The LORD Almighty is a wonderful teacher, and he gives the farmer great wisdom.

LIFTING UP HIS STANDARD FOR A CLEAR WORD

RHEMA 3/22/11

VISION: *I saw a line of black angels and they were pulling the rope on a flag pole to raise something up onto the pole.*

PIX: *I saw a banner on the top of a flagpole next to the flood waters.*

I knew this was His ensign, His standard being raised up for the nations during a time when the enemy comes in like a flood.

HEARD: *Come up to the pillars. Ark is what I heard. A clear Word on the radio. To rise above the flood waters. To rest in Me knowing everything works together for good. To those that love Him.*

PRAYER: Lord, as creation groans in travail, the earth is contracting and changing. Nations are in unrest as demonic flood waters raise throughout their land. Lift up Your voice, Your standard, Your Word over the nations oh Lord. We earnestly need a clear Word for this hour. Bring forth Your clarion Word, may You raise anointed prophets and leaders to speak a clear Word and a clear plan to help move the nations to You and into Your ark of safety in Jesus Name. Lord raise up an army of intercessors to pray for Your voice of Wisdom to flow over the nations. May we know and understand Your plan for deliverance and how to build Your kingdom on earth. Raise up Your standards, Your ensigns all over the earth, Lord, that the voice of Your Word would be a clear and sure Word in times of trouble. in Jesus Name we pray.

“Declare ye among the nations, and publish, and set up a standard; publish, and conceal not...” (Jer 50:2 KJV)

Jer 4:21 NKJV

How long will I see the standard, and hear the sound of the trumpet?

Jer 51:27 NKJV

Set up a banner in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations! Prepare the nations...

Isa 49:22 NKJV

Thus says the Lord God: "Behold, I will lift My hand in an oath to the nations, and set up My standard for the peoples; They shall bring your sons in their arms, and your daughters shall be carried on their shoulders;

OT:5251 BANNER

nec (nace); from OT:5264; a flag; also a sail; by implication, a flagstaff; generally a signal; figuratively, a token:

KJV - banner, pole, sail, (en-) sign, standard.

OT:5264 ENSIGN, SIGNAL

nacac (naw-sas'); a primitive root; to gleam from afar, i.e. to be conspicuous as a signal; or rather perhaps a denominative from OT:5251 [and identical with OT:5263, through the idea of a flag as fluttering in the wind]; to raise a beacon:

KJV - lift up as an ensign.



RHEMA 3/19/11 HIS ENSIGN OF WEALTH TO THE NATIONS

A sea of faces. ... To establish My kingdom. ... Stock up. Harvest this. Distribute wealth among the nations...

PIX: *I saw a flag that was at the top of a flag pole and it was waving in the wind.*



WORD TO PONDER: TIME IS RUNNING OUT TO MAKE THE ETERNAL DECISION 5/16/02

Time is running out. This is the season for decisions. I am sending forth My messengers once again to **raise up the standard of My Word** for all nations to see and hear. This marvelous promise has been given to all the people on the earth.

“For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life. For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.” (John 3:16 NIV)

ENDLESS CIRCLES

RHEMA 3/23/11

HEARD: *Impact. Concern. A serious situation. Hopelessness.*

VISION: *I saw a group of people on a beautiful, expanded green grass lawn. They were walking and skipping in a tiny circle on the lawn, going around and around in the same circle and going nowhere. They were oblivious to the fact that by choice, they were walking this same circular pattern and yet there was a lush expanse they could choose, that was outside the endless circling. It was as though the idea was to keep moving but not press for a destination.*

HEARD: *Should we not see with the same eyes? It's a narrow margin. It's a blight.*

Eph 5:27 AMP

That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless].

=====

POEM: THROUGH THE MAZE – RUBIKS CUBE

10/07/05

What was My Word? What was absurd?
What did you hear? What did you fear?
What was assured? What was a lure?
What was real? What was surreal?

Sorting life is like cryptograms
Letters move around that are jammed.
Rubik's cubes are hard to solve
One affects another with resolve.

Sometimes it's people, sometimes it's words
Sometimes it's circumstances gone absurd.
Never ending circles up and down
Smiles and laughter turned to a frown.

Sometimes people are hard to fit
One is at peace, the other's in a snit.
Sometimes words make no sense
Until they are washed and recompensed.

No matter what is unsettled this day.
I weave My will in your life to stay.
I make order out of pure chaos
I take the gold and remove the dross.

Give Me your riddled rubik's cube.
Flowing formulas down the tube.
There is a way the pieces fit.
Release to Me and recommit.

My answer is simple, under your nose.
I make manifest and expose.
Lives are coded in DNA.
But passion from vision is here to stay.

Every choice has repercussions
Facing the truth can't be out run.
Independence, pride and control wont work.
Faith, humility and love don't shirk.

Confess, apologize, forgive a lot.
And I will reveal the answers you've sought.
Relationship must be a two way street.
Or all will go down in painful defeat.

Turn your Rubik's cubes round and round.
What was lost, will be found.
Talk to Me and talk to others.
Talk to your family, pray with your brothers.

As you talk and pray about what hasn't worked
Demonic strongholds fall from what did lurk.
The warps in your puzzle will become un-kinked.
Chains will fall and old patterns unlink.

It is not as hopeless as in times past.
From despairing patterns set in dyes cast.
Don't give up or quit or run away.
Talk and pray it out yet another day.

Before you know it, changes will appear
It's not as bad as in the past you feared.
One thing remains and is simple to solve.
My love never quits, My love resolves.

1 Cor 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

HOW TO MOUNT UP

RHEMA 3/24/11

PIX: *I saw the back of an airplane seat and my ITouch was connected to a dock in the seat.*

HEARD: *Getting plugged in.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO MOUNT UP 3/24/11

Are you are tired, burnt out and need a lift? Wait upon Me. When you wait upon Me, I will plug you into My resting place, I will mount you up to fly and I will carry you to a new place. Wait upon Me through seeking My voice through My Word, through the 5 fold ministry and through the body. Wait upon Me with a fasted life style that limits warfare and breeds faith. Seek My manna daily for no man can live by bread alone, but by every Word that proceeds out of the mouth of the Lord. Plug directly into the One Who longs to touch you at your level of need. Come dear ones, plug in and mount up. I will renew your strength; you will walk in Me and no longer faint.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the Lord shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.

Matt 4:4 NKJV

But He answered and said, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.'"

PRAYERS AND MERCY STILL EXTENDED FOR CALIFORNIA

RHEMA 3/24/11

HEARD: *California. It's mercy for now. Agreed, I promised.*

Lord does Bob Jones prophesy of the huge California earthquake that breaks the Hoover dam and thus effects millions without water occur during the tribulation?

HEARD: *Exactly. It's true sweetheart.*

PRAYERS AND MERCY EXTENDED FOR CALIFORNIA 4/06/10

HEARD: *California. My mercy extended. Her borders are shaking.*

**WORD TO PONDER: PRAYERS FOR CALIFORNIA
4/06/10**

For the sake of your loved ones that live in California, and for the sake of your prayers for mercy... I have extended the time of My mercy. Release your cares to Me, beloved ones. Pray and cover, even those who are not innocent.

Job 22:30 NKJV

He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.

NOTE TO READERS 3/24/11: My website is in the heart of Los Angeles and I have been increasingly concerned over Bob Jone's old prophecies in regards to California. The above 4/06/10 Word I heard was in regards to that concern and my questions about moving my website. In Feb 2011, I made arrangements to be able to move all even if a disaster occurs.

**THE TIME IS FULFILLED, THE KINGDOM OF
GOD IS AT HAND**

RHEMA 3/27/11

REVELATION: I did a Word study today on how Jesus described the kingdom of heaven and how we enter into it. I heard and saw the following in regards to the scripture He gave me.

HEARD: *You received this from My Father.*

(I had found the scriptural answer of how to enter into the kingdom, through obedience.)

Matt 7:21-23

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

HEARD: *The only way, obey. All else is falling short.*

PIX: *I saw a file called OBEDIENCE.*

HEARD: *Very necessary.*

THE TIME IS FULFILLED, THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND 3/27/11

WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN?

The kingdom is mentioned 158 times in the NT. In the Greek, the kingdom of God refers to a **realm or rule of power at walking pace.**

NT:932 KINGDOM

basileia (bas-il-i'-ah); **from NT:935**; properly, royalty, i.e. (abstractly) rule, or (concretely) a realm (literally or figuratively):

KJV - kingdom, reign.

NT:935 FOUNDATION OF POWER

basileus (bas-il-yooce'); probably from NT:939 (through the notion of a foundation of power); a sovereign (abstractly, relatively, or figuratively):

KJV - king.

NT:939 FOOT AT WALKING PACE

basis (bas'-ece); from baino (to walk); a pace ("base"), i.e. (by implication) the foot:

KJV - foot.

REVELATION: At the very beginning of their ministries, both John and Jesus declared the exact same decree: "Repent for the kingdom of heaven is at hand!" These were announcements - foretelling of what was approaching, drawing near.

Matt 3:1-3

In those days John the Baptist came preaching in the wilderness of Judea, and saying, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand!"

Matt 4:17

From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

Then a third time after John was put in prison, Jesus said, "***The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand. Repent, and believe in the gospel.***"

Mark 1:14-15

*Now after John was put in prison, Jesus came to Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God, and saying, "***The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand. Repent, and believe in the gospel.***"*

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS POWER AND AUTHORITY

As I realized that both John and Jesus decreed the same statement at the beginning of their ministries, I asked the Lord, "What did You mean by the kingdom of heaven at hand?" Then I turned to where He actually described it. In like manner, when He sent out the disciples for the first time, they too were told to decree the same statement: "The kingdom of heaven is at hand!" He explained you will know the kingdom of heaven is at hand when you heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead and cast out demons. He clearly said that His kingdom is power

Matt 10:1; 7-9

And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease...

*And as you go, preach, **saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.'** Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.*

Matt 11:12-13

And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force.

Matt 12:28-30

But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you. Or how can one enter a strong man's house and plunder his goods, unless he first binds the strong man? And then he will plunder his house.

Mark 9:1

And He said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you that there are some standing here who will not taste death till they see the kingdom of God present with power."

1 Cor 4:20-21

For the kingdom of God is not in word but in power.

1 Cor 2:3-5

I was with you in weakness, in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

1 Thess 1:5

For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance, as you know what kind of men we were among you for your sake.

NT:1411 POWER

dunamis (doo'-nam-is); from NT:1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):

KJV - ability, abundance, meaning, might (-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle (-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

Prophetically speaking, the Lord Jesus is once again decreeing into the earth, "**THE TIME IS FULFILLED, AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND.** Repent, and believe in the gospel." Jesus is sending His foot company who will be empowered with the same dunamis miraculous power and might, strength and ability to share the kingdom of God - not only in word but also in the power of the Holy Spirit. In the days ahead we will see many accepting their commissions to walk the earth in His power.

So if the kingdom of heaven is at hand, approaching... how do we receive the power of the kingdom?

~~ HOW TO RECEIVE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ~

1) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS SOMETHING WE ARE TOLD TO SEEK FIRST

Matt 6:33-34

*But **seek first the kingdom of God** and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.*

First, Jesus said that He wants us to seek the kingdom of God, to search for, ask for, look for.

HOW TO SEEK HIM

HE DRAWS US TO SEEK HIM

HOW TO FISH FOR FOOD

2) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS SOMETHING THAT WE ENTER

Secondly, **the kingdom of heaven just doesn't happen, we must enter into it**, just as one would open a door and walk through it to the other side. There is an ENTRANCE into the kingdom of heaven.

Matt 5:20

*For I say to you, that unless your righteousness exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will by no means **enter the kingdom of heaven**.*

Matt 19:23-24

*Then Jesus said to His disciples, "Assuredly, I say to you that it is hard for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven. And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to **enter the kingdom of God**."*

Mark 9:47-48

*And if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out. It is better for you to **enter the kingdom of God** with one eye, rather than having two eyes, to be cast into hell fire —*

RHEMA ABOUT ENTERING

3) REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND

The first thing we do when the kingdom of heaven approaches us, is to repent. The kingdom of heaven and repentance are connected together. Notice in all 3 verses,

when the kingdom of heaven is at hand (Hand Gk #1448: to draw near, approach, to come) both John and Jesus declared you must repent. The kingdom of heaven and repentance go hand in hand.

What is repentance? Repentance simply means to change our mind, to think differently. It is our mindsets, our opinions, what we believe that have set us to live and behave in a certain way. These mindsets, opinions and beliefs are not in alignment with Who God says He is, and how He wants us to live and think. What we believe matters to Him very much because it totally impacts the way He can reach us. Why? Because without free will, there is no love, only obedient slavery to a master. He wants to reach the world with Who He is: God is love.

NT:3340 REPENT

metanoeo (met-an-o-eh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3539; to think differently or afterwards, i.e. reconsider (morally, feel compunction):
KJV - repent.

Mark 1:14-15

*Now after John was put in prison, Jesus came to Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God, and saying, "**The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand. Repent, and believe in the gospel.**"*

John 3:16-17

For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. 17 For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved.

[RHEMA ABOUT MINDSETS AND OPINIONS](#)

4) ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BY DOING OUR FATHER'S WILL

Matt 7:21-23

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

This verse clearly states that **only those who do the Father's will shall enter into the kingdom of heaven**, which is His rule and walking in dunamas power. However it is possible to have power without entering the kingdom of heaven and the price of such is to be sent away from God.

NT:2307 WILL

thelema (thel'-ay-mah); from the prolonged form of NT:2309; a determination (properly, the thing), i.e. (actively) choice (specially, purpose, decree; abstractly, volition) or (passively) inclination: KJV - desire, pleasure, will.

Luke 22:41-43

And He was withdrawn from them about a stone's throw, and He knelt down and prayed, 42 saying, "Father, if it is Your will, take this cup away from Me; nevertheless not My will, but Yours, be done."

John 5:19-20

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner."

John 8:28-30

Then Jesus said to them, "When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I

Speak these things. And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him."

We need to be careful about those who walk in power. We are not to judge people, but scripture tells us we are to discern, examine, prove and try spiritual food, prophesy, spirits (the spirit of man, the Spirit of God, angelic spirits, demonic spirits) and men's fruits (false apostles, ravening wolves, thorns & thistles, grapes & figs).

WHAT WE ARE TO DISCERN, TEST AND PROVE

HOW TO DISCERN THE HOLY FROM THE PROFANE

5) ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BY BEING BORN AGAIN

John 3:3-8

Jesus answered and said to him, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." Nicodemus said to Him, "How can a man be born when he is old? Can he enter a second time into his mother's womb and be born?" Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Do not marvel that I said to you, 'You must be born again.' The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

ABOUT BEING BORN AGAIN

6) ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BY RECEIVING AS A LITTLE CHILD

Matt 18:3-5

"Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. Whoever receives one little child like this in My name receives Me.

Luke 18:15-17

Then they also brought infants to Him that He might touch them; but when the disciples saw it, they rebuked them. But Jesus called them to Him and said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it."

Little children are humble, dependant and expectant to receive provision for their needs.

[HE WILL MEET US AT OUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION](#)

[ABOUT BEING TEACHING AND HUMBLE](#)

7) ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS

Acts 14:21-23

And when they had preached the gospel to that city and made many disciples, they returned to Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch, strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."

2 Thess 1:4-6

So that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure, which

is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer;

It was the early church's experience and promise that we enter into the kingdom of God through many tribulations. Tribulations help us grow in character. Those who have waited years and years for His promised dunamis have already been trained in the school of tribulation.

Rom 5:3-5

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

[RHEMA ABOUT TRIBULATIONS](#)

8) ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THROUGH RECEIVING ITS KEYS

Matt 16:18-19

*And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it. And I will **give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven**, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."*

Remember that when the kingdom of heaven is at hand, it means it is approaching and is near. Remember that in order to receive the kingdom of heaven, we must ENTER. Consider the fact that when Jesus gave us the keys of the kingdom, they are the keys to opening that door of power. These keys are binding and loosing.

NT:2807 KEY

kleis (klice); from NT:2808; a key (as shutting a lock), literally or figuratively:
KJV - key.

NT:1210 BIND

deo (deh'-o); a primary verb; to bind (in various applications, literally or figuratively):

KJV - bind, be in bonds, knit, tie, wind. See also NT:1163, NT:1189.

NT:3089 LOOSE

luo (loo'-o); a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):

KJV - break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-) loose, melt, put off. Compare NT:4486.

NT:1093 EARTH

ge (ghay); contracted from a primary word; soil; by extension a region, or the solid part or the whole of the terrene globe (including the occupants in each application):

KJV - country, earth (-ly), ground, land, world.

NT:3772 HEAVEN

ouranos (oo-ran-os'); perhaps from the same as NT:3735 (through the idea of elevation); the sky; by extension, heaven (as the abode of God); by implication, happiness, power, eternity; specifically, the Gospel (Christianity):

KJV - air, heaven ([-ly]), sky.

[RHEMA ABOUT OUR AUTHORITY TO BIND AND LOOSE](#)

~ WHAT ARE THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN? ~

1) THE KINGDOM IS WITHIN

The mystery of His kingdom, is learning that Christ lives within us. The closer we come to Him, the more we will understand what it means to have Him live inside of us. His kingdom grows within us, before it manifests through us.

Luke 17:20-21

Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation; 21 --nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

Col 1:27-28

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Rom 14:16-18

Therefore do not let your good be spoken of as evil; for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

1 Cor 15:50

Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; nor does corruption inherit incorruption.

THE KINGDOM IS WITHIN YOU

2) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN CALLS MANY, CHOOSES FEW

During our time on earth we are given many opportunities that test our hearts, motives and choices. These opportunities are given to us with intent and purpose. When we pass various tests we are also given seasons of promotion and increase.

Rom 11:29-30 NKJV

For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable.

The Parable of the Wedding

Matt 22:1-14

*And Jesus answered and spoke to them again by parables and said: 2 "The kingdom of heaven is like a certain king who arranged a marriage for his son, 3 and sent out his servants to call those who were invited to the wedding; and they were not willing to come. 4 Again, he sent out other servants, saying, 'Tell those who are invited, "See, I have prepared my dinner; my oxen and fatted cattle are killed, and all things are ready. Come to the wedding."' 5 But **they made light of it and went their ways, one to his own farm, another to his business.** 6 And the rest seized his servants, treated them spitefully, and killed them. 7 But when the king heard about it, he was furious. And he sent out his armies, destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. 8 Then he said to his servants, 'The wedding is ready, but those who were invited were **not worthy.** 9 Therefore go into the highways, and as many as you find, invite to the wedding.' 10 So those servants went out into the highways and gathered together all whom they found, both bad and good. And the wedding hall was filled with guests. 11 "But when the king came in to see the guests, he saw a man there who did not have on a wedding garment. 12 So he said to him, 'Friend, how did you come in here without a wedding garment?' And he was speechless. 13 Then the king said to the servants, 'Bind him hand and foot, take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'*

14 "For many are called, but few are chosen."

The Parable of 10 Virgins

Matt 25:1-30

"Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the

bridegroom. 2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, 4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all **slumbered and slept.**

6 "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, **for our lamps are going out.**' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.

11 "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' 13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

The Parable of the Talents(Luke 19:11-27)

"For the kingdom of heaven is like a man traveling to a far country, who called his own servants and delivered his goods to them. 15 And to one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one, to each according to his own ability; and immediately he went on a journey. 16 Then he who had received the five talents went and traded with them, and made another five talents. 17 And likewise he who had received two gained two more also. 18 But he who had received one went and dug in the ground, and hid his lord's money. 19 After a long time the lord of those servants came and settled accounts with them.

20 "So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.' 22 He also who had received two talents came and said, 'Lord, you delivered to me two talents; look, I have gained two more talents besides them.' 23 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

24 "Then he who had received the one talent came and said, 'Lord, I knew you to be a hard man, reaping where you have not sown, and gathering where you have not scattered seed. 25 And **I was afraid, and went and hid** your talent in the ground. Look, there you have what is yours.' 26 "But his lord answered and said to him, 'You **wicked and lazy** servant, you knew that I reap where I have not sown, and gather where I have not scattered seed. 27 So you ought to have deposited my money with the bankers, and at my coming I would have received back my own with interest. 28 So take the talent from him, and give it to him who has ten talents. 29 'For to everyone who has, more will be given, and he will have abundance; but from him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away. 30 And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'

MANY ARE CALLED, FEW ARE CHOSEN

3) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN GROWS FROM SOMETHING TINY

Like a mustard seed and like leaven

Matt 13:31-33

Another parable He put forth to them, saying: "The kingdom of heaven is like a mustard seed, which a man took and sowed in his field, which indeed is the least of all the seeds; but when it is grown it is greater than the herbs and becomes a tree, so that the birds of the air come and nest in its branches."

The Parable of the Leaven

Another parable He spoke to them: "The kingdom of heaven is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal till it was all leavened."

1 Peter 1:23 AMP

You have been regenerated (born again), not from a mortal origin (seed, sperm), but from one that is immortal by the ever living and lasting Word of God.

[THE DESTINY OF GOD'S TINY SPERM SEED](#)

[RHEMA ABOUT SMALL BEGINNINGS](#)

4) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS FORGIVENESS AND COMPASSION

Matt 18:21-27

Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" 22 Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. 23 Therefore the kingdom of heaven is like a certain king who wanted to settle accounts with his servants. 24 And when he had begun to settle accounts, one was brought to him who owed him ten thousand talents. 25 But as he was not able to pay, his master commanded that he be sold, with his wife and children and all that he had, and that payment be made. 26 The servant therefore fell down before him, saying, 'Master, have patience with me, and I will pay

you all.' 27 Then the master of that servant was moved with compassion, released him, and forgave him the debt.

RHEMA ABOUT FORGIVENESS AND COMPASSION

5) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS MYSTERIES

Matt 13:11-14

He answered and said to them, "Because it has been given to you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it has not been given. For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him. Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand.

RHEMA ABOUT MYSTERIES AND RIDDLES

6) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE TREASURE

Matt 13:44-46

"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field, which a man found and hid; and for joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field.

"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking beautiful pearls, who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had and bought it.

HUNTING FOR TREASURE

=====

SCRIBES INSTRUCT CONCERNING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

Matt 13:52

Then He said to them, "Therefore every scribe instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like a householder who brings out of his treasure things new and old."

NT:1122 SCRIBE

grammateus (gram-mat-yooce'); from NT:1121. a writer, i.e. (professionally) scribe or secretary:
KJV - scribe, town-clerk.

NT:2344 TREASURE

thesauros (thay-sow-ros'); from NT:5087; a deposit, i.e. wealth (literally or figuratively):
KJV - treasure.

NT:2537 NEW

kainos (kahee-nos'); of uncertain affinity; new (especially in freshness; while NT:3501 is properly so with respect to age:
KJV - new.

NT:3820 OLD

palaios (pal-ah-yos'); from NT:3819; antique, i.e. not recent, worn out:
KJV - old.

[LEARNING TO SCRIBE AND JOURNAL](#)

7) THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS RELATED TO THE HARVEST

Matt 13:47-50

"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a dragnet that was cast into the sea and gathered some of every kind, which, when it was full, they drew to shore; and they sat down and gathered the good into vessels, but threw the bad away. So it will be at the end of the age. The angels will come forth, separate the wicked

from among the just, and cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth."

NT:2326 HARVEST

therismos (ther-is-mos'); from NT:2325; reaping, i.e. the crop:

KJV - harvest.

[RHEMA ABOUT HARVESTING WHEAT AND TARES](#)

8) THOSE WHO WILL NOT RECEIVE THE KINGDOM

1 Cor 6:9-11

Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived. Neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners will inherit the kingdom of God. And such were some of you. But you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of our God.

Gal 5:19-21

Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told you in time past, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God.

Eph 5:3-7

But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints; neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks. For this you know, that no fornicator,

unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God. Let no one deceive you with empty words, for because of these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience. Therefore do not be partakers with them.

[SIN IN THE CHURCH](#)

QUICKENED SCRIPTURES: FAMINE AND HARDENED HEARTS THAT DO NOT BELIEVE

RHEMA 3/27/11

One of the intercessions I have been in for years is building a bridge and opening a pathway for people to be able to hear and see what the Lord is saying and doing. There has been many aspects to this intercession and one of them is about overcoming a famine of hearing God.

A famine of hearing God is a judgment caused by unbelief which is fueled by the deceitfulness of sin, rebellion and thus hardened hearts against hearing His Word. It is terrible to be given over to this judgment because what accompanies this is blind eyes and deaf ears where a person is unable to repent because they don't see or hear what they are supposed to repent from.

Amos 8:11-12 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord God, "That I will send a famine on the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the Lord. They shall wander from sea to sea, and from north to east; They shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the Lord, but shall not find it.

Acts 19:8-10 NKJV

And he went into the synagogue and spoke boldly for three months, reasoning and persuading concerning the things of the kingdom of God. But when some

were hardened and did not believe, but spoke evil of the Way before the multitude, he departed from them and withdrew the disciples, reasoning daily in the school of Tyrannus. And this continued for two years, so that all who dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.

Mark 6:52 NKJV

For they had not understood about the loaves, because their heart was hardened.

Mark 8:17-19 NKJV

But Jesus, being aware of it, said to them, "Why do you reason because you have no bread? Do you not yet perceive nor understand? Is your heart still hardened? Having eyes, do you not see? And having ears, do you not hear? And do you not remember?"

John 12:39-40 NKJV

Therefore they could not believe, because Isaiah said again: "He has blinded their eyes and hardened their hearts, lest they should see with their eyes, lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, so that I should heal them."

Heb 3:12-15 NKJV

Beware, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief in departing from the living God; but exhort one another daily, while it is called "Today," lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin. For we have become partakers of Christ if we hold the beginning of our confidence steadfast to the end, while it is said: "Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion."

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly desire to hear You. We want Your Word above all else in our lives. Please forgive our unbelief and hardness of hearts because we have rebelled against Your Word. Our hearts are cold, we have little compassion. Our faith is weak and we do not believe You.

Hearing Your Word and seeing Your works, we do not believe them or walk in them. As a culture we have totally failed and disregarded Your Word. We have chosen the world and its pleasure and not walked in obedience, nor have we chosen to please You with our lifestyles and choices. Please grant us the gift of repentance, that we would see the Truth of where we have failed, and be able to repent and turn once again to You and Your Word. Lord please deliver us from blind eyes and deaf ears. Grant Your mercy to triumph so the famine of hearing would be broken in Jesus Name.

[OVERCOMING A FAMINE FOR HEARING GOD
SPEAK](#)

[OTHER WORDS ABOUT A FAMINE IN HEARING
GOD](#)

PUTTING A STOP TO MIDDLE OF THE ROAD COMPROMISE

RHEMA 3/28/11

TRANCE VISION: *I was driving the car and suddenly the power went out in it and so this caused the steering wheel and brakes to freeze and I tried to pull over to the left and came to a stop in the middle of the road on the line. When I opened my eyes, I saw traffic having to split exactly down the middle, because I landed on the center line between the 2 lanes.*

COMMENT: The middle of the road means compromise. It is also related to the vision I saw of the bear in the middle of the road and needed to get out of traffic and climb the hill of the Lord.

Also compromise of truth causes people to sort and divide opinions.

CONFIRMATION 3/29/11: A class member shared the following dream:

I saw two lines on a road, as if I were travelling by them fast, like being in a car. The lines were beside each other, one was white and the other black. The white one stopped but the black one continued.

SANDY COMMENTS: I think the fuller understanding is that the Lord is bringing a halt to all compromise and then going to pluck us up and move us to another place. Those who heed will stop (the white line) and those who do not heed will continue in the same path of compromise (the black line.)

Ps 119:2-3 NKJV

Joyful are those who obey his laws and search for him with all their hearts. They do not compromise with evil, and they walk only in his paths.

Ps 106:35-36 NKJV

But they mingled with the Gentiles and learned their works; They served their idols, Which became a snare to them.

2 Cor 6:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, come out from among unbelievers, and separate yourselves from them, says the Lord. Don't touch their filthy things, and I will welcome you. And I will be your Father, and you will be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty."

Rev 3:15-17 NKJV

"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth.

Josh 23:11-13 NKJV

Therefore take careful heed to yourselves, that you love the Lord your God. Or else, if indeed you do go back, and cling to the remnant of these nations —

these that remain among you — and make marriages with them, and go in to them and they to you, know for certain that the Lord your God will no longer drive out these nations from before you. But they shall be snares and traps to you, and scourges on your sides and thorns in your eyes, until you perish from this good land which the Lord your God has given you.

=====

INSERT MIDDLE OF THE ROAD

RHEMA 3/08/08 DELIVERING AND MOVING YOU 3/08/08

HEARD: *I have planted within you the right spiritual DNA to take you to your destiny.*

PIX: *I saw a huge giant crane and it was lifting someone high into the air and moving him. The person was wrapped up in ropes as though it was the root ball of a tree, to keep its roots safe and together.*

HEARD: *Encumbered. Root bound. In a pot. Need more space. Transition. Room to grow. Thank You for letting me know.*

PIX: *I saw a view from the middle of the road with opposing traffic coming. It was fast and intimidating.*

HEARD: *The right of way. I am moving you. To a better place.*

Ps 34:7-9 NKJV

The angel of the LORD encamps all around those who fear Him, and delivers them. Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him! Oh, fear the LORD, you His saints! There is no want to those who fear Him.

PIX: *I saw a bonnet placed on top of a head.*

1 Cor 11:5 & 10 AMP

And any woman who [publicly] prays or prophesies (teaches, refutes, reproves, admonishes, or comforts) when she is bareheaded dishonors her head (her husband); it is the same as [if her head were] shaved.

10 Therefore she should [be subject to his authority and should] have a covering on her head [as a token, a symbol, of her submission to authority, that she may show reverence as do] the angels [and not displease them].

WORD TO PONDER: DELIVERING AND MOVING YOU 3/08/08

I AM giving you the right of way to move to a better place. Beloved, in places where you have cried out to Me for deliverance from very pressing circumstances and environment, I AM delivering you. I have sent My angel to lift you up and out. Although you will need your faith to quickly rise higher, if you simply trust Me to carry you to the right place, you will find your peace in the ride. Trust Me that in this transition, you will find a freedom from the encumbrances you have been suffering for so many years. It will be a new place for you to have room to grow, without such pressure from intimidation and opposition. I will place My covering of authority over your head to protect you from the principalities and your intimacy with Me will flourish.

Ps 34:7-9 NKJV

The angel of the LORD encamps all around those who fear Him, and delivers them. Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him! Oh, fear the LORD, you His saints! There is no want to those who fear Him.

COMMENTS CONTINUED: The middle of the road also is related to the Word the Lord gave me about the [Bear Market](#) and the bear's rescue.

I am hoping that this combined rhema means that the Lord IS going to rescue USA's Bear Market, which has been hanging in suspension ready to fall into a potential world wide financial collapse.

SIGNPOSTS HELP US STAY ON TRACK

RHEMA 3/29/11

HEARD: *There has to be answers to prayer. Weakness. Fellowship. My army. You are aligned. Believe. Judge. I give something to you. Signposts. They help you stay aligned. In synch. A resting place. **Dont settle. Keep moving and stay on track.***

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER: STAYING ON TRACK

WORD TO PONDER: BACK ON TRACK 12/30/01

The enemy has tried to derail My purposes in your life. When things began to go from bad to worse and you felt the pressure mounting, I placed a brick wall in front of him. His attempt has been thwarted. Release your anxiety to Me over these issues and bring your focus back to Me. The enemy can become very distracting and when you focus on his plans and not My own, your feet follow your eyes. So bring it all back to Me and let us begin again.

Allow My gifts to flow through you. You think that you do not have enough to offer, but I tell you that it is enough, it is plenty. As you grow in what you have, I will give you more. And likewise, My anointing grows in your life as you release what you have. So, open the door and be willing. When you join service with Me, remember My yoke is easy and My burden is

light. Man does not live by bread alone, but by every Word that proceeds out of My mouth. Won't you join Me? As you learn to share, you will see the key is sharing out of your heart and not out of your intellect or knowledge. I quicken My Words and bring the listener a touch of life.

“Come unto Me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.” (Matt 11:28-30 KJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: TO KNOW IN PART 9/02/03

I AM in the smallest detail and in the biggest picture. When I speak to you, I speak in small pieces of information and not the entire picture. I may quicken a concept, I may speak a Word, and maybe highlight a phrase. I breathe life upon My Words, no matter in what form they come. **These Words are like sign posts along your journey in life. They confirm your coming and going, and keep you going in the right direction.** The journey that I have ordained for you does not have the entire road mapped out with every rock, landmark, and detailed step. Rather I present an overall landscape and give you enough information to be able to recognize and fill in the blanks as they come. I give you the signposts, you fill in the gaps as you walk. As you lean upon Me, My Spirit will lead you and inspire you with understanding and revelation.

“For we know in part and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away.” (1 Cor 13:9-10 NKJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS 11/18/10

Arise fairest bride, and follow My path. I have long awaited the time when the hearts of men have melted and they yearn for Me. The coldness is broken and their tears have sown a lovely garden that now appears. The time of singing has come, the Dove company is heard in the land. Who is this that is coming out of the wilderness dripping with the incense of prayers for healing? Her love is stirred and awakened and she seeks My pathway.

Along your journey, I have hidden you in My refuge as the storm clouds passed over. I have cleansed your soul of the little foxes, through the rain of My Presence. **I have lead you along the paths of righteousness and truth, and you have stayed on track.** I gave you My promise of complete transformation and change during the long journey towards the train of My glory. Even in the night hour as you have risen from your resting place to seek Me, just like the moon abides, I have never left you alone.

Even as you have sought Me, I have sought you and searched for you on the busy streets of life. And when you turn aside and pause to look, behold I AM there, even upon you, bringing you into My longing embrace. Yes, My love, you have sought Me just as I have sought you. Together, the spark of our embrace will change the way you move, as the power of My electrical charges bring the miracles for which you have prayed.

Song 2:10-3:5 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, By the gazelles or by the does of the field, Do not stir up nor awaken love Until it pleases. Who is this coming out of the wilderness Like pillars of smoke, Perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, With all the merchant's fragrant powders?

CONFIRMATION: BOBBY CONNER'S FACE BOOK
3/30/11

STAY ON TRACK HOPE IS COMING 3/30/11
www.bobbyconner.org

"Recently, I experienced an extremely vivid trance in which I found myself walking down a lone railroad track in the middle of a vast desert for days. Under the scorching sun, the heat was unbearable. Hot, sandy winds made it extremely difficult for me to see. Only an empty train track appeared under my feet, extending into the distance, the track shimmering and distorted by heat waves—an otherworldly scene.

I labored to walk along the endless track, hot, tired and thirsty. My head throbbed, my lips were parched and cracked, my legs trembled, ready to collapse. Although I was exhausted, I knew that I must press forward. Something within kept urging me onward. The desert was not the place to give up, nor to stop.

Hellish Hallucinations and Demonic Distractions

In the midst of my resolve, I was tempted by a strong deception—an overwhelming desire to step off of the track. In the delusion, I saw a beautiful oasis filled with alluring shade trees, waterfalls and the joyful sounds of a feast, a party in full swing. I heard welcoming voices calling to me with the most enticing tone, "Come over here where there is plenty of water! Why stay on that old track?"

I realized the lovely oasis was merely a mirage, an hallucination from hell—though the temptation was almost irresistible—and that the battle was real. It was imperative that I remain on the train track. I rejected their invitation and heard them mock me, laughing and saying, "You don't know what you're missing!"

At last I saw a speck of light in the distance—and asked God what it signified. He replied in a comforting, reassuring tone, “The light is hope!”

My heart overflowed with gratitude for God’s promise of hope. I felt renewed strength, encouragement and energy because God had promised that hope was on its way.

As my heart was overcome with thankfulness, the ground began to shake and tremble. The little ray of hope in the distance was now upon me! What had been a speck of light became a bright beacon flooding the landscape with divine radiance.

The next thing I knew, a massive silver train appeared in the distance—a mighty train of hope. As the fierce engine approached, the entire landscape trembled with its power.

Dear friends of God, don’t give up! God is a good God (Nahum 1:7) and His Hope, the Prince of Peace, is on the way (Hebrews 10:23). Take courage: God has heard your cry. Stay the course, stay on track. Spiritual hope, the Lord Himself, is at hand. He is a “very present help in time of need.”

How do we stay on track?

Study the Word and Abide in Faith

Scripture states that faith comes by hearing and hearing by the Word of God. In order to live by faith and experience the tremendous blessings and pleasure of pleasing God, we simply believe that God’s Word is true, storing up His truth within our hearts—instead of focusing on circumstances and situations, problems and fears.

The writer of Hebrews offers great wisdom concerning overcoming disappointment and despair, stating,

Do not, therefore, fling away your fearless confidence, for it carries a great and glorious compensation of reward. For you have need of steadfast patience and endurance, so that you may perform and fully accomplish the will of God, and thus receive and carry away [and enjoy to the full] what is promised.
Hebrews 10:35-36 AMP

Prayer

Mark 11:24 promises that “what things soever you desire when you pray, believe that you receive them and you shall have them.” John 16:24 promises that we can “ask and receive that your joy may be full.” Whatever you need, whatever you desire—according to the Word of God—ask your heavenly Father and He will provide it, without delay. His faithfulness and lovingkindness toward you are infinite and everlasting.

“Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord,
And whose hope is the Lord.
For he shall be like a tree planted by the waters,
Which spreads out its roots by the river,
And will not fear when heat comes;
But its leaf will be green,
And will not be anxious in the year of drought,
Nor will cease from yielding fruit.” Jeremiah 17:7-8

Take heart, dear saints of God! Lift up your head and reassure your heart! Let confidence return to your soul. Remember that HOPE IS NEAR! (Isaiah 40:31).

Pray this with me: Dear heavenly Father, I cast all my cares and anxieties into Your loving arms and choose to believe that Your promises are true. I trust that You will never, no never, no never forsake me. Help me to hear Your Word and abide in faith, trusting in

You with all my heart. My hope is in the Lord—and I will not fear when heat comes.

{End Bobby Conner Quote}

STAND UP AMERICA, YOU WILL REBUILD

RHEMA 3/29/11

HEARD: *Stock market. Fall. Pickup sticks. A resounding yes we will rebuild. Right here in America. Unity. Stand up America, stand up. Storm. Realign yourselves with Me. I am capable of holding you up.*

HEARD: *To the nations. You will meet Me in the nations. They are just so angry, violence. Speak peace.*

Jer 29:7 NKJV

And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captive, and pray to the Lord for it; for in its peace you will have peace.

Ps 122:6-8 NKJV

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: "May they prosper who love you. Peace be within your walls, Prosperity within your palaces." For the sake of my brethren and companions, I will now say, "Peace be within you."

PORTHOLES AND DAYS OF ACCELERATION

RHEMA 3/31/11

HEARD: *Rapid healing.*

PRAYER REQUEST: I had asked the Lord to be able to see the angels as they go forth on the wings of our prayers.

PIX: *I saw many tunnels of light extending from heaven to earth. They are portholes like Jacob's ladder where angels ascend and descend and they were all over the earth.*

[THE WORD PORTHOLE IS SCRIPTURAL IN BOTH OT AND NT](#)

HEARD: *From west to east and back again.*

PIX: *I saw a prison door of a cage that had been opened by an angel. It looked to be like a giant bird cage.*

Ps 124:6-8 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who has not given us as prey to their teeth. Our soul has escaped as a bird from the snare of the fowlers; The snare is broken, and we have escaped. Our help is in the name of the Lord, Who made heaven and earth.

REVELATION: I suddenly had a download of understanding that the amount of portholes have increased in the earth where the angels are free to come and go without hindrances from the enemy. These portholes have increased in number due to prayer, fasted lifestyles and worship. Darkness has nothing to do with light, and where there is light, darkness MUST flee. I was remembering how Daniel fasted and prayed for 3 weeks to be able to hear the Word of the Lord and the angels fought through the demonic in order to answer his prayers.

Dan 10:12-14 NKJV

Then he said to me, "Do not fear, Daniel, for from the first day that you set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard; and I have come because of your words. But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me twenty-one days; and behold, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me, for I had been left alone there with the kings of Persia.

HEARD: *Yes, sweetheart, that is why we are in the days of acceleration.*

Amos 9:11-15 NKJV

"On that day I will raise up The tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, And repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, And rebuild it as in the days of old; That they may possess the remnant of Edom, And all the Gentiles who are called by My name, "Says the Lord who does this thing. "Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it. I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; They shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; They shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; They shall also make gardens and eat fruit from them. I will plant them in their land, And no longer shall they be pulled up From the land I have given them, "Says the Lord your God.

UNDERSTANDING THE POWER OF OUR POLITICAL VOTE

RHEMA 4/01/11

VISION: *I saw the child game of rocks, scissors and paper done over the American flag.*

The Lord is looking for unified prayer, hearts and votes in regards to America's future.

=====

RHEMA 6/26/07 ROCK, SCISSORS, PAPER

PIX: *I saw the face of Pharaoh and a huge pyramid.*

HEARD: *Let My people go.*

VISION: *I saw kids hands playing the old children's 1-2-3 game. They pounded their fists in the air 3 times and on the 3^d time, they showed their fingers. The game had to do with **coming into agreement**. As I was watching, I noticed that some were hesitating slightly to hone in on what the other's would do with their hands. They had their focus in the wrong place.*

HEARD: *The one in the middle. Keep your eyes on Him. Stronghold fallen. Learning how to lean on the Lord. And be fruitful. Brick layer.*

ROCK, SCISSORS, PAPER GAME

Rock, Scissors, Paper is a game whose purpose is to make a decision in between 2 or more people. It is like drawing straws or tossing a coin.

The game appears to be a game of chance if played on the computer, however people associate meaning to their votes. So although people might cast their seemingly random hand movements on the count of three, "chance" takes a backseat to knowing one's opponent and anticipating their movements at the last second. The rock smashing the scissors is outwardly aggressive. The scissors cutting paper is a tool channeling aggression into something useful. The paper is the most subtle tool, conquering masses through the printing press.

Although there are probably many applications to how the game of Rock, Scissors, Paper relates to politics, at first glance it appears the Lord is saying that we are like children walking in wilderness circles, casting our vote for leaders to represent us, by whatever whim of the day or campaign. When we dont know how to vote, we look at someone else's vote and that influences how we cast our vote.

GOD WORKS WITHIN GOVERNMENTS AMONG THE NATIONS

As Christians, in our separation from the world and what it has to offer, we have lost our personal connection with the fact that God uses government authority to protect, chastise and even judge His people and the nations in the earth. If God works within the governments and authorities within the earth, how much more should we be involved?

The OT and NT clearly state that He sets up kings and authority. Bible prophecy is jammed packed with the removal of kings and governments, in constant flux and transition for power, dominion and influence over the earth. With every king that moves into power, there is a changing of the guard in the heavenlies as related to principalities and rulers. These spiritual powers have direct influence over us, along with the physical government's influence to create ungodly laws and use their power for their own agendas and not for the sake of the people.

Not only has He chosen to work within nation's governments (instead of simply ignoring them and creating some other alternative) He has told us through scripture that we are to pray for the peace of the city we live, submit to governing authorities, honor and pay taxes, respect the officials He has appointed, intercede for them so that we can live godly, peaceful and quiet lives, and be obedient to the government. OUCH. That cuts pretty deep when the government is not Godly and spending our hard earned money to promote sin.

Jer 29:7-8 NKJV

And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captive, and pray to the Lord for it; for in its peace you will have peace.

Rom 13:1-8 NKJV

Everyone must submit to governing authorities. For all authority comes from God, and those in positions of authority have been placed there by God. 2 So anyone who rebels against authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and they will be

punished. 3 For the authorities do not strike fear in people who are doing right, but in those who are doing wrong. Would you like to live without fear of the authorities? Do what is right, and they will honor you. 4 The authorities are God's servants, sent for your good. But if you are doing wrong, of course you should be afraid, for they have the power to punish you. They are God's servants, sent for the very purpose of punishing those who do what is wrong. 5 So you must submit to them, not only to avoid punishment, but also to keep a clear conscience.

Pay your taxes, too, for these same reasons. For government workers need to be paid. They are serving God in what they do. 7 Give to everyone what you owe them: Pay your taxes and government fees to those who collect them, and give respect and honor to those who are in authority. Owe nothing to anyone—except for your obligation to love one another.

1 Peter 2:13-14 NLT

For the Lord's sake, respect all human authority—whether the king as head of state, 14 or the officials he has appointed. For the king has sent them to punish those who do wrong and to honor those who do right.

1 Tim 2:1-3 NKJV

I urge you, first of all, to pray for all people. Ask God to help them; intercede on their behalf, and give thanks for them. 2 Pray this way for kings and all who are in authority so that we can live peaceful and quiet lives marked by godliness and dignity.

Matt 22:16-22 NLT

They sent some of their disciples, along with the supporters of Herod, to meet with him. "Teacher," they said, "we know how honest you are. You teach the way of God truthfully. You are impartial and don't

play favorites. 17 Now tell us what you think about this: Is it right to pay taxes to Caesar or not?"

But Jesus knew their evil motives. "You hypocrites!" he said. "Why are you trying to trap me? 19 Here, show me the coin used for the tax." When they handed him a Roman coin, 20 he asked, "Whose picture and title are stamped on it?" 21 "Caesar's," they replied. "Well, then," he said, "give to Caesar what belongs to Caesar, and give to God what belongs to God." 22 His reply amazed them, and they went away.

Titus 3:1-2 NLT

Remind the believers to submit to the government and its officers. They should be obedient, always ready to do what is good.

Prov 21:1 NKJV

The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, Like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

THE ENTIRE EARTH IS RUN ON OUR VOTES

The older I become, the more I see that the entire earth is run on what we call OUR VOTE. The kingdom of heaven, the kingdom of hell and the kingdoms on earth are all wanting us to make a decision, to cast our votes in agreement with whatever standard they are presenting.

Joel 3:14-15 NKJV

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision. The sun and moon will grow dark, and the stars will diminish their brightness.

Every time we purchase something, it is tallied and tells the marketplace to either make more or less of a product. When we spend money to watch sexual movies, read ungodly books, and be entertained by violence... we are voting. We are saying YES, please make more ungodly stuff, I love it.

In my parent's day the political process of voting was mostly about how to run the economy and opinions about war. At this time, the world is going bankrupt from socialism and one world government agendas being set up for the antichrist. So how we handle money definitely puts us into captivity. However the value of the voting process is so much deeper than money when it comes to God's kingdom being planted in the earth in today's culture.

When we vote someone in office that supports abortion, we are saying, yes please kill babies, I want you to spend my money to kill them. When we are voting for a political platform that supports homosexual sin, we are saying YES please teach my children in schools to accept a sin that the Holy Bible calls an abomination. The list continues way beyond that even into what preachers can and can not address from their podiums.

As maturing adults in a Christian world, we must become accountable with how we are voting with our money, our lifestyles and who we are putting into office to be our leaders. We earnestly, pleadingly need to understand that the world wants our vote and we are accountable for what we are voting for. We need to become educated on who stands for what.

WE HAVE GIVEN AWAY OUR RIGHTS THROUGH SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

I am 58 years old. As a kid I was raised in a culture of honor where we said the pledge of allegiance to the flag in school and we placed our hands upon our hearts when the Star Spangled Banner was played at ball games. Even though I knew the Lord years prior, later when I became a "church" attending Christian, I was exposed to the mindset that church and state are supposed to be separated so therefore Christians don't get involved in politics. I saw Christians shy away from speaking about or even understanding politics and they simply refrained from getting involved.

Today, all these years later when I look at people's Facebook, so many Christians state their political view as either Independent - or they say the kingdom of heaven, something religious, or leave it blank. Voting Independent for lack of a better choice only divides the power of the conservatives (gone liberal) and causes just as much harm as not voting at all. I understand that most of these kind of declarations or lack of them are saying they dont identify or agree with the party platforms as they are now.

Although these are good reasons for not aligning with politics as it is represented in today's world, many Christians do not understand that turning our backs on the choices offered and not getting involved (through prayer, fasting, voting, speaking up, teaching, sermons, writing articles, books, research, recording history, finding alternatives, running for office, polls, attending meetings, campaigns, and etc) is causing Christianity to lose its influence in our schools, our morals, our laws, our legal system, our very basic freedoms of speech and religion all the way down to the USA Constitution. As a norm, many continue to keep the Christian culture inside the church walls and separate ourselves from the God given authority given through government, and thus have not been His light on our capital "hill".

Matt 5:14-16 NKJV

"You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

PRAYER: Lord earnestly we ask that You will open the eyes of Your people to see the truth of how our votes and lives are being counted - not only in the earth but also in heaven. Help us to see it is all about who and what we are aligning with. Raise up an army of intercessors who will pray for Godly and righteous leaders to be in authority in all walks of

life. Grant courage for Godly people to step forward into position and begin to take back our Christian freedoms within a land gone astray and outside of scriptural boundaries.

Forgive us Your people, Who have not been the salt of our cities and schools and earth. Forgive us for hiding our voices when given chances to speak the truth. Forgive us for choosing the pleasures of sin over righteousness. Forgive us for our wicked ways Lord, and heal our land. We understand Lord that You called **Your people** to turn from their wicked ways, not the unbelievers. You placed this responsibility to govern the earth into our hands. The power is within Your people to turn and then You will forgive our sin and heal our land. Lord we have not been accountable and we have forsaken our places to be the salt and light of the earth. Please open our eyes to see this in Jesus Name.

2 Chron 7:13-14 NKJV

When I shut up heaven and there is no rain, or command the locusts to devour the land, or send pestilence among My people, if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land.

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

THE BURDEN OF THE LORD

RHEMA 4/02/11

EXPERIENCE: Today my grandkids were coming over and I hurried to get as much rhema on line as possible. After I was done I was relieved and then was so surprised and honored by the Lord to hear the following.

HEARD: *Standard. Aggressive. Battle plan. Concern. Clock is ticking. Work ethic. You put Me first sweetheart.*

John 9:4-5 NKJV

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work.

Eccl 9:10 NKJV

Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with your might; for there is no work or device or knowledge or wisdom in the grave where you are going.

John 12:35-36 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "A little while longer the light is with you. Walk while you have the light, lest darkness overtake you; he who walks in darkness does not know where he is going.

Eph 5:16 NKJV

redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

HEARD: *The burden of the Lord. It is lifted. Yes sweetheart it is MY burden.*

REVELATION: When I heard MY burden I had an immediate download of revelation that when we pray and prophesy His heart, it is a gift and a comfort **TO HIM** to help relieve His pressure from the burden that HE carries.

Zech 12:1 AMP

The burden or oracle (the thing to be lifted up) of the word of the Lord concerning Israel: Thus says the Lord, Who stretches out the heavens and lays the foundation of the earth and forms the spirit of man within him:

OT:4853

massa' (mas-saw'); from OT:5375; a burden; specifically, tribute, or (abstractly) portage;

figuratively, an utterance, chiefly a doom, especially singing; mental, desire:
KJV - burden, carry away, prophecy, they set, song, tribute.

(This word is used 65 times in the OT)

CONFIRMATION FROM QW NETWORK

VISION: Last night while getting ready to go out to eat with my husband.. I was standing in the bathroom "fixing" my hair.. When suddenly I had a very powerful vision... powerful in the sense that my heart was overwhelmed... In this vision I was out eating with my husband when I saw this older lady in a wheelchair..This lady was blind... and I heard the spirit of the Lord saying, "Wouldn't it be beautiful to give someone who is blind, eyes to see?" ... and just then I saw myself bending down to talk to this lady.. I asked this lady if she believed in Jesus, She replied, "Oh, yes!" I then explained that when I close my eyes God shows me absolutely beautiful things... and asked her if she would like to be able to SEE those things as well..(I wasn't talking about healing her physical eye sight~ and she understood I was talking about her spiritual eye sight) ... just then she closed her eyes and I prayed for her imparting my gift of seeing to her... I asked God to please open her spiritual eyes to allow her to see His beautiful treasures.. to fill her darkness with his beauty!" ...and the family was amazed.

This so **powerfully struck me that my chest is burdened** almost with this vision...
{End vision from QW Network member}

NO MIDDLE MAN - PEOPLE PUSHING FOR ANSWERS

RHEMA 4/03/11

INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES: I was speaking in tongues in the middle of the night, seeking the Lord. Upon

my first line of tongues, as I was speaking it, I heard the Lord's still small voice superimposed.

HEARD: *If You could tell me what is happening. Volunteer.*

HEARD: *If you try to push and do it too often, most of the time you will be going through painful soul surgeries.*

No mediator. No third person. No middle man. Look directly to Him as your Source. He is wisdom. The Lord is jealous for your affections. For you to lean on Him and not any person.

[I heard this above Word because someone was begging me for some answers of which I was not qualified to respond. I had the fear of God on me to stay out of it. I have learned that I can be a public mentor but not a private one. People sometimes ask me for more personal help than what I have to give and I am trying to keep safe boundaries in where I can and can not go.]

WISDOM: When people ask a leader for a Word from the Lord, they are in essence asking for a mediator to step in and take His place as their Source. There are some people who press so hard for such, that it violates God's kingdom that operates on volunteers and free will. When they press in for such, and do not receive a Word through the person they are asking, then it leaves them vulnerable to face painful soul surgeries. When facing silence and no response, some face past wounds that are drawn to the surface and the Lord uses these times to pull out soul giants of fearing rejection, abandonment, being forsaken, desiring man's approval, putting men on pedestals (idolatry), judgment, hopelessness, criticism, betrayal, backbiting.. etc.

Col 2:8-10 NKJV

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not

according to Christ. For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

Col 2:18 A, 19 NKJV

Let no one cheat you of your reward... and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

1 Tim 2:4-7 NKJV

For there is one God and one Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus, who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time...

Gal 1:6-8 NKJV

I marvel that you are turning away so soon from Him who called you in the grace of Christ, to a different gospel, which is not another; but there are some who trouble you and want to pervert the gospel of Christ.

RHEMA ABOUT CODEPENDENCY

BLESSED IS HE WHO IS NOT OFFENDED BECAUSE OF ME

RHEMA 4/04/11

I was listening to scripture on my iTouch and when it came to the following passage, I was saddened by the statement of John the Baptist. Previously John had strongly declared that Jesus Christ was the Lamb of God Who takes away the sin of the world. John witnessed the Spirit descending upon Jesus and testified that Jesus was the Son of God.

John 1:29-36

The next day John saw Jesus coming toward him, and said, "Behold! The Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world! 30 This is He of whom I said, 'After me comes a Man who is preferred before me,

for He was before me.' 31 I did not know Him; but that He should be revealed to Israel, therefore I came baptizing with water." 32 And John bore witness, saying, "I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and He remained upon Him. 33 I did not know Him, but He who sent me to baptize with water said to me, 'Upon whom you see the Spirit descending, and remaining on Him, this is He who baptizes with the Holy Spirit.' 34 And I have seen and testified that this is the Son of God." 35 Again, the next day, John stood with two of his disciples. 36 And looking at Jesus as He walked, he said, "Behold the Lamb of God!"

Now John is in prison for having confronted Herod of his sin, and he has digressed, doubting Who Jesus is. John asks, "Are You the Coming One or should we look for another?"

Matt 11:1-3 NKJV

Now it came to pass, when Jesus finished commanding His twelve disciples, that He departed from there to teach and to preach in their cities. 2 And when John had heard in prison about the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples 3 and said to Him, "Are You the Coming One, or do we look for another?"

Jesus responded with verses from the Old Testament [Isa 35:5,6; 61:1] that John the Baptist knew and had fed upon, having looked forward to the day they would be fulfilled.

Matt 11:5 AMP

The blind receive their sight and the lame walk, lepers are cleansed (by healing) and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up and the poor have good news (the Gospel) preached to them. [Isa 35:5,6; 61:1.]

Luke 4:16-22 NKJV

So He came to Nazareth, where He had been brought up. And as His custom was, He went into the

*synagogue on the Sabbath day, and stood up to read. 17 And He was handed the book of the prophet Isaiah. And when He had opened the book, He found the place where it was written: 18 "The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me, Because He has anointed Me To preach the gospel to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives And recovery of sight to the blind, To set at liberty those who are oppressed; 19 To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord." 20 Then He closed the book, and gave it back to the attendant and sat down. And the eyes of all who were in the synagogue were fixed on Him. 21 **And He began to say to them, "Today this Scripture is fulfilled in your hearing."***

After Jesus quoted those scriptures, He ends His personal message to John by saying, "Blessed is he who is not offended because of Me." Jesus was exhorting John to not allow himself to be offended because he was in prison. The admonition was also probably addressing John's expectations in his faith of what it would be like when the Messiah came. Something wasn't lining up for John and it caused his faith to doubt his calling, himself, Jesus and the spiritual experiences he'd had in order to believe Jesus was indeed the Lamb of God Who took away the sins of the world. Every bit of it was all connected together, along with the testimony and faith of his mother who had carried him in the womb.

Matt 11:4-6

Jesus answered and said to them, "Go and tell John the things which you hear and see: 5 The blind see and the lame walk; the lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear; the dead are raised up and the poor have the gospel preached to them. 6 And blessed is he who is not offended because of Me."

NT:4624 OFFENDED

skandalizo (skan-dal-id'-zo) ("scandalize"); from NT:4625; to entrap, i.e. trip up (figuratively, stumble [transitively] or entice to sin, apostasy or displeasure): KJV - (make to) offend.

NT:4625

skandalon (skan'-dal-on) ("scandal"); probably from a derivative of NT:2578; a trap-stick (bent sapling), i.e. snare (figuratively, cause of displeasure or sin): KJV - occasion to fall (of stumbling), offence, thing that offends, stumblingblock.

Luke 9:23-25

Then He said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. 24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it.

One of the Greek definitions of the word offended means to become entrapped or ensnared. This in itself describes being in a cage or prison.

QUICKENED MEMORY:

RHEMA 3/31/11 PRISON DOOR OPENS

PIX: *I saw a prison door of a cage that had been opened by an angel. It looked to be like a giant bird cage.*

Ps 124:6-8 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who has not given us as prey to their teeth. Our soul has escaped as a bird from the snare of the fowlers; The snare is broken, and we have escaped. Our help is in the name of the Lord, Who made heaven and earth.

CONFIRMATION AH: I ordered a new Bible in large print and it arrived today. I was in the midst of writing this post when Wayne brought the new Bible to me. When I opened it

for the first time, my eyes fell on the following scripture. This was when the angel of the Lord delivered Peter from prison:

Acts 12:11 NKJV

And when Peter had come to himself, he said, "Now I know for certain that the Lord has sent His angel, and has delivered me from the hand of Herod and from all the expectation of the Jewish people."

BEING OFFENDED BY JESUS

Matt 13:54-58

*Where did this Man get this wisdom and these mighty works? 55 Is this not the carpenter's son? Is not His mother called Mary? And His brothers James, Joses, Simon, and Judas? 56 And His sisters, are they not all with us? Where then did this Man get all these things?" 57 So they were **offended** at Him. But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house." 58 Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.*

Matt 15:12

*Then His disciples came and said to Him, "Do You know that the Pharisees were **offended** when they heard this saying?"*

Matt 24:10-11

*And then many will be **offended**, will betray one another, and will hate one another.*

Matt 26:31-34

*Then Jesus said to them, "All of you will be made to **stumble** because of Me this night, for it is written: 'I will strike the Shepherd, And the sheep of the flock will be scattered.' 32 But after I have been raised, I will go before you to Galilee." 33 Peter answered and said to Him, "Even if all are made to stumble because of You, I will never be made to stumble." 34 Jesus*

said to him, "Assuredly, I say to you that this night, before the rooster crows, you will deny Me three times."

Luke 2:34-35

Then Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary His mother, "Behold, this Child is **destined for the fall and rising of many** in Israel, and for a sign which will be spoken against.

John 6:60-62

Therefore many of His disciples, when they heard this, said, "This is a hard saying; who can understand it?" 61 When Jesus knew in Himself that His disciples complained about this, He said to them, "Does this **offend** you?"

John 6:66-71

From that time many of His disciples went back and **walked with Him no more**. 67 Then Jesus said to the twelve, "**Do you also want to go away?**" 68 But Simon Peter answered Him, "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of eternal life. 69 Also we have come to believe and know that You are the Christ, the Son of the living God." 70 Jesus answered them, "Did I not choose you, the twelve, and one of you is a devil?" 71 He spoke of Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon, for it was he who would betray Him, being one of the twelve.

Rom 9:32-33

Why? Because they did not seek it by faith, but as it were, by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone. 33 As it is written: "Behold, I lay in Zion a **stumbling** stone and rock of offense, And whoever believes on Him will not be put to shame."

1 Cor 1:22-25

For Jews request a sign, and Greeks seek after wisdom; 23 but we preach Christ crucified, to the

*Jews a **stumbling** block and to the Greeks foolishness, 24 but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. 25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men.*

1 Peter 2:7-8

*Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone," 8 and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of **offense**." They **stumble, being disobedient to the word**, to which they also were appointed.*

PRAYER: Lord we pray that when offenses come, that You will grant us Your grace to not become offended by You, Your will, Your Word and Your way. Allow us Your heart to see and understand how we may align ourselves with You. We ask that we not be given over to temptation, but be delivered from evil. We ask that we may be given the honor of becoming Your friends and giving You pleasure. Lord we know our weaknesses and it is only through Your grace that keeps us from falling. Keep us from falling, oh Lord!

DEEPEN YOUR ROOTS

RHEMA 4/07/11

HEARD: *It is not an easy task to have lived the life you live. A regular person. It's who you are, far above and beyond the norm. You have deep roots, much deeper than you think. The person you are deep inside.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I remembered that a tree is supposed to have at least 2/3 more roots than its height. Most of those roots extend horizontal for stability and surface nutrients and oxygen. However trees also have main tap

roots that grow straight down in search of water, especially established when young trees.

CONFIRMATION: I received a BD card that had a picture of an oak tree above ground. When you opened the card, it showed the oak tree again with deep roots underground.

WORD TO PONDER: DEEPEN YOUR ROOTS 4/07/11

During dry times when you are not receiving liberal rains, just like a tree planted in search of water, this is the time when I grow your tap roots of faith to reach deeper into Me.

Return to My Word, both logos and past rhema Words and find drink. Speak in tongues and bring forth My fountains of living water that already abide within you. Find opportunities to be motivated and moved by love. Faith grows by hearing My Word. Listen to My Word via media and let it wash over your soul. Connect to quickened phrases that bring life and receive the refreshment your soul longs for.

Seek Me early in the morning and upon your bed at night. Let your soul be satisfied with praise and joyful lips for I have been your help and your refuge under the shadow of My wings.

Eph 3:17-18 NKJV

That Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love...

Col 2:6-7 NKJV

As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him, rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

Ps 63:1-8 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in

the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory. Because Your lovingkindness is better than life, My lips shall praise You. Thus I will bless You while I live; I will lift up my hands in Your name. My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness, And my mouth shall praise You with joyful lips. When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. Because You have been my help, Therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will rejoice. My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

CONFIRMATION TYPO: When I pondered that the Lord said I had deep roots, I continued to have the impression of the deep tap roots of a tree. I was wondering exactly how one grows deeper roots. And He led me to the above ideas through scripture. I laughed out loud when I saw that I had typed **joyful tips**, instead of joyful lips!

PRESCRIBED TIMES OF MEETING ME 1/13/07

Just as I met with Adam in the coolness of the day, I desire to have prescribed times of meeting with you. Set aside time to be with Me, dear one. Not only will these times refresh your soul, build your faith, and fortify your spirit, they will also become a settling place for you, where you are able to walk with more confidence. What springs out of your life requires the **deep roots** of walking with Me. The more time you spend with Me, the more you will learn to abide in Me and there will come a day when we will walk as One mind, One heart and One Spirit.

Ex 33:8-10 NKJV

So it was, whenever Moses went out to the tabernacle, that all the people rose, and each man stood at his tent door and watched Moses until he had gone into the tabernacle. And it came to pass, when Moses entered the tabernacle, that the pillar of cloud descended and stood at the door of the tabernacle, and the LORD talked with Moses.

TIME FOR DEEPER STUDY 1/19/09

There are times and seasons, each for My purpose. You have entered a time when it is important to study My Word. Research, ask questions, dig for answers. Search for common reference points, common words to understand My bigger picture from history through now. I AM opening My Word to you, that you may see fuller revelation of what I intended from the very beginning. Beloved student, if you take the time to study My Word, heed it and not turn away, I will reward you for your time. Your faith will be rekindled, your understanding will nourish **deep roots** and your joy shall return.

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

Isa 50:4-5 NKJV

"The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him who is weary. He awakens me morning by morning, He awakens my ear to hear as the learned. The Lord GOD has opened my ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.

DELIVERANCE ANGELS KEEPING THE LIGHTS ON

RHEMA 4/07/11

HEARD: *Switch UP.*

PIX: *I saw the Christmas lights on a shelf turn on and bring brilliance to what was on the shelf that had been waiting to be used.*

AH 4/12/11: Today I had been praying about the above rhema and just left it to wait on God more, because it didnt make sense to me. I heard the Lord say, ***Delivering angel.*** Then a couple hours later I turned to the following rhema in my journal:

RHEMA 11/24/09 DELIVERANCE ANGELS ARRIVE

[I have been earnestly praying for help for several days.]

VISION: *I saw a very brilliant, intense and beautiful gold and white light flash. It was really vivid and glorious.*

HEARD: ***We have arrived.** Captain. We were sent to help.*

PIX: *I saw a **light switch that had been turned on.***
HEARD: *Our purpose is to **keep the lights on.***

HEARD: *How many times have I told you? You are grafted together. United. Hosts.*

HEARD: *We were sent to help.*

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVENLY HOSTS BRING MY LIGHT 11/24/09

I have grafted you together with heavenly hosts. Yes, united as you pray. You live in the midst of a dark world, but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. I AM the Light of the world.

I hear your prayers, beloved ones. I dispatch angels who will pierce the darkness and bring you My glorious light. All light dispels darkness. Anything you need is within My light, because My Light is living

light. Stay connected and walk in My light and your lights will stay on.

John 8:12 NKJV

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

1 Peter 2:9-10 NKJV

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light ; 10 who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

UNDERSTANDING: I realized the Lord is sending deliverance angels to us as we are crying out to hear Him in dry times. Many promises have waited on the shelf, as we have waited for the right season of the Lord. He is the Father of Lights and gives us good gifts and keeping His promises and Word alive with Light and hope.

I later received the following rhema and saw that the deliverance angels are returning gifts that we used to operate in and have been sitting on the shelf for years. Our wait and stand in the Lord has helped the hosts fight on our behalf to bring gifts back to us that were stolen by the enemy.

RHEMA 4/14/11 A GIFT RETURNED

HEARD: *All of a sudden we're out of time. Gridlock.*

HEARD: *Important progress you are making. We have a gift for you.*

PIX: *I saw tiny twinkling flashing lights.*

[Lord is this gift a promotion, reward, recompense or something redeemed or returned from the camp of the enemy?]

HEARD: *It's a return.*

James 1:17 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

2 Cor 4:6 NKJV

For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

1 John 1:5-6 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all.

Rev 21:23-24 NKJV

The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light.

Rev 22:5 NKJV

There shall be no night there: They need no lamp nor light of the sun, for the Lord God gives them light. And they shall reign forever and ever.

SAUL VS THE GIFTS AND CALLING ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE

RHEMA 4/07/11

The scripture does say the gifts and calling are without repentance. However it does not say that the gifts and CHOOSING are without repentance. A calling is an invitation. Many are called or invited and few are chosen, there is a difference.

Rom 11:29 KJV

For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance.

NT:5486 GIFTS

charisma (khar'-is-mah); from NT:5483; a (divine) gratuity, i.e. deliverance (from danger or passion); (specifically) a (spiritual) endowment, i.e. (subjectively) religious qualification, or (objectively) miraculous faculty:
KJV - (free) gift.

NT:2821 CALLING

klesis (klay'-sis); from a shorter form of NT:2564; an invitation (figuratively):
KJV - calling.

NT:2564

kaleo (kal-eh'-o); akin to the base of NT:2753; to "call" (properly, aloud, but used in a variety of applications, dir. or otherwise):
KJV - bid, call (forth), (whose, whose sur-) name (was [called]).

NT:278 REPENTANCE

ametameletos (am-et-am-el'-ay-tos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of NT:3338; irrevocable:
KJV - without repentance, not to be repented of.

In Saul's case, he was clearly anointed with a calling.

1 Sam 15:1-2 NKJV

Samuel also said to Saul, "The Lord sent me to anoint you king over His people, over Israel. Now therefore, heed the voice of the words of the Lord. 2

1 Sam 10:1 NKJV

Then Samuel took a flask of oil and poured it on his head, and kissed him and said: "Is it not because the Lord has anointed you commander over His inheritance?"

And God clearly repented of making Saul king.

1 Sam 15:35 KJV

And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the Lord repented that he had made Saul king over Israel.

When I compare Saul's having been called - his calling was not revoked, as being called means to be invited. Saul's calling (or invitation) was to be anointed as king. And that invitation once offered by God, was not revoked. In invitation remains an invitation. However Saul was chosen, and his being chosen was later revoked.

Matt 22:14 NKJV

"For many are called, but few are chosen."

NT:1588 CHOSEN

eklektos (ek-lek-tos'); from NT:1586; select; by implication, favorite:

KJV - chosen, elect.

John Paul Jackson says that God has released His gifts into the earth and they will not be taken away... and that both the counterfeit (like warlocks) and righteous use these gifts for either good or evil.

Ps 68:18 NKJV

You have ascended on high, You have led captivity captive; You have received gifts among men, Even from the rebellious, That the Lord God might dwell there.

Eph 4:7-8 AMP

Yet grace (God's unmerited favor) was given to each of us individually [not indiscriminately, but in different ways] in proportion to the measure of Christ's [rich and bounteous] gift. 8 Therefore it is said, When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive [He led a train of vanquished foes] and He bestowed gifts on men. [Ps 68:18.]

That really surprised me when I heard him say that and was hard for me to get a grip on, since I have believed that the spiritual gifts are from the Holy Spirit. But when I looked up gifts (above) it only says spiritual endowment, it doesn't qualify what S(s)pirit is being used to access the gifts. The only gift that satan had is what he was given by God when he was in heaven, and since his fall, he corrupted them with evil.

Annie's visions speaks that God has created man to be connected with something spiritual. And if the connection between a man's spiritual ties is broken, then they will immediately search to find another spiritual connection to take it's place. This is certainly true in Saul's case when after God refused to speak to him, Saul turned to witch.

1 Chron 10:13-14 NKJV

So Saul died for his unfaithfulness which he had committed against the Lord, because he did not keep the word of the Lord, and also because he consulted a medium for guidance.

EXCERPT FROM ANNIE'S VISIONS BOOK 4,
<http://www.facetofaceministry.org>

PAGE 96
Concerning the Storm

"For His own ones God provided many entrances into a positive place - a place of strength and forces, these forces helped His children pass through the entrances

and brought forth important changes and improvements in them.

In a further scene I saw attachments or fastenings, as it were, in the spiritual sphere which connected up with spiritual forces. Man cannot exist without being connected to a spiritual force. Some at first were connected to God by their spiritual fastenings, but later, their connections became broken. When those connections and bindings with God were broken, they reconnected in the spiritual realm, not with God, but with the enemy. Thus they were connected once again and were able to exist; however, now they were bound to the powers of darkness."

{End excerpt of Annie's Vision}

<http://www.facetofaceministry.org>

QUICKENED WARNING: I have noticed that when the Lord changes seasons, it is sometimes very radical where the old is completely cut off and let go of, in order to make room for the new. This can mean a changing of the guards in the angels that keep us, and also filter into our relationship with God in changes of what He says and how He says it. We always keep scripture as a foundation, but relationships should grow and be progressive. This is an important concept to understand because if we hold onto our old ways, then if He moves and we dont, it makes us vulnerable to being deceived because we search for a replacement of what was. We must always search for the Lord and where He is going, and not search for a replacement to keep what has moved on.

As a side bar, I am reminded of the many old denominations that once had revivals sweep through their midst but when the Spirit left, due to being grieved and rejected, many stayed with the denomination that settled and became stone; they did not follow His river to new life in Him. They accepted

tradition and culture as a substitute that became whitewashed tombs.

PRAYER: Lord grant us courage to move when You say to move on. When You cut off branches that did not bear good fruit, give us wisdom to cling to and abide in You as our Source. Keep us from finding substitutes that replace You, Your ways, Your Word. Keep us in the callings You have chosen for us, and may we be found faithful to be Your friends for You are the Author and Finisher of our faith.

John 15:1-8 NKJV

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

TRANSFORM YOUR THINKING, LOOK UP

RHEMA 4/07/11

PIX: *I saw [butterfly wings](#) that were slightly tilted downwards and ajar.*

Rom 12:2 NKJV

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you

may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

HEARD: *Do create UP.*

PIX: *I saw that the word UP was underlined.*

HEARD: The DO is nothing to be reckoned with.

DEFINE RECKON: guess, bet, estimate, forecast, imagine

PIX: *I saw our yellow smile face balloon's string hovering directly over the top of my head.*

PIX: *I saw a baby sucking on a gold medal.*

QUICKENED GESTURE 4/10/11: Our grandbaby was sitting on the floor and the string from the yellow smile face balloon was dancing on her head. She smiled and looked straight up at the balloon hovering on the ceiling. Then she turned completely around to pull the string down closer to her.

UPDATE 4/12/11: Wayne ordered a book about a seer 4.5 year old child, Victoria and when she looks up she sees the angels on the ceiling watching over her. And when she looks down she sees hell. She has been to heaven numerous times and is an astonishing seer. What she sees is amazing and how Jesus directly is teaching her at her own level is a true blessing, bringing us back to child like faith. What she reports is a wonderful challenge to mindsets that do not align with Who Jesus is.

<http://www.6bigangels.com/sixbigangels.html>

<http://www.itssupernatural.org/sid-roth/sid-roth-welcomes-mary-jo-pennington/>

**WORD TO PONDER: TRANSFORM YOUR THINKING,
LOOK UP 4/07/11**

Discouraged ones, when your focus is on the traumas of the world, the wings of your faith become wilted and droop. I AM changing the way you think dear heart, so that you may test and discern what is My beneficial desire towards bringing you to complete maturity. Your focus does matter for when you look to My feedback, as though looking into a mirror, you are being transformed from glory to glory. Evil thoughts defile you. Let no vain imagination rule over you, for this brings a darkened mind. As a man thinks in his heart, so is he. Capture these stray thoughts and determine your thoughts to obey My Word.

I communed with My Father via thought and He always heard Me. The realm of the spirit is transferred through thought and not just the spoken word. The closer you align with Me, the more you will understand that all creative power begins in the thought life and is birthed through confession. What you nurture as thought seeds will eventually bring forth fruit towards life or death. Learn this precious ones and create life by patterning your thoughts according to My good will and pleasure.

From the moment they are born, through their position and size, children learn to look UP. Let your faith be like that of a child, expecting My goodness to nurture and provide for you. Be bonded with dove eyes to the One you love. Know My comforting embrace. Listen for My soothing Words that bring peace to your soul. Yes the world is heaving in the throngs of birth pains, but I AM still the Price of Peace. Come now child, and align your thinking to My own.

Rom 12:2 AMP

Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].

Prov 23:7 NKJV

For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.

Luke 21:28 NKJV

Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near.

Isa 60:1-3 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you.

For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people;

But the Lord will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.

Ps 121:1-2 NKJV

I will lift up my eyes to the hills — From whence comes my help? My help comes from the Lord, Who made heaven and earth.

Ps 123:1-2 NKJV

Unto You I lift up my eyes, O You who dwell in the heavens. Behold, as the eyes of servants look to the hand of their masters, As the eyes of a maid to the hand of her mistress, So our eyes look to the Lord our God, Until He has mercy on us.

WISDOM WHEN FACING ACCUSATION

RHEMA 4/11/11

QUICKENED QUOTE: FACING OCEAN WAVES

*I heard someone talk about learning to maneuver the waves when you get knocked off your surfboard: *When swimming in the ocean, dont jump over the strongest part of the wave because it is going to knock you down. If you dive under the wave, you are in the calmest part of the water. And when you come back up, the wave is gone.**

That was really quickened to me as wisdom from the Lord when applied to facing demonic waves that sometimes hit us. I heard this after facing a demonic attack through a person who had interpreted a very demonic dream to be about me. I saw the perversion of truth in the dream, and instead of being angry or wounded, I took it to the Lord and grew from the encounter.

Ps 42:7-8 NKJV

*Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls;
All Your waves and billows have gone over me. The
LORD will command His lovingkindness in the
daytime, and in the night His song shall be with me —
A prayer to the God of my life.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN FACING ACCUSATION 4/11/11

Precious heart, when the enemy accuses you, learn to bow low and listen with a humble heart, refusing to justify yourself. Trying to stand in self defense can be like fighting the full brunt of an ocean wave that knocks you off your feet. Learning to bow low in humility, defeats the enemy and his attempt simply sweeps away as the water of My Word washes over your soul.

When you are facing accusation, learn to separate and discern the source. I never come to condemn you or accuse you. I do allow the rod of correction to touch your life to get your attention but it is always just. As you resist My voice and My Word, I correct you in increasing degrees. You already know that you have not been corrected to what you deserve, for My mercy is loving kindness.

When your enemy accuses you, it will be mixed with truth and the perversion of truth. Through the lips of men it will also be mixed with their own soul wounds, fears and wicked hearts. Therefore learn to separate the just part of My correction and truth from the wicked perversions of the souls of men and the demons. As you ask Me for wisdom, I will help you see the truth of where you are not lining up with My

image, and help you receive the correction through My love. Repent of where you fail. Give your failings to Me, realign and try again. You are loved dear one. Simply allow what touches your life to conform you to My image, for My love washes over you and comforts and draws you closer to Me.

Prov 16:7 NKJV

When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

Matt 5:11-12 NKJV

"Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for My sake. 12 Rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for great is your reward in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you.

Heb 12:11-13 NLT

No discipline is enjoyable while it is happening—it's painful! But afterward there will be a peaceful harvest of right living for those who are trained in this way. So take a new grip with your tired hands and strengthen your weak knees. Mark out a straight path for your feet so that those who are weak and lame will not fall but become strong.

POEM: IN BILLOWING WAVES I FIND YOU 3/09/08

Unresolved issues not yet at rest,
Swirls to surface all my mess.
Churning, billowing waves in my soul.
I yield to You to make me whole.
As I release it all through my tears,
You quiet my soul and calm my fears.
I leave it all at Your feet of love.
At Your throne, sweet mercy above.
Counting the cost and labor of soul.
I'm satisfied what's taken its toll.
I offer to You for redemption,
Hoping good comes from conception.
My child, I understand all of you.
Deeply transparent, deeply true.

What you see as flawed, cracked and broken,
Gushes sacrifice, a pure token.
I use your tears, everything you share,
A sweet smelling bowl for what you bear.
Each and everything you give to Me
Is living substance to set you free.
I've kindled you pure in brilliant light,
I see no flaw, I see no blight.
For when you yield, giving all to Me,
In a pool of gold, it's Me I see.

Mal 3:2-3 AMP

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap; [Rev 6:12-17.] He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the priests, the sons of Levi, and refine them like gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord offerings in righteousness.

PASSED YOUR TESTS

RHEMA 4/12/11

HEARD: *You landed on your feet, you passed all your tests. I'm so proud of you. Every one of them? Yes all of them.*

[Lord how does one pass a test?]

HEARD: *Wait on Me.*

Ps 105:19-22

*Until the time that his word came to pass, The word of the Lord **tested** him. The king sent and released him, The ruler of the people let him go free. He made him lord of his house, And ruler of all his possessions, To bind his princes at his pleasure, And teach his elders wisdom.*

HAVING BEEN TESTED:

- Until the time that Your Word comes to pass, Your Word has tested me.
- My foot has held fast to Your steps, my foot has not been moved.
- I have kept Your way and not turned aside.
- Like gold and silver is tried in the fire, I shall come forth as gold.
- The genuineness of my faith You find even more precious than gold.
- For even when I do not see You, I love You.
- I call upon Your Name and You hear me as I abide in Your consuming fire.
- In humble wanderings, You know what is in my heart.
- You know whether I will keep Your Word or not.
- I have learned that I can not live without Your Word.
- You have chastised me and prepared me to possess the land You have promised.
- I have learned that You alone give the power to prosper.
- There is no strength in me to gain anything by my own hand.
- You withdrew from me to manifest what was in my heart.
- Upon You alone do I lean and trust oh Lord.
- I rejoice when I see the maturity of patience, which is
- The fruit of various trials and tests.
- I have learned to suffer long as I have waited upon You to
- Perfect faith, hope and love.

TO BE TESTED IN SCRIPTURE

Job 23:8-11

*"Look, I go forward, but He is not there, And backward, but I cannot perceive Him; 9 When He works on the left hand, I cannot behold Him; When He turns to the right hand, I cannot see Him. 10 But He knows the way that I take; When He has **tested** me, I shall come forth as gold. 11 My foot has held fast to His steps; I have kept His way and not turned aside.*

Ps 66:8-12

*Oh, bless our God, you peoples! And make the voice of His praise to be heard, 9 Who keeps our soul among the living, And does not allow our feet to be moved. 10 For You, O God, have **tested** us; You have refined us as silver is refined. 11 You brought us into the net; You laid affliction on our backs. 12 You have caused men to ride over our heads; We went through fire and through water; But You brought us out to rich fulfillment.*

Ps 81:6-7

*"I removed his shoulder from the burden; His hands were freed from the baskets. 7 You called in trouble, and I delivered you; I answered you in the secret place of thunder; I **tested** you at the waters of Meribah.*

Ps 105:19-22

*Until the time that his word came to pass, The word of the Lord **tested** him. 20 The king sent and released him, The ruler of the people let him go free. 21 He made him lord of his house, And ruler of all his possessions, 22 To bind his princes at his pleasure, And teach his elders wisdom.*

Zech 13:9

*I will bring the one-third through the fire, Will refine them as silver is refined, And **test** them as gold is **tested**. They will call on My name, And I will answer them. I will say, 'This is My people'; And each one will say, 'The Lord is my God.'"*

1 Peter 1:6-9

*In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, 7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is **tested** by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory, 9 receiving the end of your faith — the salvation of your souls.*

Gen 22:1

*Now it came to pass after these things that God **tested** Abraham, and said to him, "Abraham!"*

Deut 8:1-10

*"Every commandment which I command you today you must be careful to observe, that you may live and multiply, and go in and possess the land of which the Lord swore to your fathers. 2 And you shall remember that the Lord your God led you all the way these forty years in the wilderness, to humble you and **test** you, to know what was in your heart, whether you would keep His commandments or not. 3 So He humbled you, allowed you to hunger, and fed you with manna which you did not know nor did your fathers know, that He might make you know that man shall not live by bread alone; but man lives by every word that proceeds from the mouth of the Lord. 4 Your garments did not wear out on you, nor did your foot swell these forty years. 5 You should know in your heart that as a man chastens his son, so the Lord your God chastens you.*

6 "Therefore you shall keep the commandments of the Lord your God, to walk in His ways and to fear Him. 7 For the Lord your God is bringing you into a good land, a land of brooks of water, of fountains and

springs, that flow out of valleys and hills; 8 a land of wheat and barley, of vines and fig trees and pomegranates, a land of olive oil and honey; 9 a land in which you will eat bread without scarcity, in which you will lack nothing; a land whose stones are iron and out of whose hills you can dig copper. 10 When you have eaten and are full, then you shall bless the Lord your God for the good land which He has given you.
NKJV

Ex 16:3-8

3 And the children of Israel said to them, "Oh, that we had died by the hand of the Lord in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the pots of meat and when we ate bread to the full! For you have brought us out into this wilderness to kill this whole assembly with hunger."

*4 Then the Lord said to Moses, "Behold, I will rain bread from heaven for you. And the people shall go out and gather a certain quota every day, that I may **test** them, whether they will walk in My law or not. 5 And it shall be on the sixth day that they shall prepare what they bring in, and it shall be twice as much as they gather daily."*

6 Then Moses and Aaron said to all the children of Israel, "At evening you shall know that the Lord has brought you out of the land of Egypt. 7 And in the morning you shall see the glory of the Lord; for He hears your complaints against the Lord. But what are we, that you complain against us?"

Deut 8:13-19

13 and when your herds and your flocks multiply, and your silver and your gold are multiplied, and all that you have is multiplied; 14 when your heart is lifted up, and you forget the Lord your God who brought you out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage; 15 who led you through that great and terrible

wilderness, in which were fiery serpents and scorpions and thirsty land where there was no water; who brought water for you out of the flinty rock; 16 who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might **test** you, to do you good in the end — 17 then you say in your heart, 'My power and the might of my hand have gained me this wealth.'

18 "And you shall remember the Lord your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

Deut 13:1-5

13 "If there arises among you a prophet or a dreamer of dreams, and he gives you a sign or a wonder, 2 and the sign or the wonder comes to pass, of which he spoke to you, saying, 'Let us go after other gods' — which you have not known — 'and let us serve them,' 3 you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, for the Lord your God is **testing** you to know whether you love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul. 4 You shall walk after the Lord your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.

2 Chron 32:30-33

This same Hezekiah also stopped the water outlet of Upper Gihon, and brought the water by tunnel to the west side of the City of David. Hezekiah prospered in all his works.

However, regarding the ambassadors of the princes of Babylon, whom they sent to him to inquire about the wonder that was done in the land, God withdrew from him, in order to **test** him, that He might know all that was in his heart. 32 Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and his goodness, indeed they are written

in the vision of Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, and in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

Prov 17:3

*The refining pot is for silver and the furnace for gold, but the Lord **tests** the hearts.*

James 1:2-8

*My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various trials, 3 knowing that the **testing** of your faith produces patience. 4 But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing. 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.*

A SECOND CHANCE TO START OVER

RHEMA 4/12/11

VISION: *I saw snow falling from the sky.*

HEARD: *Redeemed. One more chance to start over. Everyone gets a second chance. Across the board.*

QUOTES FROM THE WWW:

2/12/10: Snow has not fallen in every state today but all 50 states have some accumulation -- even the mountain tops of Hawaii. The storm moving across the South has brought snow to the Florida panhandle for the first time in a long time. Some places haven't seen this much snow in more than 30 years... Meteorologists say it's extremely rare to have so many states with snow at once.

2/02/11: A winter storm left a 2,000-mile-long trail of snow and ice from the Midwest to the Northeast.

Isa 1:16-20

"Wash yourselves, make yourselves clean; Put away the evil of your doings from before My eyes. Cease to do evil, 17 Learn to do good; Seek justice, Rebuke the oppressor; Defend the fatherless, Plead for the widow. 18 "Come now, and let us reason together, "Says the Lord, "Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool. 19 If you are willing and obedient, You shall eat the good of the land; 20 But if you refuse and rebel, You shall be devoured by the sword"; For the mouth of the Lord has spoken.

TRIBULATION AND PERSECUTION ARISES BECAUSE OF THE WORD

RHEMA 4/12/11

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: As I read the following scripture it became very clear that tribulation and persecution arise because of the Word. When we hear His Word, the demonic arises to hinder it from fruitfulness.

Matt 13:18-23

*"Therefore hear the parable of the sower: 19 When anyone hears the word of the kingdom, and does not understand it, then the wicked one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside. 20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; 21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when **tribulation or persecution arises because of the word**, immediately he stumbles. 22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the*

word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

NT:1223 BECAUSE OF

dia (dee-ah'); a primary preposition denoting the channel of an act; through (in very wide applications, local, causal, or occasional):

KJV - after, always, among, at, to avoid, because of (that), briefly, by, for (cause). ..fore, from, in, by occasion of, of, by reason of, for sake, that, thereby, therefore, though, through (-out), to, wherefore, with (-in). In composition it retains the same general import.

WORD TO PONDER: TRIBULATION ARISES BECAUSE OF THE WORD 4/12/11

When My Word goes forth, it is like throwing a giant boulder into still water. This alerts the demonic world of what is coming and they rise up to steal that Word. It is their primary purpose to bring confusion, stumbling and discouragement to choke out the Word from becoming fruitful. Nevertheless, My Word goes forth and prospers 30, 60 and 100 fold and will never return to Me void. Take heed that your life be one of those who bear the fruition of My Word.

Keep the soil of your heart nurtured to receive My Word. Walk in My ways of righteous living and then the demons in the air will not devour the seed before it is planted. Keep your heart free from the stones of unforgiveness and being offended, for a hard heart keeps your intimacy with Me shallow, without depth. Remove the offenses and commit to endure during the tribulations that come because of that Word. Remove the cares of making a way in the world so they do not choke out My promises. As you keep the garden of your hearts tilled and weeded, you will overcome that which hinders My Word from being fruitful. When your heart is good ground, you will hear, understand and bring forth 30, 60 and 100 fold fruit of My promises.

Matt 13:3-9 NKJV

Then He spoke many things to them in parables, saying: "Behold, a sower went out to sow. 4 And as he sowed, some seed fell by the wayside; and the birds came and devoured them. 5 Some fell on stony places, where they did not have much earth; and they immediately sprang up because they had no depth of earth. 6 But when the sun was up they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked them. 8 But others fell on good ground and yielded a crop: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. 9 He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

PROTOCOL IN INTIMACY AND ASKING QUESTIONS

RHEMA 4/12/11

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: Today as I was reading the following scripture I received a download from the Lord that there are certain times and ways to seek Him for answers. Heaven has a protocol that is perfect and in order.

Matt 13:36

Then Jesus sent the multitude away and went into the house. And His disciples came to Him, saying, "Explain to us the parable of the tares of the field."

WORD TO PONDER: PROTOCOL IN ASKING QUESTIONS 4/12/11

Never stop asking, never stop seeking, never stop knocking. Three times I sought My Father in the garden. Three times Paul sought Me over the thorn in his flesh. It is not wrong to seek Me, ever. However there are seasons and times for questions and answers. Likewise there are special appointed times and places to find those answers. Be willing to leave the crowds and enter into your tabernacle, that secret place with Me where you commune with Me in silence. Ask what you will, beloved one. I do hear you and will dispatch My answers in ways that will let you know I hear your heart and your needs.... always.

Jer 33:3

'Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'

OPEN DOOR TO ASK, DON'T GIVE UP!

WISDOM, WALK IN BALANCE

RHEMA 4/13/11

HEARD: *Give her something to do. Wiser.*

Duck easy. She's a duck hiding in the bushes.

WISDOM: Sometimes God just lets us keep going until all the striving of flesh has come to naught... and then we learn to walk in balance.

VISION: *A reader had sent a question and asked: I was wondering about your 2005/2006 rhema and how it fits with the bigger picture.*

AH: I was led to turn in my 2005 rhema file and it opened to the following:

WORD TO PONDER: SETTING, OILING AND MOVING YOUR HINGES 9/15/05

I train and equip with every kind of circumstance to prepare all for their destiny. In those preparation years, I have a certain purpose in mind to use some like a hinge to open or close a door. These doors are so vital and so important that all of history will be effected by its opening. I take every circumstance and weave it into perfect training, so that when the day comes and I insert that hinge into place, it will be oiled to smoothly move doors open or shut.

These hinges on doors are like corner pieces to a puzzle that are important connecting pieces turning corners. One's entire life may be honed and sharpened and prepared to only say ONE sentence to the right person, and that one sentence is the arrow into the heart turning the other person in the right direction. That other person is a key person, holding opportunity in their hands. Because of his one turn, choices are made that effect all of history. Consider this, all of history turning and rotating from one sentence.

There are many, like Esther who have been finely honed to be hinges in the doors of history. Much training and preparation has been completed, so that at the right time, the right season, the right Word will be spoken to change the heart of one key person, who will in turn change history. Consider your placement before great men, and pray that the Word from your mouth will be My plan. Consider that all of your life has been finely honed for such a time as this.

Est 4:14 NKJV

For if you remain completely silent at this time, relief and deliverance will arise for the Jews from another place, but you and your father's house will perish. Yet who knows whether you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this?

INTERPRETATION: I was given an opportunity in 2004, and it became a "hinge" year for me. I walked through a brand new open door at that time and then in 2005, that decision resulted in a huge transition in my life that caused much work, stress and overload in my life. I saw the hand of God in the process and much of what I have been given now in the ministry is related to what I sacrificed during those years. I have grown so much through it and also taken through the washing machine and dryer. (smile) Sometimes I wonder if I made a wrong turn back then, but then when I read my years of rhema before that, I know I could not have

made any decisions other than what I did. Sometimes we get so sifted from the strivings of our flesh that it is hard to see the forest through the trees and all we want to do is just hide in the bushes and wait it out.

FEELING OVERWORKED AND UNDER PAID

5/11/01

My Beloved Wife, I have been trying to tell you something for some time now, but I have been unable to get you to seriously listen to Me. It grieves Me to see you work so hard to produce. You work until you collapse, then you come to Me for help. Oh how I want to be a part of your daily load, not merely at the beginning or ending of each day! I want to walk with you each step, for when you divide the load in fellowship with Me, your part becomes light and easy. My grace is always sufficient.

This weariness you are feeling is threefold. Part of it, is you feel you must produce to win My favor, My approval. This is far from the truth, and you already know that in your mind, but you haven't internalized it. Let go of your striving and accept My unconditional love for you. Part of it, is the great darkness upon the earth and the enemy's wearing down of the saints. And part of it, is I AM allowing your stress. For when you come to the end of yourself, you come to Me. And I want YOU. I AM a jealous Husband and I want My wife.

There is a better way. If you would bring each responsibility to Me, I will help you streamline and simplify your life so that each day has a better balance. If you would give Me access, I can teach you how to delegate to those who have the skills and the heart to help you. I can spotlight the unnecessary things for you to release. And I want to be a part of the process of that which remains. Then we can have fellowship in every part of your day. We will take one thing at a time and enjoy the process as duties unfold.

My Presence is always close to those who would seek Me. My Presence is ready to bubble up within you, with the effervescence of many delights. A sudden burst of joy can lighten your load like no other.

And if you would but listen, I can speak to you through the parables of what you are doing with your eyes, your hands, your relationships, your duties. My Spirit will breathe upon a parable and you will suddenly know with pure delight that I AM the One Who silently stands with you and speaks in every thread of your life ... if you would but listen. I delight in building bridges of communication with you, and delight as your eyes are opened to this wonderment! Your days will become “our” days and nothing will be the same again. For when your day is yoked with Me, it becomes light and easy and I will give you the pause and refreshing recreation for your longing soul.

“Anyone who is willing to hear should listen and understand! And be sure to pay attention to what you hear. The more you do this, the more you will understand--and even more, besides. To those who are open to my teaching, more understanding will be given. But to those who are not listening, even what they have will be taken away from them.” (Mark 4:23-25 NLT)

“Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.” (Matt 11:28-30 NKJV)

BORING THROUGH TO THE OTHER SIDE

RHEMA 4/14/11

HEARD: *All of a sudden we're out of time. Gridlock.*

HEARD: *Important progress you are making. We have a gift for you.*

PIX: *I saw tiny twinkling flashing lights.*

James 1:16-17

Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

HEARD: *Return, let's do it this way.*

Jer 3:14-15

"Return, O backsliding children," says the Lord; "for I am married to you. I will take you, one from a city and two from a family, and I will bring you to Zion.

DIVINE SIGN: BABY STEPS: BREAKING THROUGH TO THE OTHER SIDE

A while back I tried to teach our grandbaby how to crawl down our 3 stairs. I was sitting at the bottom of the stairs and as soon as she was ready to spill over the top, I would tell her to turn around. Then like a stock animal, I would move each hand and foot to manually turn her around, then pulled each leg down to feel the next stair. We did this over and over again until she got the muscle memory of what was happening. Two weeks later she came for a visit and I said nothing as she was ready to tumble down the top head first. She stopped right at the edge, turned around and gave me a giant grin, then turned herself around and went down the 3 steps. SHE REMEMBERED WHAT GRAMMY TAUGHT HER! ...

... A week after that we were at the play yard inside a mall and she kept going into the tunnel, and about the time you'd expect her to come out the other end, she would come back out the same end backwards. She did this over and over again. Finally we wondered what was happening inside the tunnel. The middle was at a slight tilt and when she got to

the top, she turned around and crawled back to the front end. When she reached the front end, she turned around again to climb "down" the one inch bump between the carpet and the tunnel. Only Grammy could understand exactly why she was doing that!

Later as I pondered this amazing sign, I realized a deeper parable of the fact she was going through a tunnel and kept coming back out the same way and not going completely through to the other side. To turn around is a parable of repentance, to have a change of mind and turn around do to that change. We are waiting for the divine alliances and connections that come through repentance and then the way will open to move forward. This is connected to the following Word:

ON THE DAY THEY BORED THROUGH THE WATERS FLOWED

Many years ago, the Lord imparted to me the promise, that on the day they bored through, the waters would flow. It is a story written in the back of one of my Bibles about 2 teams of people boring through opposite sides of a mountain to dig a tunnel.

WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THROUGH TO THE CORE 3/02/08

Each and every obstacle in your journey is because you have followed Me. I have chosen exactly what you shall do when facing them. Some obstacles you have walked around, some you have walked over, some you have flattened and others you have waged your way through. Whatever you have overcome and put behind you is laid up for you in eternal wealth and is also preparation for the good gifts you are about to receive.

Beloved ones, for many years you have been faced with one particular mountain that I led you to bore through. For years and years you have been digging through solid rock into the very heart, the very core of

My deep and hidden treasures set aside for last day events. This mountain is the mother lode, full of many blessings and provisions.

Teams of men and angels are also working together on the opposite side of the mountain, forming a tunnel in their difficult progress. On the day that they too bore through, My river will flow through that mountain and carry the rich nuggets of My mother lode into the nations.

Deut 28:11-13 NKJV

The LORD will open to you His good treasure , the heavens, to give the rain to your land in its season, and to bless all the work of your hand. You shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow.

UPDATE 4/24/11: I have continued to ponder this amazing sign of my granddaughter's progress through the tunnel. I couldn't figure out logically why she would stop in the middle of the tunnel which was just a slight crawl UP before going down the other side. I realized that once she saw the tilt DOWN on the other side, she turned around to put her foot down. But she was probably turning around on the lower side of the top so her head was slightly down, which made her foot be up in the air and not be able to find the step down, so once she was turned the other way, she crawled back where she came from. This is the only thing that made sense to me! This is also quickened to me as a parable: Do not get discouraged in the climb in the hill of Lord and thus quit and turn around.

Ps 24:3-6

Who may ascend into the hill of the Lord? Or who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive blessing from the Lord, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face.

CIRCLING AROUND TO RESCUE YOU FROM TRAUMA

RHEMA 4/19/11

HEARD: *Interrupted. A very fancy restaurant. Very expensive.*

Rev 3:20

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

HEARD: *My desire for is that you would be whole. Where do we begin? OK, first lesson. Trauma. Painful lesson. Come circle her around and see her fly.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: When the Lord is moving a massive company forward, it is truly a marvel. I am reminded of a cattle drive where the cowboys continue to encircle the herds and drive them forward, yet also going after the stragglers and bringing them back. It is such a tender thing when you consider the love behind such efforts to wait for and rescue those who have been wounded. In spite of the massive effort to move His people to a new place, God is not willing to leave anyone behind.

WORD TO PONDER: FACING TRAUMA AND MOVING PAST IT 4/19/11

Dearest heart, when you have faced a trauma to the soul or body, it can affect your faith, which thus affects your ability to freely sup at My table. Traumas can become a roadblock that threatens to close you down until you are willing to return and overcome the same through faith. My ways are not burdensome. The victory that overcomes the world is your faith in Jesus Christ. Do not fear the road I have placed before you, I redeem all and bring all thing together for good, because you love Me. All this work by facing what closed you down and

1 John 5:4-5

For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?

FACINGS TRIGGER POINTS HEAD ON

OVERCOMING TRAUMA

GETTING PAST TRAUMA TO PARTICIPATE IN YOUR OWN MIRACLE

DAYS OF AWE ARE COMING

RHEMA 4/21/11

HEARD: *Great are the days coming sweetheart. Do not fear. Manifested right before your eyes. Wondrous. Filled with awe.*

Ps 71:17-18

O God, You have taught me from my youth; And to this day I declare Your wondrous works. Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, do not forsake me, Until I declare Your strength to this generation, Your power to everyone who is to come.

Isa 8:18

Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

1 Chron 16:8-9

Oh, give thanks to the Lord! Call upon His name; Make known His deeds among the peoples! Sing to Him, sing psalms to Him; Talk of all His wondrous works!

Zech 3:8-10

'Hear, O Joshua, the high priest, You and your companions who sit before you, For they are a wondrous sign; For behold, I am bringing forth My Servant the BRANCH. For behold, the stone That I have laid before Joshua: Upon the stone are seven eyes. Behold, I will engrave its inscription,' Says the Lord of hosts,'And I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day. In that day,' says the Lord of hosts, 'Everyone will invite his neighbor Under his vine and under his fig tree.'"

VISION: *I was traveling the freeway and came to an on ramp intersecting another freeway. Daddy's vehicle was already traveling straight on that freeway and I was coming onto His. As I arrived onto His freeway, our cars came into alignment side by side and it was so sudden and startling to see Him that I almost sideswiped His car. I managed not to bump into Him and was now going His direction. He then pulled forward in His lane and sped up. I saw His vehicle in the distance and noticed a Y and He took the left fork onto another freeway. I had the sense that turning on that fork would eventually turn us towards home.*

NOTE: I received this vision right after prophesying and praying into a situation that has been a huge battle for 7 years. What I said was extremely blunt, clear and to the point. It was a blessing with great sacrifice and love, but also very transparent as to the true issues of the painful battles at hand.

INSERT DIVINE INTERSECTION WITH HIGHWAY OF HOSTS

**PROPHECY CHUCK PIERCE AT CONFERENCE
4/14/11**

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

["Forging Our Future From The Unseen Realm"](#)

The following are both quotes and notes from the conference. I usually transcribe every word in chronological order and leave nothing out, because I am transcribing from a recorded version. However this was both typed as he spoke it, (I am fast at typing) and also typed from some of the misc parts I recorded with my mini recorder from live webstream. Although I have no doubt the following is accurate, it is also pieced together.

Chuck Pierce's wife said I see this highway of angels connected. Chuck explained that God is saying build the divine connection.

"Here we are on earth. **The end of May 2011 as a divine intersection.** He showed it to me from heaven. You have this incredible **highways from angelic hosts coming into interaction where we are.** Personal, corporate and territorial in our lives. **God has places where this divine highway intersects.** May 2011 is a divine intersection in time. Our prayers are paving the way to be filled with angels at the moment we get to the intersection. We make a decision at this divine intersection. This is a historical divine intersection. The history of God's church, history or nations will shift. We are being pushed to this moment. Different prophets are pushing us based upon the divine revelation they are releasing because they are in agreement with God. At the divine intercessions you are going to go one way or another. The traffic is going to be very supernatural.

The transition is ending in that and we are coming up to a moment, and at that moment all of a sudden we are hitting into this angelic highway from heaven. And this angelic host is connecting with us so we move into the future. Dont disconnect from heaven at the divine intersection.

These next several weeks are in a place for divine interconnection coming. Our nation, this can get all the way into the capital if it needs to. We are in a place of some divine intersection going into June. Know this, if you disconnect from God's heavenly alignment that He is bringing into your life, what is going to be left is the recourse of sight and that aint going to do it.

So watch these supernatural angelic hosts highways where your path and their path are intersected. How are you going to know that? You are going to know it without a shadow of a doubt... you will cry out and have a supernatural intervention where you know that all of a sudden you are at that place.

(Dreams, seeing a picture, and positioned to overhear it, etc.)

At that place, you are going to speak forth the signs for the future. You are going to determine the signs. The ability to determine which ways kings and the church turn and the environment that is going to be created. You are going to set the signs into place and it is going to determine which way. Do not fear your future for **I am already opening your eyes in how to see (TRUMPET BLAST)** beyond the intercession. I already have the messages you need at the intersection."

NOTE: I laughed outloud and was very startled when I heard the trumpet blast! I had the live webstream plugged into the house speakers and my mini recorder was taping this section. I had hit a key on the computer and it caused a message alert to sound the trumpets from my computer. They were LOUD.

Ezek 21:18-21 NKJV

*The word of the Lord came to me again, saying: 19 "And son of man, appoint for yourself two ways for the sword of the king of Babylon to go; both of them shall go from the same land. **Make a sign; put it at the head of the road** to the city. 20 Appoint a road for the sword to go to Rabbah of the Ammonites, and to Judah, into fortified Jerusalem.*

{End Chuck Pierce quotes and notes}

WORD TO PONDER: DAYS OF AWE ARE COMING 4/21/11

I AM sending kyros moments to intervene in your life. These are direct answers to prayers over what you have been interceding for. These timely and impacting places will move upon the Words of your mouth to impact other's lives with My power for repentance, changes in thinking, and directions towards aligning with My purposes. These are powerful encounters that will change your history and the history of the lives you love. These encounters will impact the direction your life will take.

Great days are coming beloved ones. My Word will be manifested before you very eyes. My Word will be accompanied with wonder and awe. Divine signs will impact the earth so that even the media takes notice. Do not fear. Simply watch and pray and align with heaven's will of binding the demonic and loosing the angels to fight on behalf of righteousness.

Isa 8:18

Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

Ps 71:17-18

O God, You have taught me from my youth; And to this day I declare Your wondrous works. Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, do not forsake me, Until I declare Your

strength to this generation, Your power to everyone who is to come.

TO BE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

RHEMA 4/22/11

PIX: *I saw a piece of cooked steak having been cut into a one inch bite size piece.*

PARABLE: Today I cut my steak into the same bite size pieces I had seen in the above vision last night.

John 6:53-58

Then Jesus said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in you. 54 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. 55 For My flesh is food indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. 56 He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. 57 As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. 58 This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever."

Matt 26:26

And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to the disciples and said, "Take, eat; this is My body."

VISION: *I was walking up a hill and knew that it was the hill that Jesus walked with His cross on His back. I had the sense that I was really experiencing this.*

CONFIRMATION DAVE MOORE 4/22/11

<http://riversedgeatl.com/>

"As we are sitting here worshiping at the Sanctuary at River's Edge Church a family walked in. The little boy 10 years old was carrying a cross. He said God told him to carry it everywhere he want today. After prayer he is taking a 5 mile hike up a mountain...carrying that cross to the TOP! All I can do is weep...

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: A couple weeks ago, I heard, *"It is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me."*

Gal 2:20-21

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Matt 10:38-39

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. 39 He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

TAO'S VISION 4/11/11

"With sincere gratitude, I said "I love my cross, it brings out the brokenness and it leads to the abundant life". I also saw the Lord increased the temperature from 100, 1 degree a time to accomplish His purpose.

I sense the Lord is using the circumstances we are facing each day to shape us to be more like Him. Sometimes it is painful, but it accomplishes something eternal and valuable.

"And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose. For those God foreknew he also predestined to be conformed to the likeness of

his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brothers. And those he predestined, he also called; those he called, he also justified; those he justified, he also glorified." (Romans 8:28-30)

WAYNE 4/18/11: Wayne mentioned today that even as Jesus was crucified, he wondered about Christians being crucified with Christ. It was later confirmed an amazing from a QW Member:

DREAM FROM ERICA CHRISTOPHER 4/18/11
<http://dwellingwiththeholyspirit.blogspot.com/>

"Dream....Yes, this is a dream that I had a couple of nights ago... stunned then...and stunned now.... But the reality of this dream keeps flooding back to me... I must share it... But, Yes, my friends... I had this dream... ..kneeling to the ground... a dry dusty ground... I feel a heavy weight on my shoulders and back... it feels wet...I see dirty feet wearing sandals... rushed... again my attention is back to the weight on my shoulders and back... I hear the sounds of spitting... and I feel the splatter against my skin... I turn my head to look over my shoulder and notice I am covered in blood... my arms... my chest... my shoulders...my skin is torn... I am covered in spit and blood...as I look around I see Roman soldiers and crowds of people... it's a scene of chaos...yet everything is quiet... I see hurried motions and distraught faces...yet everything is in slow motion... I try to stand...and again I feel the heavy weight on my back.... I notice I am carrying a piece of wood...my eyes are blinded by blood and sweat as I try to see to place one step in front of the other...it's so heavy...the crowds of people...the soldiers keeping everyone at arms distance from me... no one can help...shouting... I can see angry people

shouting...yet I hear no words... {stunned at this point as I realize where I am and what I am experiencing.... I black out... only to rejoin ...once nailed to the cross} Now, I see... now I see the face of Jesus...but I look down and notice... I am nailed to a cross....But, I see the face of Jesus and as he takes deep breaths in... and looks upward...up to the sky... I notice the most loving... forgiving eyes...and I hear.... "FORGIVE THEM...THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO"

WORD TO PONDER: TO BE CRUCIFIED WITH ME

4/22/11

I came down to earth not to do My will, but only My Father's will. I did not speak on My own authority, but My Father's. I was His Word, manifested in flesh. I did nothing of Myself, but only what I saw My Father do. Whatever I saw My Father do, I did also. Therefore when men saw Me, they saw My Father, for He dwelled in Me and I dwelled in Him.

I left My heavenly state and was sent in the likeness of sinful flesh to dwell among men. I emptied Myself of My own identity to be abased into the form of a slave. I chose to instead represent My Father, so that all would see Him and not Myself. Finally I so emptied Myself in Gethsemane - the garden where oil is pressed - that every bit of self will was squeezed out of Me. I drank the cup to be crucified, to lay My life down and die, not of My own will but the will of My Father.

You too are called to lay your own will down and drink of My cup. You too will carry your own cross and follow after My pattern, for I was the firstborn among many brethren. You will deny your own will, and become crucified with Me, so that I will live in you and manifest Myself in you, even as My Father manifested Himself in Me. When the world sees you, they will see Me, even as they saw My Father in Me.

This beloved ones, is the true intimacy of finding Oneness with us. There is no greater glory, no greater honor, no greater love than being One with us.

Gal 2:20-21

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Matt 10:38-39 NKJV

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

Luke 9:23-26

Then He said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. 24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it. 25 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and is himself destroyed or lost? 26 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels.

Phil 2:6-8 AMP

Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained, 7 But stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity], so as to assume the guise of a servant (slave), in that He became like men and was born a human being. 8 And after He had appeared in human form, He abased and humbled Himself [still further] and carried His obedience to the extreme of death, even the death of the cross!

JACOB'S LADDER THE PORTHOLE TO HEAVEN

RHEMA 4/22/11

VISION: *I saw a reoccurring vision this week and saw it again last night. It is a ladder going to heaven. It is very steep and goes way, way up and is well lit.*

HEARD: *You are on this ladder.*

Rev 4:1

After these things I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

Rev 11:12-13

And they heard a loud voice from heaven saying to them, "Come up here." And they ascended to heaven in a cloud, and their enemies saw them.

The Word "Porthole" is scriptural, both in the OT and NT:

Gen 28:12-17

Then he dreamed, and behold, a ladder was set up on the earth, and its top reached to heaven; and there the angels of God were ascending and descending on it. 13 And behold, the Lord stood above it and said: "I am the Lord God of Abraham your father and the God of Isaac; the land on which you lie I will give to you and your descendants. 14 Also your descendants shall be as the dust of the earth; you shall spread abroad to the west and the east, to the north and the south; and in you and in your seed all the families of the earth shall be blessed. 15 Behold, I am with you and will keep you wherever you go, and will bring you back to this land; for I will not leave you until I have done what I have spoken to you." 16 Then Jacob awoke from his sleep and said, "Surely the Lord is in

this place, and I did not know it." 17 And he was afraid and said, "How awesome is this place! This is none other than the house of God, and this is the gate {8179} of heaven!"

OT:8179 DOOR OR GATE

sha`ar (shah'-ar); from OT:8176 in its original sense; an opening, i.e. door or gate:
KJV - city, door, gate, port (X -er).

Rev 4:1

After these things I looked, and behold, a door {2374} standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

NT:2374 PORTAL OR ENTRANCE

NT:2374 thura (thoo'-rah); apparently a primary word [compare "door"]; a portal or entrance (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):
KJV - door, gate.

JESUS IS THE PORTHOLE

John 1:50-51

*Jesus answered and said to him, "Because I said to you, 'I saw you under the fig tree,' do you believe? You will see greater things than these." And He said to him, "Most assuredly, I say to you, hereafter you shall see heaven open, and the angels of God **ascending and descending upon the Son of Man.**"*

INSERTS VISIONS OF THE LADDER

MERLIN CAROTHERS VISION

<http://www.foundationofpraise.org/>

From the book Prison to Praise

"I saw a beautiful, bright summer day. The air was filled with light, and I had a sense of everything being very beautiful. Up above was a heavy, solid black cloud beyond which nothing could be seen. A ladder extended from the ground up into the black cloud. At the base of the ladder were hundreds of people trying to get a chance at climbing the ladder. They had heard that above the blackness there was something more beautiful than anything a human eye had ever seen, something that brought unbelievable joy to those who reached it. As a person after person tried to ascend they quickly climbed to the lower edge of the clouds. The crowd watched to see what would happen.

In a short while the person would come wildly sliding down the ladder and fall into the crowd scattering people in all directions. They reported that once they got into the blackness they lost all sense of direction.

My time finally came, and as I made my way up the ladder into the blackness it grew so intense that I could feel its power nearly forcing me to give up and slide back. But step by step I continued upward until suddenly my eyes beheld the most intense brightness I had ever seen. It was a brilliant whiteness so glorious to describe in words. As I came out above the dark cloud I realized that I could walk on top of it. As I looked into the brightness I was able to walk without difficulty. When I looked down to examine the nature of the cloud I immediately began to sink. Only by looking at the brightness could I stay on top.

Then the scene changed and I was back looking at all three levels from a distance.

"What does it all mean?" I asked, and the answer came:

"The brightest sunshine below the cloud is the light that many Christians live in and accept as normal. The ladder is the ladder of praising Me. Many try to climb and learn to praise Me in all things. At first they are very eager, but when they get into things that they don't understand they become confused and cannot hold on. They lose faith and go sliding back. As they fall, they injure other people who have been hoping to find a way to live in continual joy and praise.

"Those who make it through those difficult times reach a new world and realize that the life they once thought of as normal cannot be compared to the life I have prepared for those who praise Me and believe that I carefully watch over them. He who reached the light of the heavenly kingdom can walk on top of difficulties no matter how dark they may seem as long as he keeps his eyes off the problem and on My victory in Christ. No matter how difficult it may seem to trust Me to work in every detail of your life, keep clinging to the ladder of praise and move upwards!"

{End Merlin Carothers quote}

=====

EXCERPT ANNA ROUNDTREE'S VISION

From the book Heaven Awaits the Bridge

<http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

{Anna had seen a 60 story battering ram crushing and rolling over people and breaking through the wall called THE CHURCH, into the city and leaving only debris. She was later told that the living stones of Christ's true church were safe, having either climbed the stairway, hidden in caves or floated on the water.}

"Suddenly an angel began to fly beside me.

"Where can I hide from the battering ram?" I shouted as I ran.

"The battering ram rolls relentlessly over all the earth now. Up high," the angel said, {up higher than it can see is the only safe place. Let me show you."

With a wave of the angel's hands, a stairway appeared, touching the earth and reaching beyond my view into heaven. I moved in the base of the stairs and looked up. I was still heaving from running.

The angel flew beside the stairs, higher than its base on Earth, and waved me upward: "Come on!" the angel shouted. "The ram is coming, and we don't want him to see this stairway. Come on!"

There were no hand rails on the narrow stairs. The stairs were clear like glass, which can be slippery. I could hear the batter ram rolling: "Faster! the angel called.

I kept my eyes on the stairs. In his hands the angel had a scarlet cord fastened to the stairs at the bottom. I could hear the battering ram getting closer, but the angel pulled the cord and brought up the first section of the stairway, like attic stairs that can be lowered and raised.

"Hurry!" the angel urged. I continued to run up the steps, breathless. The angel pulled the thin rope, and another section of the stairs rose.

"Keep climbing," the angel said, although now his tone of voice was less urgent. With a mighty effort, I completed the stairs and turned to make sure I had indeed escaped. The battering ram was directly below, rolling beneath us as the third section of the stairs was pulled up.

"You were safe after climbing the second set of stairs; but to be really sure, you needed to pass the third" he said.

Eph 1:21

far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come.

As the battering ram rolled past, I tried to catch my breath and settle myself. Only then did I look around. "Where am I?" I asked.

"Paradise," the angel smiled, as he tied the cord holding the stairs to a docking post. A sign above the post read STAIRPORT.

I looked out over the most beautiful park I had ever seen. There were gentle rolling hills, bed so subtly colored flowers and grass as uniform and green as the rolled lawns of English manor houses. A walking path crossed this part of the park. There were also quiet pools, a stream, and luxuriant trees that on Earth would have provided shade, but there was no shade or any shadows here. A soft light emanated from everything growing."

Anna shares as a sidebar: "The area where one arrives first when entering heaven is called Paradise. One then move to the celestial city - the heavenly Jerusalem - and finally to the throne of God the Father."

Heb 12:22-24

But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, 23 to the general assembly and church of the

firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect,

Another sidebar: Anna said the word Paradise means "park or garden." The Father designed the true Garden of Eden there especially for the Lord Jesus (song of Sol 5:1; 62:2; Ezek 28:13) In His garden the original tree of life still grows. (Rev 2:7)

{End Anna Roundtree quote}

=====

STEVEN SHELLY'S EXPERIENCE: CLIMBING A LADDER

Written by Nancy Bergen

http://www.revivalglory.org/update_from_jerusalem_archive.jsp

<http://www.revival.org/>

May 9, 2006

About two weeks later, after spending his birthday (April 28) in Jerusalem for the first time, Pastor Shelley retired for the night and had an unusual and awesome divine experience. He was suddenly awakened to see a very, very large angel standing at the foot of his bed. When he reached over to try and arouse his wife, his arm became paralyzed and he was unable to touch her. Then he looked up and saw the white bedroom ceiling disappear as well as the roof. Only the night sky was overhead with the stars shining.

Then he was moved out of the bed and up into the air in a very unusual way - like flying. He was still wide awake and could see our neighborhood with its shops as he was being lifted higher and higher. Suddenly he came to a beautiful ladder with angels ascending and

descending on it. The ladder was suspended somewhere between the old city of Jerusalem and the new city. He joined the line of ascending angels and effortlessly climbed the ladder.

Pastor Shelley then came to a realm of heaven where classes were being held. A multitude of angels were being taught by mortal men from past church ages that had gone into the Presence of the Lord. They were teaching these angels about the difficulty of life on the earth and the importance of the overcoming anointing. He was told by an angel that the overcomers from past ages were preparing the angels for what is ahead. These angels were being given instructions of where to go and what needed to be done. They were to bring breakthroughs, miracles, deliverances, etc.

One of the special purposes of these coming angels will be to announce destiny. They will reveal to each believer the fullness of his own destiny and will instruct each one as to what should be his next step.

{End Steven Shelly quote}

=====

VICTORIA NASWORTHY'S VISION

From the book, 6 Big, Big Angels.

Victoria Hanna-Rene Nasworthy

<http://www.6bigangels.com/>

At the age of 4/5 Victoria's life was spared and she was taken to heaven and become a child seer. The following was written by her grandmother as Victoria described seeing the ladder to heaven.

"She was about to describe passing the clouds and blue sky on the way up. She told us that on the way

to heaven, "We passed all the things I like. We passed the trees... the birds. all the clouds, the blue sky, and even the stars."

She saw the earth getting smaller and smaller. She said it look like a little ball as she went up higher. We asked her if the sky was black after she passed the blue part. She looked at us as though we had lost our minds. She said emphatically, "No! Thur was lots and lots of angels and it was light. Thur was a stairway to heaven and thus was angels all the way up to heaven."

We believe this to be a protective corridor of angels to keep her safe while going through satan's territory on the way to heaven. We asked her how high up she had to go to get to heaven. She told us that God's house is, "way, way, way high."

{End Victoria's quote}

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly ask that You will give us eyes to look UP and not down at our circumstances. Keep us from falling Lord, let us not get discouraged, lose our balance or our focus. We have heard Your call to come up here and we so deeply want to come and be shown the things that are taking place. Grant us Your grace to climb up and leave the world's focus and allurement behind. Bid us oh Lord, and draw us to Your home. Heaven here we come!

Rev 4:1

After these things I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

PORTHOLES AND THE DAYS OF ACCELERATION

PORTHOLE TO HEAVEN AND THE WILDERNESS

USA OUT OF BOUNDS

RHEMA 4/23/11

HEARD: *A work in progress. United States out of bounds.*

PIX: *I saw a deep hole. From reality, deeper and beyond.*

Hab 2:5-11 NKJV

*"Indeed, because he transgresses by wine, He is a proud man, And he does not stay at home. Because he enlarges his desire as hell, And he is like death, and cannot be satisfied, He gathers to himself all nations And heaps up for himself all peoples. 6 "Will not all these take up a proverb against him, And a taunting riddle against him, and say,' **Woe to him who increases What is not his — how long? And to him who loads himself with many pledges'? 7 Will not your creditors rise up suddenly? Will they not awaken who oppress you?** And you will become their booty. 8 Because you have plundered many nations, All the remnant of the people shall plunder you, Because of men's blood And the violence of the land and the city, And of all who dwell in it. 9 "Woe to him who covets evil gain for his house, That he may set his nest on high, That he may be delivered from the power of disaster! 10 You give shameful counsel to your house, Cutting off many peoples, And sin against your soul. 11 For the stone will cry out from the wall, And the beam from the timbers will answer it.*

HEARD: *Emergency exit. Thank you so much.*

PIX: *I saw a hand holding some long ribbons that were red, white and blue.*

HEARD: *There is nothing wrong with that. The ties that bind lest they fall.*

HYMN: BLEST BE THE TIE THAT BINDS 1782

Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.
Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one
Our comforts and our cares.
We share each other's woes,
Our mutual burdens bear;
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.
When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.
This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.
From sorrow, toil and pain,
And sin, we shall be free,
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

RHEMA 12/20/08 NEW BEGINNINGS WAS OUT OF BOUNDS

HEARD: *Why are you here? The new beginning is out of bounds.*

**WE VOTED FOR A KING MORE THAN WE KNEW
12/20/08**

**EXCERPT QUOTE: SANDY: IN RESPONSE TO
THE 2008 ELECTION**

11/04/08

In this election 2008, many of the economic dependants rose up in one accord with their choice. **I am reminded of when Israel cried out for a king and God gave them one. It was God's heart to help them grow up and change, but because of their vote, He gave them a king instead.** It is God alone Who is going to grow us up into mature adults and accountability for our actions where we will be ruling and reigning on earth. He will do so with the good and gracious heart of a Father Who only wants to grow up His kids and help them learn how to rule the earth He gave them. He is kind and He is severe and He will have His loving and firm way with each and every one of us. (Rom 11:22; Rom 2:4)

1 Sam 8:19-22 NKJV

Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Samuel; and they said, "No, but we will have a king over us, 20 that we also may be like all the nations, and that our king may judge us and go out before us and fight our battles." And Samuel heard all the words of the people, and he repeated them in the hearing of the LORD. 22 So the LORD said to Samuel, "Heed their voice, and make them a king."

=====

CONFIRMATIONS: TO VOTE FOR A KING

EXCERPT QUOTE:

Kim Clement

www.kimclement.com

From Whittier, CA ~ November 2, 2008 - Whittier, CA

Samuel told the people to gather around, come near to me, Samuel my old prophet stood there and said to the people of Israel "come near to me and listen to the words of the Lord." **You have asked for a king but I must tell you this is not the command of God, for the Lord wishes to reign over His people Himself.**

And they replied to Samuel and said no, but we want a king like the other nations. The Spirit of the Lord said I did not anoint Saul, I appointed him. Samuel took a flask of oil and anointed Saul and said, here is your king, to the people. The flask that he had was not commonly used by the prophets, the appointment was not the anointing. For the desire of the people was given to them but he warned them this one will destroy you. And so it was that a man, Saul, head and shoulders above everyone, proud of his strength, proud of his height, disobeyed the commands of the Lord and brought terror upon the people. Then began to execute the priests of God, he executed the priests one by one because they had covered for the anointed, David, God's chosen.

For the Spirit of the Lord says this is important for you to understand: there is the desire of a people and the desire of God. The desire of a people had brought them to a place of blindness and retribution is within their reach.

=====

EXCERPT QUOTE:

Dutch Sheets
www.dutchsheets.org
November 6, 2008

“America rejected God and asked for a king; I believe we now have our Saul (see 1 Samuel 8:5-7)-a man who does not have God's heart for America but his own.”

=====

EXCERPT QUOTE:

WHITEDOVE MINISTRIES NOVEMBER 2008 E-NEWSLETTER

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

FROM: Paul Keith & Wanda Davis and JoAnn
McFatter
11/30/08
<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

On the morning following the election, I awoke with three Scriptures paramount in my mind:

The LORD reigns, let the earth rejoice; let the many islands be glad. Clouds and thick darkness surround Him; righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne. Fire goes before Him and burns up His adversaries round about. His lightnings lit up the world; the earth saw and trembled. The mountains melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. The heavens declare His righteousness, and all the peoples have seen His glory. -Psalms 97:1-6

But the thing was displeasing in the sight of Samuel when they said, "Give us a king to judge us." And Samuel prayed to the LORD. The LORD said to Samuel, "Listen to the voice of the people in regard to all that they say to you, for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected Me from being king over them. --1 Samuel 8:6-7

Then it happened when he turned his back to leave Samuel, God changed his [Saul's] heart; and all those signs came about on that day. -1 Samuel 10:9

=====

PRAYER: Lord please have mercy upon us and grant us an emergency exit and a second chance to pay back our national debt and rebuild USA for a righteous and safe place for our kids in Jesus Name. Please forgive us for voting for a king and giving our votes for a Godly Christian nation

away. Please forgive us for not earnestly praying over every election, that You would raise up those who would stand for Your standards of righteousness in scripture. How great we have fallen Lord to be voting for people who vote for sin. Raise up national leaders who have Your standards and who will bring our nation back from that hole.

Let Your love reign once again in our nation. Let us treat others as we would have them treat us. Have mercy Lord and grant us a second chance! Bring revival to our land, where Your works are made known through Your lovingkindness, let it be your kindness that brings repentance to Your church and to the land, in Jesus holy Name.

PILOT ANGELS SENT TO FIND LOST CHILDREN

RHEMA 4/24/11

HEARD: *Do not despise the children.*

PIX: *I saw a pilot angel and he was holding some kind of homing device in his hand as he was flying the jet.*

Matt 18:10-14

"Take heed that you do not despise one of these little ones, for I say to you that in heaven their angels always see the face of My Father who is in heaven. 11 For the Son of Man has come to save that which was lost. 12 "What do you think? If a man has a hundred sheep, and one of them goes astray, does he not leave the ninety-nine and go to the mountains to seek the one that is straying? 13 And if he should find it, assuredly, I say to you, he rejoices more over that sheep than over the ninety-nine that did not go astray. 14 Even so it is not the will of your Father who is in heaven that one of these little ones should perish.

RHEMA 10/04/10 I SAW JESUS FACE RADIATING WITH JOY

VISION: *I saw a flash vision of Jesus's shining face! He was SO gloriously happy and hugging someone. I saw part of the back and shoulder of someone He was embracing and He was so delighted and completely full of JOY. It was a joyful hello and welcome home kind of embrace!*

Lord Jesus thank You so much for giving me a memory of Your beautiful face close up. Oh my, You are beautiful and radiating with SO much love and joy! WOW.

MY FACE IS RADIATING JOY 10/04/10

It is time to bring the prodigals and the unsaved home! Fill your hearts with expectation and release your burdens to Me! Send forth prayers for angels and reapers to bring them into My house. Great joy is resounding in heaven with every soul that repents. Long I have waited for this harvest! It has begun!

Luke 15:5-7

And when he has found it, he lays it on his shoulders, rejoicing. 6 And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' 7 I say to you that likewise there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.

VICTORIA'S 6 BIG, BIG, BIG ANGELS

[Last night I just finished reading both of Victoria's books of 6 Big, big angels. At the age of 4.5, she was saved from death and taken to heaven. When she returned she was given the gift of being an amazing seer.]

Victoria Hanna-Rene Nasworthy
<http://www.6bigangels.com/>

Victoria, when she was falling, she heard the Father say, "Save the children!"

**EXCERPT 9/5/99 VICTORY PROMISED
FOUNDATIONS FOR 3 GENERATIONS**

HEARD: *Wall of fire. Awesome. By the way, Victoria is a friend of Mine. I hope she helps you.*

**YOUR EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND
YOU SHALL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU**

RHEMA 4/25/11

EXPERIENCE: I was awake for about an hour in the middle of the night so I read in Anna Roundtree's book, "Heaven Awaits the Bride." <http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

I was reading the section when she arrived in heaven and on her way to see the Lord, she was asked to speak in front of a class of angels, who would be sent in pairs to accompany the masses of people that would walk in the gifts of healing in the last days. The redeemed saints had been sharing their testimonies with these angels to help prepare them for what they would deal with in unbelief and the ways of men's traditions. But the angel teaching the class felt that Anna's perspectives would be helpful since she was still on earth and it was fresh in her mind.

I once saw a small classroom like the size and shape of Little House on the Prairie classroom, and it was hovering above the ground about 30 feet or so. It was full of angels who had been sent to earth for the first time and they were learning things they needed to know.

PIX: *I saw the yellow smile face balloon landing behind my chair in the **corner**.*

This also literally happened a few days ago. The yellow smile face balloon has been in our living room and when we pray together at night, we watch the balloon floating on the ceiling and it has reminded us of angels hovering above us. It was beginning to sink and finally landed in the corner behind my chair. I knew this was a sign of the Lord but didnt know what. Then when I saw the above picture, I immediately had the following scripture imparted to me:

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

Isa 30:18-21 NKJV

*Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, **Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, " This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.***

We enjoy buying mylar balloons and letting them float free all over the house. They can last up to 3 months and God has used them to speak to us many times. One time I was deeply sad and a balloon floated down from the mirror and touched my knees and just stayed there. Another time when my foot was hurting it floated to my foot and stuck in my shoe. Once the helium starts to dissipate, the balloons start moving around better and they get a second wind after we cut the string off and they float back up again. If they are in cold rooms, they sink and if they are near a heat source, they rise and get fuller again. Even with the natural air currents and warm spots, I am convinced

the angels move the balloons around the house as a sign to point to His Word! A couple days ago the yellow smile face landed for the first time. I had been waiting with anticipation to see where in the house it would land! I woke up and there it was, positioned right at the threshold in front of our door. Waiting for the door to open: ACCESS! I invited the Lord, His Presence, angels, cloud of witnesses, anyone who loved Jesus Christ to visit. :o)

MYLAR BALLOON RHEMA STORIES

PRAYER: Upon seeing the smile face balloon picture in the corner and realizing the promise in the connected scripture, I prayed as fast as I could! "Lord I want to see my teachers! Oh Please!"

VISION: *I saw a lovely lady standing in front of mansion and she was knocking on the door. She had a mission and was sent and waiting admittance. She had on a lovely long dress and bonnet to match. I didnt know if she was nanny angel or a teacher.*

VISION: *I saw a gondola car come down and make its destination. A large cargo of luggage was being carted out of the car. Then I was inside a kitchen and dining area where one of the pieces of luggage was being opened and it was full of certification letters of some type. An angel was reading them as he looked at the envelopes. He was reading places like, Switzerland, Italy, etc as he read various locations around the world as he looked at the envelopes.*

Another angel retrieved a thick stack of envelopes and he was excitedly anticipating what was inside. The stack looked to be about 9 inches thick. I went over to him and was curious what they contained. They appeared to be resumes from people who were applying to some kind of a role or drama of some sort. He looked up at me smiling and said, "You can do this, would you like to?" I was hesitant and insecure and said I didn't know how to speak. He

*replied that at one time he did not know either but he learned and he could **teach** me. He had a big smile as though he was holding a secret of some type and I realized I was seeing a teacher in request to my prayer. (smile) I asked if it was within walking distance of the school and how far I had to travel to get to the studio learning place.*

Then I looked over in the kitchen and there was a lady who was cooking and she was teaching a group of students in the room how she started her mornings and what she cooked for breakfast. I didnt know if the lady was a human teaching newly sent angels or if an angel teacher was teaching hungry humans.

THE MYSTERY WORD TEACHERS:

The Hebrew word for teachers is also used in a scripture about God's rain. This is a mystery that in the last day rain, we will see and hear heaven's activities among us like never before.

Isa 30:20-21 NKJV

*And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet your **teachers** {# 3384} will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. {# 3384} Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.*

Hos 10:12

*Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the Lord, till he come and **rain** {#3384} righteousness upon you.*

CROSS REFERENCES CONNECTED TO HOS 10:12 RAIN

Isa 45:8

"Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the Lord, have created it.

Hos 6:1-3

Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

OT:3384 TEACHERS

yarah (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:

KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

OT:7200 SEE

ra'ah (raw-aw'); a primitive root; to see, literally or figuratively (in numerous applications, direct and implied, transitive, intransitive and causative):

KJV - adviseseif, appear, approve, behold, certainly, consider, discern, (make to) enjoy, have experience, gaze, take heed, indeed, joyfully, lo, look (on, one another, one on another, one upon another, out, up, upon), mark, meet, be near, perceive, present, provide, regard, (have) respect, (fore-, cause to, let) see (-r, -m, one another), shew (self), sight of others, (e-) spy, stare, surely, think, view, visions.

OT:8085 SHALL HEAR

shama` (shaw-mah'); a primitive root; to hear intelligently (often with implication of attention, obedience, etc.; causatively, to tell, etc.):

KJV - attentively, call (gather) together, carefully, certainly, consent, consider, be content, declare, diligently, discern, give ear, (cause to, let, make to) hear (-ken, tell), indeed, listen, make (a) noise, (be) obedient, obey, perceive, (make a) proclaim (-ation), publish, regard, report, shew (forth), (make a) sound, surely, tell, understand, whosoever [heareth], witness.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND YOU SHALL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU 4/25/11

I AM dispatching angelic hosts to teach My people how to speak healing and break the fast of an awakening world by sharing the bread of healing. I have received your requests, prepared you through many trials and you have responded to My call. Would you like to receive your final training? Even now I AM assigning angels to work with you and teach you the final points where you need practice and training. I AM inviting you beloved ones to step forward and take your finishing classes.

You will hear and see heavenly teachers show of My Word and you will receive your instructions whenever you turn to the right or left. Your ears will be opened to hear the voice of My Word and your way will be clearly marked. Simply learn to follow, believe and obey.

Isa 30:18-21 NKJV

Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it,

He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, " This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.

=====

FINAL NOTE: Today right after finishing this Word, I got up from my chair and found the yellow smile face balloon. It was sitting at the feet of my sewing machine.

Ex 15:25-26 NKJV

*There He made a statute and an ordinance for them, and there He tested them, and said, "If you diligently heed the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have brought on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD who **heals** {7495} you ."*

HEALS - Hebrew

OT:7495

OT:7495 rapha' (raw-faw'); or raphah (raw-faw'); a primitive root; properly, **to mend (by stitching)**, i.e. (figuratively) to cure:

KJV - cure, (cause to) heal, physician, repair, thoroughly, make whole.

IDENTIFYING ANGELS IN OUR DREAMS

CREATIVE MIRACLES

RHEMA 4/26/11

HEARD: *My beloved. Doorway. To walk together through the threshold into a new place. I AM Creative. Creative miracles.*

HEARD: *Moving.*

PIX: *I saw the upper left corner of an invoice that said PAID. It was pointing to a number.*

VISION: *I saw some particles in the air and they looked like sparkling white lights. The particles appeared to be the size of puffy snowflakes. I wondered if I was looking at the creative elements of DNA or something unseen in the air that was greatly enlarged, when in fact they were so tiny they were microscopic.*

WORD TO PONDER: CREATIVE MIRACLES 4/26/11

I have moved My people to the threshold of a new door called Creative Miracles. A great price has been paid for this door, beloved ones. When you move into the realm of My Spirit, I create life no matter how big or how small. The secret dwells within entering My living Light, for I AM the Light of the world and I give good gifts to My children. Remember that I spoke the world into existence through My spoken Word. When you speak My Word in faith, it looses the same substance for creative miracles even when you can not see that substance.

Heb 11:1-3 NKJV

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

A COST TO MOVING UP A NOTCH: 30, 60, 100 FOLD

RHEMA 4/27/11

PIX: I saw 3 glasses, a small, medium and large glasses to drink from.

HEARD: Vocabulary. You may speak more maturely now. I am moving you **ALL** up a notch.

HEARD: When moving up in God, sometimes we have to pay more to move closer to Him. Very costly. Please choose carefully.

NO TURNING BACK

Luke 9:62 NKJV

But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

Heb 10:35-38 NKJV

Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward. For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise: "For yet a little while, And He who is coming will come and will not tarry. Now the just shall live by faith; But if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him."

Ps 85:8-9 NKJV

I will hear what God the Lord will speak, For He will speak peace To His people and to His saints; But let them not turn back to folly. Surely His salvation is near to those who fear Him, That glory may dwell in our land.

Matt 13:20-22 NKJV

But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it

with joy; yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles.

PIX: *I saw a huge jet sitting in the middle of a football field.*

HEARD: *Get ready to take off.*

HEARD: *Fellowship in the supernatural. Sounds costly. You are getting ready to take off. Last call. The jet is almost ready to take off.*

This is your destiny precious. It's worth fighting for. Backbone. Yes it will affect your children.

=====

RHEMA 4/29/11 MOVING INTO 100 FOLD

HEARD: *I will take care of you. I will comfort you.*

HEARD: *30, 60, 100 fold. Move.*

[Lord is this increase something we are going to grow into and not jump into?]

HEARD: *Naturally, yes.*

[So it is a natural growing process as we learn to abide in You?]

HEARD: *Yes. Exactly.*

HEARD: *Are you ready for us? Destiny Outfit. Equip.*

Mark 10:29-31

So Jesus answered and said, "Assuredly, I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or lands, for My sake and the gospel's, 30 who shall not receive a hundredfold now in this time — houses and brothers

and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions — and in the age to come, eternal life. 31 But many who are first will be last, and the last first."

Mark 4:8-9, 20

But other seed fell on good ground and yielded a crop that sprang up, increased and produced: some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred." 9 And He said to them, "He who has ears to hear, let him hear!" ... 20 But these are the ones sown on good ground, those who hear the word, accept it, and bear fruit: some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred."

Luke 8:15

But the ones that fell on the good ground are those who, having heard the word with a noble and good heart, keep it and bear fruit with patience.

Gen 26:12-14

Then Isaac sowed in that land, and reaped in the same year a hundredfold; and the Lord blessed him. 13 The man began to prosper, and continued prospering until he became very prosperous; 14 for he had possessions of flocks and possessions of herds and a great number of servants.

Col 1:10-11

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

NT:1542 100 FOLD

hekatontaplasion (hek-at-on-ta-plah-sec'-own); from NT:1540 and a presumed derivative of NT:4111; a hundred times:

KJV - hundredfold.



INSERTS 100 FOLD

RHEMA 4/01/95: MY FAMILY TOUCHED AT THE DOOR

HEARD: *My family. Touched at the door.*

Evangelist. Take My Word. A big difference. 100 fold. Do you want to know what to say? It's in the Book. Trust Me. It refers to the right aim.

Stuck in the same place over and over again. Assure. Move on. They can't see very clearly. Blinded. Is there something else?

PIX: *I saw a nod of a head, yes.*

HEARD: *Freedom. Where we are going. Unit march. Essential unit. Joint effort. Common cause. Move forward. Establish link. Side by side. Your arm. You need help. Lifting.*

HEARD: *Establish him. King. United effort. Combined. Team approach.*

PARABLE 4/01/95: I saw a portion of Ben Hur this week and a line was really quickened to me. A horse trainer was talking to his team of 4 horses, who were yoked together. They pulled his chariot around the track. To the fastest one he said, "Remember you don't win the race the first time around, you win the race the last time around. And remember, you can't win the race by yourself. You are a team." He placed the fastest horse on the outside. To the slowest horse, he said, "You are like an anchor. Your pace is slow and steady. Keep the others secure." He placed that horse on the inside corners. The other 2 he placed between.

I understood that the father's move slower, their rhema is spread farther apart and the kind of rhema

they receive are landmarks and anchoring places for the body. Those gifts who are moving faster and hearing more often are hearing more details and all the many steps in between. They are like the teachers who cover a lot of ground.

INTERPRETATION: There is coming a season when the Lord will touch His people at a new door and they will be able to move into the 100 fold gifts and fruits. We will do this together as a body of believers in a specific season. This season will be in a time when He is speaking about our kingship and authority in Him.

=====

RHEMA 9/07/10 THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

DREAM: *I was giving someone a Word. I was saying that the people are not ready for the 100 fold of His Spirit, they were not prepared. I said a person, when ministering needed to hold back and give to the readiness, preparation and receptiveness of the people. A person could give 5% in one place, and 20% in another place, 2% and 60%, etc and zigzagging back and forth in the ways of the Holy Spirit and the ways He comes, but not all at the same time. It was a matter of being sensitive to the Holy Spirit and sharing only what He quickened to share to the right audience.*

APPLICATION: Jesus had the fullness of the Godhead living within Him. He walked in the fullness of the Spirit, 100 fold everything perfected and matured. Even so, there was one thing that hindered His ability to minister freely: the people's unbelief.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will

be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

Matt 13:58

Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

Mark 6:5-6

Now He could do no mighty work there, except that He laid His hands on a few sick people and healed them. And He marveled because of their unbelief. Then He went about the villages in a circuit, teaching.

INTERPRETATION: I had been praying over the receptivity of people in regards to the gifts of the Holy Spirit and end time supernatural experiences. This dream was the Lord's answer. He had told me previously that part of the place of prophesying was to plant seeds to expand people's hearts to receive an increased portion of the supernatural in their lives.

Eph 3:16-21 NKJV

That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

ARE WE WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR IN OUR FLESH?

RHEMA 4/28/11

HEARD: *The language difference. Five. Simply put, My grace covers all. It's Who I AM.*

PIX: *I saw someone lying on a couch who was really tired. His name was Messed Up.*

HEARD: *In the distance, Mess Up slumbers.*

1 Thess 5:1-10 NKJV

But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. 2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober. 7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. 8 But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet the hope of salvation. 9 For God did not appoint us to wrath, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ, 10 who died for us, that whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with Him.

RHEMA 1/13/04 ENOUGH

HEARD: *You've got to be kidding me. Are you sure? It's enough says the Lord. One more thing. What's the way out of this mess? That's an easy question.*

WORD TO PONDER: ONE WAY OUT 1/13/04

There is one way out of a mess. Trust and obey.

Josh 5:6 NLT

The Israelites wandered in the wilderness for forty years until all the men who were old enough to bear arms when they left Egypt had died. For they had disobeyed the LORD, and the LORD vowed he would not let them enter the land he had sworn to give us--a land flowing with milk and honey.

PIX: *I saw the chapter Galatians 5.*

GALATIANS 5: ARE WE WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR IN OUR FLESH?

WALKING IN THE SPIRIT

1) Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free

WALKING IN THE FLESH

1B) and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage

*2) Indeed I, Paul, say to you that if you become circumcised, Christ will profit you nothing. 3 And I testify again to every man who becomes circumcised that he is a debtor to keep the whole law. 4 **You have become estranged from Christ, you who attempt to be justified by law;***

RESULTS OF SPIRIT VS FLESH

Liberty vs ensnared slavery.

Trusting in the flesh you profit nothing from Christ.

you have fallen from grace.

5) For we through the Spirit eagerly wait for the hope of righteousness by faith. 6B) but faith (avails) working through love.

13) For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; 13C) but through love serve one another. 14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." 16) I say then: Walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh.

18) But if you are

6) For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails anything,

13B) only do not use liberty as an opportunity for the flesh, 15) But if you bite and devour one another, beware lest you be consumed by one another!

17) For the flesh lusts against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary to one another, so that you do not do the things that you wish.

Eager hope vs no might or influence.

Faith is forceful when operating through love.

Freedom in the Spirit vs being consumed.

Loving service vs devouring others.

Walking in Spirit you wont perform forbidden longings.

Walking in the flesh you do what you do not want to do.

Being led by the

*led by the Spirit,
you are not under
the law.*

*19) Now the works
of the flesh are
evident, which are:
adultery,
fornication,
uncleanness,
lewdness, 20
idolatry, sorcery,
hatred,
contentions,
jealousies,
outbursts of wrath,
selfish ambitions,
dissensions,
heresies, 21 envy,
murders,
drunkenness,
revelries, and the
like; of which I tell
you beforehand,
just as I also told
you in time past,
that those who
practice such
things will not
inherit the
kingdom of God.*

*22) But the fruit of
the Spirit is love,
joy, peace,
longsuffering,
kindness,
goodness,
faithfulness, 23
gentleness, self-
control. Against*

Spirit releases you
from being a
slave.

We lose our
inheritance in the
kingdom of God if
we practice the
works of the flesh.

Love, joy, peace,
longsuffering,
kindness,
goodness,
faithfulness,
gentleness, self
control is the
manifestation of
walking in the

such there is no law.

24) And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

26 Let us not become conceited, provoking one another, envying one another.

Spirit.

If we live and walk in the Spirit we have extinguished the passions of the flesh.

Pride, conceit, envy, provocation is the manifestation of walking in the flesh.

Gal 5:6

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails {2480} anything, but faith working {1780} through love.

NT:2480 AVAILS

ischuo (is-khoo'-o); from NT:2479; to have (or exercise) force (literally or figuratively):

KJV - be able, avail, can do ([-not]), could, be good, might, prevail, be of strength, be whole, much work.

NT:1754 WORKING THROUGH

energeo (en-erg-eh'-o); from NT:1756; to be active, efficient:

KJV - do, (be) effectual (fervent), be mighty in, shew forthself, work (effectually in).

WORD TO PONDER: WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OR THE FLESH?

I AM bringing you into full maturity where you are learning how to walk in My Spirit and not in your flesh. I want your life free and liberated and enslaved to nothing. This requires your dying to the passions in your human heart and body. Refuse and turn your back on aligning with sexual

immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarreling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division, envy, drunkenness, wild parties, and other sins like biting and devouring one another with your mouth. Participation in such will cause your life to be messed up and you will fall into spiritual slumber.

Ask Me for the fullness of the fruits of My Spirit to reign in your life and heart. As you walk in loving service with love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control, you will find the freedom to overcome forbidden longings. As you trust in Me and not in your flesh, I will live My life through you. The key to having supernatural force, might and prevailing strength to overcome all flesh is your faith in Me, activated through love. Ask Me for grace, beloved one, for I give My grace liberally to help you overcome all.

Gal 5:6

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails anything, but faith working through love.

VIDEOS: DO NOT SEAR YOUR CONSCIENCE

RHEMA 5/01/11

INTERPRETATION TONGUES: One of the words I said was Video. I said that word several times and I knew my spirit was earnestly praying over this.

I had watched a historical western movie (I really enjoy pioneer shows) that had 2 scenes that slimed my eye gates. I fast forwarded them but the image of the first one continued to blaze in my mind. By the end of the movie my faith fell. I should have turned off the show immediately upon the first violation and covered it by the blood of Jesus. I try to be extremely selective in ratings and content in what I watch on TV, with no sexual innuendos... if there is even any suggestion of such I turn it off instead of fast

forwarding. I also avoid contaminating my eye gates with violence and my ear gates with potty mouth. So if after censoring all that, I choose to watch a show that promises to be edifying, if something occurs that is NOT SCRIPTURAL, then I can simply delete it right then and there, cover it by the blood of Jesus and not have it damage my faith.

But on this occasion, because I continued to watch the show, it caused my faith to fall because I had doubted that I had pleased the Lord with my choice to continue, because I saw the STOP sign and gambled by not heeding it. My fellowship that I have with the Lord through receiving visions is one of the most precious gifts I have and I do not want them defiled with demons and 2nd heaven revelations.

My faith is one of the most precious gifts I have and it is so vulnerable to falling. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin, and this caused a breach. I am standing in the gap every day for our family to be safe and my choice was just not acceptable.

HEARD: *Withdraw. Lay your life down. My Bride. Victory.*

VISION: *I saw a clear vision of Jesus and He was fully leaning forward in a position as though ready to run a race.*

Heb 12:1-2

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

HEARD: *Making sketches so I can move faster and move beyond what I had before.*

We are going to the movies and need a place to start. No more than PG. Just keep it locked.

It's Me sweetheart. Assurance. I said it all. I am helping you.

WORD O' GRAM: CONSCIENCE 5/01/11

Consciously aware, I understand.

Overthrowing what is sullied and tainted,

Not denying what I perceive, I see that

Shipwrecked faith results when I refuse what I know.

Considering the truth...

I know where I am not in alignment with God's Word.

Exactly beholding my motives and behavior,

New associations of my mind and heart keep me from

Cauterizing my conscience and gambling with cause and effect.

Exchanging my failure with Jesus' blood, I run His race with renewed commitment.

Rom 2:14-16 NLT

Even Gentiles, who do not have God's written law, show that they know his law when they instinctively obey it, even without having heard it. They demonstrate that God's law is written in their hearts, for their own conscience and thoughts either accuse them or tell them they are doing right.

Titus 1:15-16

To the pure all things are pure, but to those who are defiled and unbelieving nothing is pure; but even their mind and conscience are defiled. They profess to know God, but in works they deny Him, being abominable, disobedient, and disqualified for every good work.

NT:4893 CONSCIENCE

suneidesis (soon-i'-day-sis); from a prolonged form of NT:4894; **coperception**, i.e. moral consciousness:

KJV - conscience.

NT:4894

suneido (soon-i'-do); from NT:4862 and NT:1492; **to see completely**; used (like its primary) only in two past tenses, respectively meaning to **understand** or become aware, and to be conscious or (clandestinely) informed of: KJV - consider, know, be privy, **be ware of**.

NT:4862

sun (soon); a primary preposition denoting union; with or together (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. **by association, companionship**, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.: KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

NT:1492

eido (i'-do); a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent NT:3700 and NT:3708; properly, **to see** (literally or figuratively); by implication (in the perf. only) **to know**: KJV - be aware, behold, can (+not tell), consider, (have) know (-ledge), look (on), perceive, see, be sure, tell, understand, wish, wot. Compare NT:3700.

1 Tim 3:9-10

...Holding the mystery of the faith with a pure conscience.

1 Tim 1:18-20

...According to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare, having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,

1 Tim 4:2-3

...Having their own conscience seared with a hot iron...

NT:2743 SEAR

kausteriazō (kows-tay-ree-ad'-zo) or kauteriazō (kow-tay-ree-ad'-zo); from a derivative of NT:2545; to brand ("cauterize"), i.e. (by implication) to render unsensitive (figuratively): KJV - sear with a hot iron.

CONFIRMATIONS: I turned with anointed hands to the following Words:

AH: WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU FALL OFF YOUR HORSE 7/06/06

I know it is hard to fall off your horse and get back on. And we do give you time to recover - and, yes, even when you feel the need to keep your head buried for a while. But, precious, you must breathe and come up for air.

Stand up dear one, and return to obedience to what I have told you. Stand up beloved, and climb back on. Honor My prophetic Word over your life, for it will go well with thee.

It is only in serving Me that you will find the grace to overcome all that assails you. Stretch forth the rod I have given you and walk in the authority to which I have called you. As you walk the path of your destiny, I AM carrying you upon My own back. It is a balancing act not to fall off, but I AM not running, I AM walking. One day at a time, Precious, simply walk with Me. The angels rejoice as you are willing to get up and move forward. 'Up and at em', let's go.

Prov 24:16 NKJV

For a righteous man may fall seven times and rise again, but the wicked shall fall by calamity.

AH: WORD TO PONDER: CHANGE COMES FROM WITHIN 4/03/08

Change does not originate on the outside appearance of what you see or experience. Real change is not cosmetic and superficial. Sincere change comes from your motives, deepest desires and heart. Beloved when the desires of your heart line up with My desires, when we become one and in agreement in areas that need to change, then you will experience the kind of change that is fruitful and lasting.

Your fruit will be visible on the outside, but it will be a result of your deepest desire to change what is necessary in order to grow that fruit. What do you want beloved one? Just like works is the fruit of your faith, so the resolutions you crave will be brought through inner changes in your heart.

Ps 55:19 NKJV

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God.

REAPING AND SOWING: LEVELS OF JUDGMENTS AND REWARDS

RHEMA 5/01/11

The works we do on earth are recorded and written in books. Those works will be judged. The Lord promises that every person will be judged in regards to the good and bad things they have done while living on earth. This is true for the righteous' rewards and the wicked's punishment.

2 Cor 5:9-11

Therefore we make it our aim, whether present or absent, to be well pleasing to Him. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad.

NT:2865 RECEIVE

komizo (kom-id'-zo); from a primary komeo (to tend, i.e. take care of); properly, to provide for, i.e. (by implication) to carry off (as if from harm; genitive case obtain):

KJV - bring, receive.

Rev 20:12-13

And I saw the dead, small and great, standing before God, and books were opened. And another book was opened, which is the Book of Life. And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.

NT:2919 JUDGED

krino (kree'-no); properly, to distinguish, i.e. decide (mentally or judicially); by implication, to try, condemn, punish:

KJV - avenge, conclude, condemn, damn, decree, determine, esteem, judge, go to (sue at the) law, ordain, call in question, sentence to, think.

Rev 22:12 NKJV

"And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work.

Matt 16:27

For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.

Rom 2:3-11

And do you think this, O man, you who judge those practicing such things, and doing the same, that you will escape the judgment of God? 4 Or do you despise the riches of His goodness, forbearance, and longsuffering, not knowing that the goodness of God leads you to repentance? 5 But in accordance with your hardness and your impenitent heart you are

treasuring up for yourself wrath in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God, 6 who "will render to each one according to his deeds": 7 eternal life to those who by patient continuance in doing good seek for glory, honor, and immortality; 8 but to those who are self-seeking and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness — indignation and wrath, 9 tribulation and anguish, on every soul of man who does evil, of the Jew first and also of the Greek; 10 but glory, honor, and peace to everyone who works what is good, to the Jew first and also to the Greek. 11 For there is no partiality with God.

1 Cor 4:5

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.

Gal 6:7-9

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life.

Rev 2:23

I will kill her children with death, and all the churches shall know that I am He who searches the minds and hearts. And I will give to each one of you according to your works.

DIFFERENT LEVELS OF JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT

As I pondered these things, I realized that because God is completely and totally just in His decisions of weighing men's hearts, motives and actions, that there are different levels of punishment and torment in hell. I have found this to be true in scripture as well.

{Note Matt 23:14 was not in the original GK but added by the early church}

Matt 23:14

Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. Therefore you will receive greater condemnation. {2917}

NT:2917

krima (kree'-mah); from NT:2919; a decision (the function or the effect, for or against ["crime"]):

KJV - avenge, condemned, condemnation, damnation, go to law, judgment.

=====

John 19:11 NKJV

Jesus answered, "You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above. Therefore the one who delivered Me to you has the greater sin."

Matt 11:24

But I say to you that it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment than for you."

Luke 12:47-48

And that servant who knew his master's will, and did not prepare himself or do according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. 48 But he who did not know, yet committed things deserving of stripes, shall be beaten with few. For everyone to whom much is given, from him much will be required; and to whom much has been committed, of him they will ask the more.

James 3:1-3

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment. 2 For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

2 Cor 5:10-11

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad. Knowing, therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD: WE REAP WHAT WE SOW

One of the basic laws of the universe and how God created the world, is that every seed bears fruit after its own kind.

Gen 1:11-13

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 13 So the evening and the morning were the third day.

This concept continues in His promise that **WHATEVER** we sow, we reap.

Gal 6:7-10

*Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; **for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.** 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow*

weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

This concept is reinforced throughout the entire Bible, and it is all connected to the balance scales of DIVINE JUSTICE. If we want to be treated right, then we need to treat others right. This reaping and sowing occurs in our lives on earth and our eternal life in heaven.

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Matt 7:1-3

"Judge not, that you be not judged. 2 For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with the measure you use, it will be measured back to you.

Matt 6:14-15

"For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. 15 But if you do not forgive men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Matt 5:7

Blessed are the merciful, For they shall obtain mercy.

Hos 10:12

Sow for yourselves righteousness; Reap in mercy;

Luke 6:38

Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."

Luke 6:37-38

"Judge not, and you shall not be judged. Condemn not, and you shall not be condemned. Forgive, and you will be forgiven.

Prov 11:25 NLT

The generous will prosper; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.

=====

WORD O' GRAM: JUSTICE

Justice or fairness

Ultimately what is right.

Settling old accounts.

To right the wrongs

In rewards and punishment.

Courts of God determine to

Even the scales.

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Gal 6:7 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.

=====

WORD OF WISDOM: Part of maturing into the fullness of Christ Jesus is accepting the justice that we reap what we sow. When we understand this, we grow in TEMPERANCE, the last fruit of the Spirit.

Gal 5:22-26

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh

with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

IN DIRE STRAIGHTS: GROWING INTO A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY

RHEMA 5/01/11

EXPERIENCE: Last month, the Lord told me He was moving us ALL up a notch and that we were to count the cost of such a move. Ever since then, I have been pondering and "seeing" things that I had not considered before in regards to counting the cost. Some of these things have been very sobering and I see even more, that without His grace I simply cant move up to the next level of authority and power without also being accountable for such. Here we have been crying out to be closer to Him, for the manifestation of His power and scriptures, and yet we have been like children not understanding the ramifications of such.

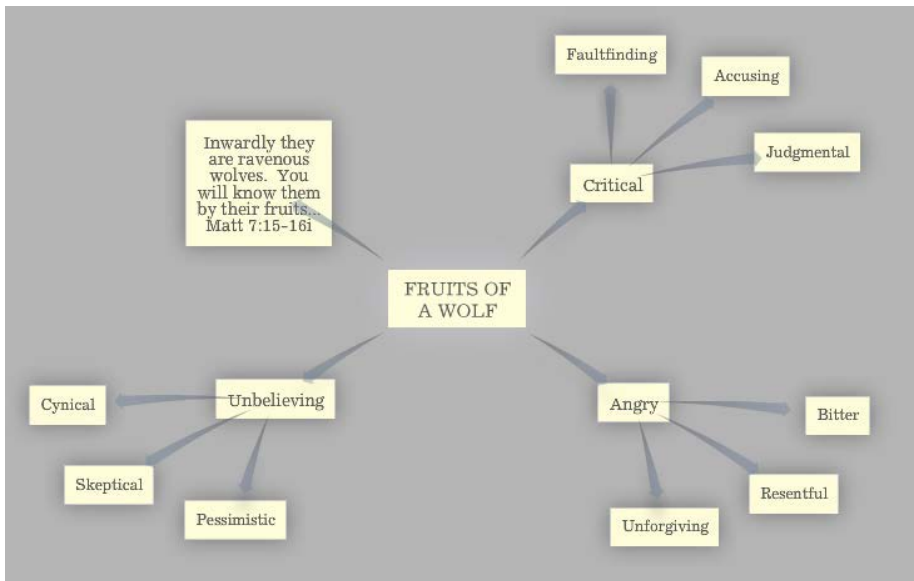
One only has to look at Lakeland revival to see what a huge splat that made on the world, based on immature levels of accountability to men and God. It was a lesson in history where each of us changed and rearranged, bringing us into greater levels of accountability in what we believe and why. We want the power but are we ready for the days of Ananias and Sapphira?

THEIR BLOOD UPON YOUR HEAD

Due to these ponderings, today I was amazed to see a mindset I had that needed changing. I have always thought that judgment prophets were a tad quirky when it came to quoting the OT about the blood of others being upon their own heads, if they did not warn God's people of what they saw and heard. These scriptures are standard for the OT. I just disregarded them due to stumbling over the fruit of the messengers.

I had a preconceived mindset against judgment prophets, because God called me to be an intercessor, and He earnestly searches for those who will stand in the gap, and His Word promises that mercy triumphs over judgment and that He came to save the world and doesn't want to condemn it. So I wasn't exactly thrilled with any word that contained judgment. The problem is that sometimes we stumble over the messenger associated with the message. In most of these cases in the past, the messengers who carried judgment prophesies had a bitter spirit, pointed fingers, accused, divided the sheep, were angry and had all the qualities of wolf teeth... sharp and without love. Sharp teeth rip and devour. The Lord told me decades ago to not listen to them, because their bitter spirits were poison and would contaminate my perceptions of Who He was. And so I obeyed.

Matt 7:15-16
inwardly they are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits...



Today I am seeing more nurturing fathers step into a watchman's position who carry a true Word of the Lord in regards to warnings of judgments. Usually their messages are accompanied with exhortations for prayer and repentance, longings and pleading when giving admonitions and warnings. Yes, in the fear of God I do know He can be very stern when disciplining us and become angry. I have known these things! But His first priority is always LOVE, because that is Who He is.

Gal 5:22-23

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control.

1 Cor 13:4-7

Love suffers long and is kind; love does not envy; love does not parade itself, is not puffed up; does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.

OT SCRIPTURES IN BEING ACCOUNTABLE TO TELL THE BURDEN OF THE LORD

In the OT, the prophets were accountable to tell the Word of the Lord. God has made a significant investment to raise them up with a voice, and they were His spokesmen. It was a pretty heavy accountability and something I did not understand or give much attention to.

Ezek 3:16-21

Now it came to pass at the end of seven days that the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 17 "Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; therefore hear a word from My mouth, and give them warning from Me: 18 When I say to the wicked, 'You shall surely die,' and you give him no warning, nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to

save his life, that same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at your hand. 19 Yet, if you warn the wicked, and he does not turn from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you have delivered your soul.

20 "Again, when a righteous man turns from his righteousness and commits iniquity, and I lay a stumbling block before him, he shall die; because you did not give him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he has done shall not be remembered; but his blood I will require at your hand. 21 Nevertheless if you warn the righteous man that the righteous should not sin, and he does not sin, he shall surely live because he took warning; also you will have delivered your soul."

Ezek 33:1-9

Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 2 "Son of man, speak to the children of your people, and say to them: 'When I bring the sword upon a land, and the people of the land take a man from their territory and make him their watchman, 3 when he sees the sword coming upon the land, if he blows the trumpet and warns the people, 4 then whoever hears the sound of the trumpet and does not take warning, if the sword comes and takes him away, his blood shall be on his own head. 5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, but did not take warning; his blood shall be upon himself. But he who takes warning will save his life. 6 But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet, and the people are not warned, and the sword comes and takes any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at the watchman's hand.'

7 "So you, son of man: I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; therefore you shall hear a word from My mouth and warn them for Me. 8 When I say to the wicked, 'O wicked man, you shall surely

die!' and you do not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at your hand. 9 Nevertheless if you warn the wicked to turn from his way, and he does not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you have delivered your soul.

NKJV

2 Sam 1:16

So David said to him, "Your blood is on your own head, for your own mouth has testified against you, saying, 'I have killed the Lord's anointed.'"

Lev 20:9

'For everyone who curses his father or his mother shall surely be put to death. He has cursed his father or his mother. His blood shall be upon him.

Lev 20:11-16

The man who lies with his father's wife has uncovered his father's nakedness; both of them shall surely be put to death. Their blood shall be upon them. 12 If a man lies with his daughter-in-law, both of them shall surely be put to death. They have committed perversion. Their blood shall be upon them. 13 If a man lies with a male as he lies with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination. They shall surely be put to death. Their blood shall be upon them. 14 If a man marries a woman and her mother, it is wickedness. They shall be burned with fire, both he and they, that there may be no wickedness among you. 15 If a man mates with an animal, he shall surely be put to death, and you shall kill the animal. 16 If a woman approaches any animal and mates with it, you shall kill the woman and the animal. They shall surely be put to death. Their blood is upon them.

Josh 2:17-21

So the men said to her: "We will be blameless of this oath of yours which you have made us swear, 18

unless, when we come into the land, you bind this line of scarlet cord in the window through which you let us down, and unless you bring your father, your mother, your brothers, and all your father's household to your own home. 19 So it shall be that whoever goes outside the doors of your house into the street, his blood shall be on his own head, and we will be guiltless. And whoever is with you in the house, his blood shall be on our head if a hand is laid on him. 20 And if you tell this business of ours, then we will be free from your oath which you made us swear."

Then she said, "According to your words, so be it." And she sent them away, and they departed. And she bound the scarlet cord in the window.

2 Sam 1:14-16

So David said to him, "How was it you were not afraid to put forth your hand to destroy the Lord's anointed?" 15 Then David called one of the young men and said, "Go near, and execute him!" And he struck him so that he died. 16 So David said to him, "Your blood is on your own head, for your own mouth has testified against you, saying, 'I have killed the Lord's anointed.'"

THE NEW TESTAMENT REINFORCES THE SAME ACCOUNTABILITY

WOW. Then I suddenly "saw" that Paul honored and lived accountable to the same OT scriptures! Paul became a face to face Christian after Jesus died. His revelations were many and it was from those revelations that he wrote much of our NT.

Acts 20:25-28

*"And indeed, now I know that you all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God, will see my face no more. 26 Therefore I testify to you this day that **I am innocent of the blood of all men. 27 For I***

have not shunned to declare to you the whole counsel of God.

Acts 18:5-7

*When Silas and Timothy had come from Macedonia, Paul was compelled by the Spirit, and testified to the Jews that Jesus is the Christ. 6 But when they opposed him and blasphemed, he shook his garments and said to them, "**Your blood be upon your own heads; I am clean.** From now on I will go to the Gentiles."*

Acts 20:31

Therefore watch, and remember that for three years I did not cease to warn everyone night and day with tears.

1 Cor 9:16-17 AMP

For if I [merely] preach the Gospel, that gives me no reason to boast, for I feel compelled of necessity to do it. Woe is me if I do not preach the glad tidings (the Gospel)! 17 For if I do this work of my own free will, then I have my pay (my reward); but if it is not of my own will, but is done reluctantly and under compulsion, I am [still] entrusted with a [sacred] trusteeship and commission.

FROM THE BIBLE EXPOSITION COMMENTARY

Acts 20:22-27

The final picture, and perhaps the most dramatic, is that of the watchman (Acts 20:26). As in Acts 18:6, this is a reference to the "watchman on the walls" in Ezek 3:17-21; 33:1-9. What a serious calling it was to be a watchman! He had to stay awake and alert, ready to sound the alarm if he saw danger approaching. He had to be faithful, not fearful, because the safety of many people rested with

him. Paul had been a faithful watchman (Acts 20:31), for he had declared to sinners and saints all the counsel of God. Unfortunately, we have today many unfaithful watchmen who think only of themselves (Isa 56:10-13).

(from The Bible Exposition Commentary.
Copyright © 1989 by Chariot Victor Publishing,
and imprint of Cook Communication Ministries.
All rights reserved. Used by permission.)

A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY WHEN WE HEAR AND SEE ON HIGHER LEVELS

We all prophesy in part and according to the measure of faith we have been given to prophesy. The only way to build faith is to hear the Word of the Lord:

1 Cor 13:9-12

For we know in part and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away. When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.

Rom 12:6

Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, let us use them: if prophecy, let us prophesy in proportion to our faith;

Rom 10:17

So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

The Lord has been holding back our level of hearing and seeing clearly because if we heard without veils, and very

clearly, we would be held accountable for what we hear and see. This is clear in scripture.

Luke 12:48 NLT

But someone who does not know, and then does something wrong, will be punished only lightly. When someone has been given much, much will be required in return; and when someone has been entrusted with much, even more will be required.

John 15:22 NKJV

If I had not come and spoken to them, they would have no sin, but now they have no excuse for their sin.

Luke 12:48 AMP

But he who did not know and did things worthy of a beating shall be beaten with few [lashes]. For everyone to whom much is given, of him shall much be required; and of him to whom men entrust much, they will require and demand all the more. [Num 15:29,30; Deut 25:2,3.]

Num 15:29-30 AMP

You shall have one law for him who sins unknowingly or unintentionally, whether he is native born among the Israelites or a stranger who is sojourning among them. 30 But the person who does anything [wrong] willfully and openly, whether he is native-born or a stranger, that one reproaches, reviles, and blasphemes the Lord, and that person shall be cut off from among his people [that the atonement made for them may not include him].

James 3:1 AMP

NOT MANY [of you] should become teachers (self-constituted censors and reprovers of others), my brethren, for you know that we [teachers] will be judged by a higher standard and with greater severity

[than other people; thus we assume the greater accountability and the more condemnation].

CONCLUSION: If we want to walk in more power and authority, we must become accountable to obey scripture in our motives and deeds.

PRAYER: HELP LORD! We are in great straights! For decades we have been praying for greater gifts, greater manifestation of authority and power! In the days of Ananias, with Sapphira, they died in their sin and the fear of God came upon all who heard. We are not yet living in the Fear of the Lord! Help!

Lord we want the great signs and wonders, please finish that which You have begun in preparing us to live worthy of such and become accountable for such. Help us Lord to not take Your amazing love and grace for granted, soiling it with ungodly choices, and gambling with consequences. Ananias and Sapphira rolled the dice and they lost in the same breath. In Jesus Name, Help Lord.

Acts 5:9-14 NKJV

Then Peter said to her, "How is it that you have agreed together to test the Spirit of the Lord? Look, the feet of those who have buried your husband are at the door, and they will carry you out." 10 Then immediately she fell down at his feet and breathed her last. And the young men came in and found her dead, and carrying her out, buried her by her husband. 11 So great fear came upon all the church and upon all who heard these things. 12 And through the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were done among the people. And they were all with one accord in Solomon's Porch. 13 Yet none of the rest dared join them, but the people esteemed them highly.

END TIME REVELATION NOW WITHIN REACH

RHEMA 5/04/11

VISION: *I saw myself write a note and then put it up on a top shelf.*

HEARD: 666.

REVELATION 5/06/11: The coin was MARKED with Caesar's name, therefore Jesus said it belonged to Caesar. It suddenly dawned upon me the significance of the mark of the beast: belonging to the beast.

Matt 22:20-22

And He said to them, "Whose image and inscription is this?" They said to Him, "Caesar's." And He said to them, "Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's."

Rev 13:15-18 NKJV

He was granted power to give breath to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed. 16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, 17 and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. 18 Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666.

Rev 14:9-12

Then a third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand, 10 he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his

*image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."
12 Here is the patience of the saints; here are those
who keep the commandments of God and the faith of
Jesus.*

Rev 20:4-5

*And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and
judgment was committed to them. Then I saw the
souls of those who had been beheaded for their
witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had
not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not
received his mark on their foreheads or on their
hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a
thousand years.*

NOTE ABOUT WALID SHOEBAT:

<http://www.shoebat.com/>

Walid Shoebat, a former PLO terrorist converted Christianity and has been interviewed by 700 Club with Pat Robinson, Sid Roth, Glenn Beck, Fox News, Zola Leviit and others. Because of his Islamic upbringing and native language, he is able to read scripture and reveal what has been there all long as to how end times relates to the war against Islam and Islamic countries. We highly recommend his book, "God's War on Terror" by Walid Shoebat and Joel Richardson. (<http://www.joelstrumpet.com/>) This book gives you everything you want to know about the end times and Islam. It goes through scripture, revealing how Islam connects all the dots.

QUOTE FROM SID ROTH SHOW: WHAT DOES THE #666 MEAN?

http://www.sidroth.org/site/News2?page=NewsArticle&id=9898&news_iv_ctrl=0&abbr=tv_

SID ROTH: *The number 666, what does that mean?*

WALID: *There's these 3 Greek symbols for 666. When I looked at the Greek, those spoke Arabic. For some reason the Greek is also Arabic! If you look at the symbols, it says Bismillah with the mark of the sword. That's the mark of Islam, and Bismillah means "in the name of Allah."*



SID ROTH: *The name of Allah? That's what that symbol means in Arabic?*

WALID: *Absolutely, in Arabic it means in the name of Allah. No one will ever refute that's what it says in the Arabic language.*

{End quotes from Sid Roth show}

TAKEN UP: TO FLY IN THE SPIRIT

RHEMA 5/06/11

CAUGHT UP: *Today I was taken up and we flew all over a town, mts and resort area. Then I began to dance in the sky and it felt so free and light. I have had many dancing/ flying experiences in the past where I heard music coming from heaven and expressed His heart through fluid body movements in the sky. They were such lovely, fulfilling experiences of love and worship in expressing the emotions of the Holy Spirit.*

I had 2 of these experiences of "being carried away" this month. The other one, I felt a huge hand underneath me that was supporting me as though I was sitting in a chair. I was carried over land and saw many sights. I do not enjoy roller coaster or fast rides and this was not disheveling or uncomfortable. Instead I felt a deeply impacting peace and lightness as I gave myself and yielded to being completely supported and carried. I felt as light as a feather and simply relaxed in the experience. At one time we were going very slow as though to get me used the idea. Then I asked Whoever was carrying me to please go faster and we did! When I came out of the experience, my perception was that it was a riding lesson, where I was being acclimatized to being caught up in the Spirit.

Last month I saw the following and perceive it is connected.

RHEMA 4/27/11 A COST TO MOVING UP A NOTCH: 30, 60, 100 FOLD

PIX: *I saw a huge jet sitting in the middle of a football field.*

HEARD: *Get ready to take off.*

HEARD: *Fellowship in the supernatural. Sounds costly. You are getting ready to take off. Last call. The jet is almost ready to take off.*

These experiences are scriptural.

1 Kings 18:12

And it shall come to pass, as soon as I am gone from you, that the Spirit of the Lord will carry you to a place I do not know; so when I go and tell Ahab, and he cannot find you, he will kill me. But I your servant have feared the Lord from my youth.

2 Kings 2:16

Then they said to him, "Look now, there are fifty strong men with your servants. Please let them go and search for your master, lest perhaps the Spirit of the Lord has taken him up and cast him upon some mountain or into some valley." And he said, "You shall not send anyone."

Ezekiel 8:3

He stretched out the form of a hand, and took me by a lock of my hair; and the Spirit lifted me up between earth and heaven, and brought me in visions of God to Jerusalem, to the door of the north gate of the inner court, where the seat of the image of jealousy was, which provokes to jealousy.

Ezekiel 11:24

Then the Spirit took me up and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea, to those in captivity. And the vision that I had seen went up from me.

Luke 4:1

Then Jesus, being filled with the Holy Spirit, returned from the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness..

Acts 8:39

Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing.

CONFIRMATION: The following QW came out tonight:

MOUNT UP WITH WINGS OF FAITH 6/18/96

You have been born into the eagle family. I AM covering you with the wings of faith. Like a roof over a house, they will be a refuge for you and a covering in the midst of the storm. But you shall not stay underneath the storm. These wings shall mount you up and raise you above the storm. I shall launch you into ministry. And you shall have all the gifts. They start as a seed and they shall grow in My anointing until one day you are operating in the 100 fold measure. These wings shall also cover your children. As you cover them, you shall also bear them up and teach them to fly on their own wings of faith. And they will too cover those they carry.

“He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.” (Ps 91:4 KJV)

Deut 32:11-12 NKJV

As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings , taking them up, Carrying them on its wings , 12 So the LORD alone led him, And there was no foreign god with him.

Ps 57:1 NKJV

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, Until these calamities have passed by.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

CONFIRMATION WORD GIVEN FROM QW READER 5/07/11

Hi Sandy, I hadn't even read the above post, before He had me write this below... I am amazed @ our King and Father!

A Word of the lord = the wind (His wind) is now at your back - you have entered into His jet stream - the opposing wind all these years allowed you to be lifted up to see Him and His opinion from the 3rd heaven - now, kill and eat, as the Spirit gives you vision, - x-ray vision to see - turn your head to Abba for directions and then the word will fill your mouth.

UPDATE COMMENT 5/22/11: In re-reading the above Word I couldn't help but notice the Word pun, "JET stream." I felt it was a confirmation to my seeing the jet last month.

HEARD: *Don't worry, I AM carrying you.*

=====

PAUL KEITH DAVIS

Quote from Face Book 4/12/11

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

"Woke up at 5 this morning for prayer and somewhere along the way dozed off and dreamed i was a pilot in the Blue Angel Squadron flying jets at Mach 1. It was AWESOME!"

=====

MY SPIRIT SOARS....

By Erica Christopher

2/01/11

<http://dwellingwiththeholyspirit.blogspot.com/2011/02/my-spirit-sores.html>

This morning while praying, In a vision an angel of the Lord appeared to me and said, "Come, I must show you what the Lord is saying..." as he reached out his hand...I arose and the angel took my hand...instantly we were soaring above mountains... I saw tall, tall

mountains and lush deep valleys... I saw the spirit of the Lord soaring as wind above them both... as on the wings of an eagle... The spirit of the Lord said to me, "As I have awoken you out of a sleep...out of darkness I have drawn you and now my spirit sores in you... high above all the mountains and valleys, my spirit in you is soaring!"

1 Peter 2:9

But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light;

2 Samuel 22:11

And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind.

Isaiah 40:31

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

2 Corinthians 4:6

For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

Praise the LORD....He calls us out of darkness... calls us to himself!!

CONCLUSION: With these timely experiences and common denominators, it is obvious the Lord has opened a door for His people to experience new levels in His Spirit.

**FROM THE MOUTH OF BABES YOU HAVE
SPOKEN PROVERBS**

RHEMA 5/08/11

The Lord spoke to me today about Him using children to speak His Word.

QUICKENED: THE CHILDREN OF UNDERSTANDING USHERING IN THE KING OF KINGS

When I read the following scripture I was once again reminded that when the Lord was ushered into Jerusalem, it was the foal of a donkey that brought Him in, with the mother donkey staying close by.

Matt 21:1-11

Now when they drew near Jerusalem, and came to Bethphage, at the Mount of Olives, then Jesus sent two disciples, 2 saying to them, "Go into the village opposite you, and immediately you will find a donkey tied, and a colt with her. Loose them and bring them to Me. 3 And if anyone says anything to you, you shall say, 'The Lord has need of them,' and immediately he will send them." 4 All this was done that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying: 5 "Tell the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, your King is coming to you, Lowly, and sitting on a donkey, A colt, the foal of a donkey.'"

So the disciples went and did as Jesus commanded them. 7 They brought the donkey and the colt, laid their clothes on them, and set Him on them. 8 And a very great multitude spread their clothes on the road; others cut down branches from the trees and spread them on the road. 9 Then the multitudes who went before and those who followed cried out, saying: "Hosanna to the Son of David! 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord!' Hosanna in the highest!" 10 And when He had come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, "Who is this?" 11 So the multitudes said, "This is Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth of Galilee."

This is not only a parable that the Lord will be using a generation of youth to usher in His kingdom, but they will be the sons and daughters of a prophetic fathers and intercessors who carry the burden of the Lord. They will not be separated, but move together in the kingdom.

Gen 49:14-15 NKJV

"Issachar is a strong donkey, Lying down between two burdens; He saw that rest was good, And that the land was pleasant; He bowed his shoulder to bear a burden, And became a band of slaves.

1 Chron 12:32

...the sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do...

Isa 8:18

Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

Ps 71:17-18

O God, You have taught me from my youth; And to this day I declare Your wondrous works. Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, do not forsake me, Until I declare Your strength to this generation, Your power to everyone who is to come.

DONKEYS, BIRTHING BABIES AND TUMMY TICKLES

TAUGHT CHILDREN TO GIVE YOU PRAISE 5/08/11

Early this morning I was doing a scripture study on the following passage and I was amazed at the message hidden in the Hebrew meaning.

Matt 21:15-16 NKJV

But when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that He did, and the children crying

*out in the temple and saying, "Hosanna to the Son of David!" they were indignant and said to Him, "Do You hear what these are saying?" And Jesus said to them, "Yes. Have you never read, 'Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have **perfected praise**'?"*

The word "perfected" is used in 13 NT verses. One of the verses uses the word by saying that the worlds were **framed** by the Word of God. Other uses are to repair, adjust, fit, frame, men, perfectly join together, prepare and restore.

And then I noticed that "praise" in this particular scripture meant **a story, a saying, a proverb!!!** The Lord loves to speak His living parables and stories through children. What a beautiful, beautiful scripture confirmation.

NT:2675 PERFECTED

katartizo (kat-ar-tid'-zo); from NT:2596 and a derivative of NT:739; to complete thoroughly, i.e. repair (literally or figuratively) or adjust:
KJV - fit, frame, mend, (make) perfect (-ly join together), prepare, restore.

NT:136 PRAISE

#0136 αἶνος ainos {ah'-ee-nos}
apparently a primary word, properly, **a story**, but used in the sense of G1868; TDNT - 1:177,27; n m
—Greek Word Study (Transliteration-Pronunciation Etymology & Grammar)

- 1) a saying, **proverb**
 - 2) praise, laudatory discourse
- Thayer's (New Testament Greek-English Lexicon)

Apparently a primary word; properly a story, but used in the sense of G1868; praise (of God):—praise.
—Strong's (Greek Dictionary of the New Testament)

PERFECTED #2675 IN THE NT

Matthew 4:21

*And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, **mending** their nets; and he called them.*

Matthew 21:16

*16 And said unto him, Hearest thou what these say? And Jesus saith unto them, Yea; have ye never read, Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast **perfected** praise?*

Mark 1:19

*And when he had gone a little further thence, he saw James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship **mending** their nets.*

Luke 6:40

*The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is **perfect** shall be as his master.*

Romans 9:22

*What if God, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath **fitted** to destruction:*

1 Corinthians 1:10

*Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be **perfectly** joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.*

2 Corinthians 13:11

*Finally, brethren, farewell. Be **perfect**, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.*

Galatians 6:1

*Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, **restore** such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted.*

1 Thessalonians 3:10

*Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might **perfect** that which is lacking in your faith?*

Hebrews 10:5

*Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body **hast thou prepared** me:*

Hebrews 11:3

*Through faith we understand that the worlds were **framed** by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

Hebrews 13:21

*Make you **perfect** in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.*

1 Peter 5:10

*But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you **perfect**, stablish, strengthen, settle you.*

CONFIRMATION: Today is Mother's Day and my daughter in law mentioned that today in Church every time our little 1 year old granddaughter would worship, she would raise her head and look up and sing. She just loves to sing in church when everyone is singing too. And then when she stopped singing, she would tilt her head back to normal. Truly this is a timely confirmation to this scripture today!

Matt 21:16 NKJV

And said to Him, "Do You hear what these are saying?" And Jesus said to them, "Yes. Have you never read, 'Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have perfected praise'?"

CONFIRMATION: Today after recording the above in my recorder, Erica sent me the following email.

"I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU..."

By Erica Christopher

<http://dwellingwiththeholyspirit.blogspot.com/2011/05/i-will-never-leave-you-living-parable.html>

Last night I told my 5 year that I was going to take a bath... I find that unless I let her know where I am and what I am doing she goes looking for me everywhere... So, to alleviate an stress on her and on me when she out looking for me then I can't find her... I just let her know from the beginning where I am.. (smile)

So, I go into the bathroom and start running the bath water... and I hear from Keely (my 5 year old), "Mommy I want to help you." Me, "No, Keely that 's okay...I can do it...finish watching your movie." Keely, "No, mommy I can help you...let me wash your hair..." Me, "No, Keely it's okay mommy just wants to soak in the tub for a while... I'll be okay.. you go play." But, she doesn't leave...I could not talk her in anyway into leaving me alone and letting me just soak and relax in the tub... (smile). So, after a short bit of Keely asking to help me do everything... I finally just said, "Okay, that's enough... time to get out..." I reached for the towel to get out of the tub and Keely said, "Mommy can I dry your feet." I just laughed and knew that I wasn't gonna be able to talk her out of this...So, I simply said, "Sure!" I then started noticing that my

chest was hurting... burning... that's odd I thought... it feels like heart burn....

This morning, the same thing happened...almost a complete duplicate from the bath scene last night... Now before last night she had never done this... She will usually say, "Okay, mommy...I'll be right here."

But this time...seeing the duplication...I thought there must be something to this... So, I said, "Okay God what are you trying to tell me?" I was then quickened to how Jesus promises he will never leave us... even when we try so hard to run away from him He still is so faithful to be right by our side...I was then quickened to how God's heart hurts for his people...How when he tries so hard to reach us...to pull us to him and we reject him or push him away, His heart hurts...for He desires that none should parish...

Through Keely offering to dry my feet: I am quickened to how Jesus washed the feet of his disciples...and how we being like Jesus we should make ourselves servants to all... humbly reaching down to help our fellow brothers and sisters....

John 13:7-10 (NIV)

Jesus replied, "You do not realize now what I am doing, but later you will understand." "No," said Peter, "you shall never wash my feet." Jesus answered, "Unless I wash you, you have no part with me." "Then, Lord," Simon Peter replied, "not just my feet but my hands and my head as well!" Jesus answered, "Those who have had a bath need only to wash their feet; their whole body is clean. And you are clean, though not every one of you."

Deuteronomy 31:8 (NIV)

The LORD himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.”

Song of Solomon 8:6 (NIV)

Place me like a seal over your heart, like a seal on your arm; for love is as strong as death, its jealousy unyielding as the grave. It burns like blazing fire, like a mighty flame.

TO FIX OUR MINDS, STAYED ON JESUS CHRIST

RHEMA 5/08/11

HEARD: *We have turned you. In the appropriate direction. The entrance to My kingdom. I am agreement with you. An intimate place.*

HEARD: *Thou will keep them in perfect peace whose **mind is stayed** on thee. It's an assurance. Trust Me.*

Isa 26:3 NKJV

You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on You, because he trusts in You.

FIXED: WHERE ARE YOU LOOKING?

QUICKENED TRUTH: When seamen are first getting used to the constant fluctuation of the water and boat, they are told to keep their eyes on the horizon and this will help from getting sea sick.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: This week I drove up to a complete stop at the curb in front of the Post Office. At the same moment my tires came to a stop, the car next to me started moving backwards. I pressed my brake to the floorboard thinking I was still moving forward! I actually got sea sick with the feeling of moving when I was not!

- If you keep your eyes on those who are moving backwards, you too might lose your balance.
- If you keep your eyes on those who are wavering back and forth, you might waver in decision too.
- If you keep your eyes on moving or fluctuating circumstances, your spiritual equilibrium might become unstable.

Instead, keep your eyes on Jesus and His goal set before you. In that stance, you will remain **FIXED**, unstable, unwavering, not doubtful, and you will press forward til you finish your course.

Titus 2:13-14 NKJV

... looking for the blessed hope and glorious appearing of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from every lawless deed and purify for Himself His own special people, zealous for good works.

Luke 4:20-22 NKJV

*...And the eyes of all who were in the synagogue were **fixed on Him**. And He began to say to them, "Today this Scripture is fulfilled in your hearing." So all bore witness to Him, and marveled at the gracious words which proceeded out of His mouth...*

Ezek 40:4-5 NKJV

*And the man said to me, "Son of man, look with your eyes and hear with your ears, and **fix your mind on everything I show you**; for you were brought here so that I might show them to you. Declare to the house of Israel everything you see."*

Ps 119:37-38 NLT

Turn my eyes from worthless things, and give me life through your word. Reassure me of your promise, made to those who fear you.

Col 2:6-7 AMP

*As you have therefore received Christ, [even] Jesus the Lord, [so] walk (regulate your lives and conduct yourselves) in union with and conformity to Him. Have the roots [of your being] firmly and **deeply planted [in Him, fixed and founded in Him]**, being continually built up in Him, becoming increasingly more confirmed and established in the faith...*

ABOUT FELLOWSHIP WITH BAD REPORTS

Num 14:36-38

Now the men whom Moses sent to spy out the land, who returned and made all the congregation complain against him by bringing a bad report of the land, those very men who brought the evil report about the land, died by the plague before the Lord.

...I read world news daily, but only to keep up abreast of events and how it relates to the Word of God, prophesy, and so that I may pray and overcome evil with good.

When I read negative reports of bad news of any kind I see all that is wrong and unfair. Injustice is very hard and if I focused on what is wrong I could become angry and bitter if I did not pray about these things and do my part to overcome evil with good. So I try very hard to stay positive and not become corrupted with the negativity of the world. In order to hear the Lord the way I do, I try to keep my focus on Him instead. I want my life and my heart to please the Lord.

Phil 4:8-9

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things. 9 The things which you learned and received

and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God of peace will be with you.

Rom 12:21

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

APPLICATION: If we want to guarded and kept in God's perfect and constant peace, we make choices to keep our minds stayed on Him.

Isa 26:3-4 AMP

You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages].

PIMPLES AND SPOTS: TO BE LOVINGLY WASHED AND COVERED

RHEMA 5/08/11

PIX: *I was wheeling an empty shopping cart in Costco.*

HEARD: *Urged not to be ashamed sweetheart. Laundromat.*

5/23/11 EYE GLANCE DIVINE TIMING: Wayne just finished telling me how he has been comforted by the sound of laundry cycles ever since he was a little boy. It makes him sleepy and he likes to take naps to the sounds. I told him that in college, I used to roll up in fresh clothes from the dryer and take a nap in their warmth. No sooner did we mention this, then I glanced up at the word Laundromat.

PIMPLES: I bought a bag of Hershies chocolates and although I am only eating 3 a day, (due to having to keep my sugar intake at a minimum) I now have a pimple on the end of my nose. (smile) I must say it is rather RED and I am going to Walmart to try and find some pimple cream with color added to it, so I wont look like a clown.

SPOTS: When I get out any kind of cleaner that comes in a squirt bottle, my toddler grandkids come running! Recently we got 3 towels and scrubbed all the spots off their little sister's highchair. They rapidly became experts at discovering all the spots and we squirted and rubbed until the spots where gone. It was such fun and we actually got something accomplished in the process!

This reminded me of a precious story that Heidi Baker shared on God TV.

HEIDI BAKER EXPERIENCE: SEEING HIS BRIDE AS HE SEES HER

<http://irismin.org/>

Heidi Baker was at a conference and after a wonderful time in worship, they brought a long line of apostles to the stage and they all were wearing blue t-shirts. She could hardly believe this. (This reminded me of old conversations I once had about the apostle clubs.) She was thinking of the apostles she personally knew that had been persecuted and martyred and the lives they had lived. About the time she was having these thoughts, they said, "And now we are going to have Heidi Baker come up and pray for these." She wanted to hide behind the silk plants and ignored them. But they called her again and she didnt know what to do; she had nothing to say. Finally she came up to them and knelt down on the floor before their feet and began to sob.

She heard the Father say, "Heidi, do you see My apostles?"

Heidi could hardly believe what she was hearing.
"Apostles, Lord???"

And then she saw a bride. The bride was about 13 years old with pimples all over her face and wobbling in high heels. Her hair was in a bun with the hair sticking straight out in all directions. She was in her dress but she was too skinny and the dress was too big for her. Then she heard the Father say, "Heidi, do you see My lovely bride that I AM preparing for My Son?" And she saw Jesus coming towards His bride and He was overflowing with love and radiant joy. She moved towards Him and with every step she began to walk straighter and grow to fill out her dress. He was telling her how awesome and beautiful she was, with many adjectives and she was becoming more radiant with each step.

As I heard Heidi share this the Lord reminded me of the times when He said how beautiful I am to Him, and described me with such loving Words. He has told me I am blameless - pouring and lavishing a torrent of His heart through Words of loving affirmation, encouragement and comfort. I know I am not blameless, spotless or beautiful... but I KNOW HIS LOVE! I know that His love COVERS all my spots and blemishes of my motives, words, and deeds.

1 Peter 4:8 NKJV

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

I also know that the more I feed on His Word, I see Who He is. And when I see Him, He shines the mirror of His glory back at me and I become like Him. The more He loves me, the more I am washed with the water of His Word and become like Him. The whole experience is a love story, to be so lovingly washed by Him.

Song 4:7, 9 NKJV

*You are all fair, my love, and there is no spot in you....
You have ravished my heart, My sister, my spouse;*

Eph 5:25-27

Christ also loved the church and gave Himself for her, that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

2 Peter 3:14-15

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

Rev 3:4-5

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

Rev 19:7-8

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

Last month I defiled my conscience. To other people, the choice I made would not have been sin or even an issue. But I made a choice in doubt that it would please the Lord, and the Lord clearly told me afterward that whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

Rom 14:23

*But he who doubts is condemned if he eats, because he does not eat from faith; for **whatever is not from faith is sin.***

He said I had gambled with my conscience. I made a splat on my white garment. I hope it was not my wedding gown.

WAYNE RHEMA 5/6/2011 PLAYING GAMES

SAW: *I saw a large cloud and inside of this cloud I could see a huge area that was filled with light and movement but was hard to see through the cloud. Some how I new that people were gambling in this area. I asked the Lord what was this was and He said "It is My church". He then said "My church is playing games."*

SANDY COMMENT: The light from the cloud was the Lord shining His truth upon what needed to be manifest that was not aligned with His Word.

For several days the Lord lovingly washed me with strong Words of admonition and correction, and yet each and every Word was with so much LOVE, I simply melted and kept melting. I have never felt so loved and forgiven in all my life as in those terrible days of correction. When we truly understand how vulnerable our faith is, how fragile our conscience is in walking intimately with Him, we not only walk in the fear of the Lord, but we do everything we can to walk worthy of His calling.

RHEMA 5/28/11 WALK WORTHY

HEARD: *May you always walk worthy of such a thing. To walk worthy of your calling. Fellowship. To keep our lives without fault. Before the throne room.*

Col 1:9-11 NKJV

...that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being

fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

1 Thess 2:11-12

... as you know how we exhorted, and comforted, and charged every one of you, as a father does his own children, that you would walk worthy of God who calls you into His own kingdom and glory.

Rev 3:4-5

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy.

Eph 4:1-4

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

Today I am off to go shopping for some pimple cream. It has been years since I have bought such a thing and I am interested to know what they have available. One thing for sure, I want something with coloring added to it to take my red nose down a few levels... When I apply it, I will fondly remember that Jesus' blood, so lovingly shed for me **COVERS ALL MY SINS**. He is going to make my nose white as snow. :o)

TO BE HIS FRIEND

RHEMA 5/11/11

HEARD: *My dear friend. I have something to tell you. Will you listen? To have a friend you must be a friend.*

Prov 18:24 NKJV

A man who has friends must himself be friendly, but there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

James 2:23-24

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

Prov 17:9

He who covers a transgression seeks love, but he who repeats a matter separates friends.

Prov 27:6

Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

Prov 27:17

As iron sharpens iron, so a man sharpens the countenance of his friend.

WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT HIS FRIENDS

MY FRIENDS 3/06/04

Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Yes My love, it has been that way since the beginning...

And even when I already knew the outcomes, I chose to love. And even so it is the same with My gifts and callings. They are irrevocable...

Yes precious one, now you know. I have given you a glimpse into Mine own heart. How I long for friends, just like you do! How I long to be one of those, just as you call them. - kindred hearts. How it melts My heart when I see them suffer because they love Me and continue to choose to love Me no matter what. I AM all powerful, all knowing and always present. I always was and always will be. And yet only you can give Me volunteer love. And now you know. How I feel.

John 15:13 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.

=====

MY FRIENDS LISTEN 4/09/05

A man is known by the Words he keeps. This is a hard truth dear ones, but understand the meaning. My friends listen to My Words and treasure them. He who hears and heeds you, My servant, also hears and heeds Me. If he treasures My Word, his heart is with Me. If he treasures your Words as being My servant, his heart is also with you. By this My friends are being increasingly known and manifested to each other. You shall know them and they shall know you. There will come a day when you will choose your friends as I do.

Luke 10:16 AMP

He who hears and heeds you [disciples] hears and heeds Me; and he who slights and rejects you slights and rejects Me; and he who slights and rejects Me slights and rejects Him who sent Me.

John 15:20-21 NKJV

Remember the word that I said to you, 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you. If they kept My word, they will keep yours also.

John 14:23-24 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

=====

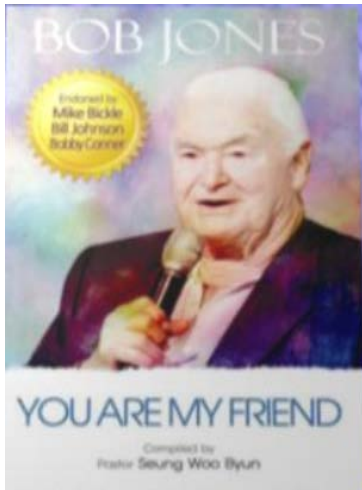
TO BE EQUALLY YOKED WITH ME AND ONE ANOTHER 1/17/11

To be equally yoked with Me and with one another, that is My earnest desire. It is My good work to bring My Friends, My Bride, My remnant into this position. First submission and obedience to the King. Next to grow up in maturity. Finally to rule and reign along side of Me, where we see one another face to face and are positioned in divine rule. Come My friends and rise higher by laying all down at the foot of the cross. Opinions, debate, ambitions, self defense and all manner of flesh, lay it down beloveds and become My friends.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." 18 "I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty."

CONFIRMATION: Today I found out Bob Jones has a new book called You Are My Friend. I am very excited to order and read it. Bob Jones is a friend to God and a prophetic father to generations.



www.bobjones.org

CALLING SCRIBES TO BE HIS SECRETARIES

RHEMA 5/11/11

John 3:32

*And what He has **seen and heard**, that He testifies...*

Acts 4:20-21

*For we cannot but speak the things which we have **seen and heard**.*

Acts 22:15-16

*For you will be His witness to all men of what you have **seen and heard**.*

Luke 2:20

*Then the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had **heard and seen**, as it was told them.*

When we are called to be His witnesses, we testify of what we have seen and heard the Lord do and say. It is our

deepest heart cry to see and hear what He is doing and saying.

Luke 10:23-24

Blessed are the eyes which see the things you see; for I tell you that many prophets and kings have desired to see what you see, and have not seen it, and to hear what you hear, and have not heard it."

There are many ways to testify: through our mouths, written word, art, music, and many medias available. One of those is through the calling of being a scribe, which is the written word. In the Greek, a scribe means a secretary.

SCRIBES INSTRUCT CONCERNING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

Matt 13:52

Then He said to them, "Therefore every scribe instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like a householder who brings out of his treasure things new and old."

NT:1122 SCRIBE

grammateus (gram-mat-yooce'); from NT:1121. a writer, i.e. (professionally) scribe or **secretary**: KJV - scribe, town-clerk.

NT:2344 TREASURE

thesauros (thay-sow-ros'); from NT:5087; a deposit, i.e. wealth (literally or figuratively): KJV - treasure.

NT:2537 NEW

kainos (kahee-nos'); of uncertain affinity; new (especially in freshness; while NT:3501 is properly so with respect to age: KJV - new.

NT:3820 OLD

palaios (pal-ah-yos'); from NT:3819; antique, i.e. not recent, worn out:
KJV - old.

LEARNING TO SCRIBE AND JOURNAL

=====

QUOTE FROM ANNA ROUNDTREE: MY SECRETARY Heaven Awaits the Bride

Page 104

<http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

"My children will know Me. Will you help Me, Anna?
If You need me, Daddy, I said.

I have raised you up in this hour to see into the heavenly realm to fly in the rarified air with the white Eagle, to rest in the Eagle's net, and to taste of the delights that are to come by eating from My hand so that you may eat and others digest what you have eaten.

How Daddy?

By giving them hope by allowing them to see and experience through your eyes and experiences. I will say through you, Hope, for I am doing a new thing in these days; all who hunger and thirst for Me will eat and drink. You will be My chancellor.

Like of the exchequer? I blurted out before I knew it (for I had only heard the term mentioned in these days on the British Broadcasting Corporations.

You will be My secretary..... You will tell of what you have seen and heard. You will reveal My heart and give hope by revealing "home" to others. Your words will be like letters from home to those in the field. When a soldier is on the battlefield, a letter from home telling of the people and the places of home gives the soldier great hope. He keeps going because he longs for home and realizes that he is

greatly loved. Hope, Anna is a gift to mankind. Without hope, they languish.

** The word chancellor is from the Latin cancellarius, meaning a doorkeeping or a secretary to a king. God's chancellor is one who hopes the door for others to come to know Him through a written record of proceedings in heaven and their substantiation by the Scriptures. As the risen Lord opened the minds of the eleven apostles and those who were with them to understand the things concerning Himself in all the Bible, now He is opening the mind of His church to deeper revelation of the Father's heart. (Luke 24:27, 33, 45; John 16:12,13,35)

Why have You chosen me, Daddy?

Because you are simple, Anna and know little. Before the foundation of the world, I called you, not because you are wise or intelligent, but because I delight in you. My Son delights in you. The Holy Spirit delights in you. And I have brought you to Myself this day to ask for your help."

{End Quote Anna Roundtree}

=====

3/24/95: PLANTING HIS WORD ONE DAY AT A TIME WILL BRING A HARVEST IN ITS TIME

HEARD: *Overwhelmed. I can't do this. Computer overwhelmed. I'm having a very hard time.*

*Missed the point. Freedom. Day to day. One day at a time. **Secretary**. Just do what is necessary.*

Hearing. A fresh approach. Renewed. Assignment. Job offer. I need help. Opportunity. Let's do that. Let's move on. Radio.

VISION: *I pulled down the menu on my computer screen: It said Planting instructions.*

HEARD: *Watch what I can do. Pour water on it. Enrich. Blessing waiting to happen. Water it down. Writer. Jesus is a helping hand in my city. Watch it grow. Wait. Harvest. It's a miracle. On earth. Dominion.*

=====

8/10/95 SECRETARY AT A SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY

DREAM: *I had recently been interviewed & chosen for some kind of a secretarial job to a large satellite communications company. They were just getting to know me and were asking me questions. I had shown great proficiency in doing all their paper work, managing files and in general, running their office. But when they asked me some actual questions about the communications satellite my response was, just because I am an efficient secretary doesn't mean I know how to run a satellite!*

=====

5/13/06 HARVEST THE RHEMA THROUGH PROPHESYING

VISION: *I was opening up a sliding door and it looked like a barn door that held a harvest.*

HEARD: **Secretary** basket.

Ruth 2:15-16

When Ruth went back to work again, Boaz ordered his young men, "Let her gather grain right among the sheaves without stopping her. And pull out some heads of barley from the bundles and drop them on purpose for her. Let

her pick them up, and don't give her a hard time!"

PIX: *I saw the word summarize.*

HEARD: *Turned them into beautiful color.*

=====

12/10/08 HIS CANOPY OF PROTECTION OVER HIS SECRETARIES

HEARD: *There is important work to be done.*

Secretary. *Door. Do not be afraid. Canopy.*

=====

1/26/09 SECRETARIES CHOSEN TO LISTEN

HEARD: *Why God chose you. Because you listen.*

Assignment. Secretary. Wings. This is a joy to see

you through this. Walk. No, ride. Wings, My wings.

Our wings. Together. My bride. Whisper. Friends.

Assurance. I met your needs and then some.

=====

12/21/09 CALLED MANY SECRETARIES

HEARD: *I have called you. Witnesses. Secretaries.*

400,433 books. I found them all over the place.

=====

WORDS TO PONDER: MY SCRIBES

REJOICE! 1991

Your time is at hand. Did I not say I give you meat in due season? Your winter is over and it's time for harvest. Long you have waited for this climax. The fruit is full. Your branches are laden with color. Now rejoice and allow those to be fed from the vine.

I have given you the pen of a ready writer. Speak My Words and allow My heart to flow through your vessel. Touch and rejoice! Touch and rejoice! My Words will not return void. I send them forth and those with hungry and willing hearts will rejoice with you as they enjoy the fruit.

"My beloved spake and said unto Me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land." [Song of Solomon 2:10-12)

=====

MY HEART THROUGH YOUR PEN 12/2/95

I AM calling you to write and our hearts will be united as one, as I share My heart with the world through your pen. Have courage My love, I AM fashioning in you a skilled marksman.

"My heart is inditing a good matter I speak of the things which I have made touching the king my tongue is the pen of a ready writer." (Ps 45:1 KJV)

=====

MY WORD IS COMING TO HARVEST 4/5/01

My faithful scribe. Each Word so lovingly recorded. Each Word so lovingly planted. I have watched you faithfully record thousands of hours and thousands of miles of history, for seemingly no one but Me. And now you feel spent and exhausted.

My dear one, these Words have been like Mary's Words. Like her, you kept them in your heart and held onto My Words and would not let them go. The Words that I have spoken to you have been seeds impregnated with life. Through your persistence in

keeping My Word, an uncountable harvest is coming to fruition.

I AM so sorry that you have suffered such a delay in seeing or even understanding your harvest. Much has been accomplished by your mighty walk in faith all these years. And it has been faith with little to hang onto but My Words to you. I have never left your side and you have always chosen the better way to please Me. I AM so touched by your faithfulness and your willing heart. A wonderful harvest is returning to your door and such delight awaits you.

“And blessed is she that believed for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lord.” (Luke 1:45 KJV)

“But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart.” (Luke 2:19 KJV)

=====

A BEAUTIFUL SACRIFICE 12/6/01

My love, you have spent that which was most precious to you of your sleep, your time, your energy, your money, and your heart to watch over and keep My Words in your life. Thank you dear one. You have built a strong foundation. These were mystery Words, some even too sacred to understand, and certainly to the world they were obscure and a complete enigma. But you and I know they told a story. It was our story.

And to Me, they were beautiful praises, a sweet smelling fragrance as I breathed in the aroma of My Words rooted and birthed in your heart. It has been a good work My love, full of virtue and well doing. And now as you give back to Me that which was most precious to you, it becomes music to My ears and songs of praise fill the heavens. No longer will the enemy call you a fool. For I have breathed in deeply

the aroma of your sweet smelling sacrifice of beautiful music, and now I breathe back out and fill the earth with multiplied seeds, stuffed full of revelation for new generations of scribes; those that will keep My Word and make their resting places in Me. Watch what I will do with My scribes who have spent so much for so many years. Watch the harvest come. They spent all they had to keep My Word, and now I will reap it in many children to love, for eternity.

“Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes.” (Matt 23:34 KJV)

=====

HEARD 5/29/11: *Desks. My friends.*

[Hearing this reminded me of a precious Word the Lord told Grandma Anna:]

GRANDMA ANNA RHEMA 2/9/93: SCRIBE'S DESKS ARE MATTRESSES

HEARD: *Kept the watch. Where does this come from? From inside you sweetheart. My kingdom released through a narrow neck. Good bottle. Good scribe.*

HEARD: *Soon a whole news room and lots of teletype operators. My newspaper. Column after column. Delivered on time. Press time. Let them roll. 3:00. That's the dead line. Pretty amazing. All those journalists. Had good training. Lots of sleepless nights. Funny students. Funny desks. Soft like a mattress. Writers cramp. Learned obedience. Thoughts captive.*

HOW OUR SPIRIT MAN GROWS

RHEMA 5/15/11

We have been told in scripture to grow up/ build up our spirits and so this teaching is about how our spirit grows.

WE ARE CREATED WITH 3 PARTS: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY

1 Thess 5:23-24

*Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole **spirit, soul, and body** be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.*

Philem 25

*The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your **spirit**. Amen.*

Rom 8:14-17

*For as many as are led by the **Spirit** of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the **spirit** of bondage again to fear, but you received the **Spirit** of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 The **Spirit** Himself bears witness with **our spirit** that we are children of God, 17 and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.*

Heb 4:12-13

*For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the **division of soul and spirit**, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

When the Lord created Adam, He created him a living being. This Hebrew word has its roots in being a living breath.

When a person dies and takes his last breath, it is his breath that literally leaves his body. That breath is our **spirit**.

Gen 2:7

And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being.

OT:5315 BEING

nephesh (neh'-fesh); from OT:5314; properly, a breathing creature, i.e. animal of (abstractly) vitality; used very widely in a literal, accommodated or figurative sense (bodily or mental):

KJV - any, appetite, beast, body, breath, creature, dead (-ly), desire, [dis-] contented, fish, ghost, greedy, he, heart (-y), (hath, jeopardy of) life (X in jeopardy), lust, man, me, mind, mortally, one, own, person, pleasure, (her-, him-, my-, thyself-), them (your)- selves, slay, soul, tablet, they, thing, (X she will, would have it.

OT:5314 BREATHE

naphash (naw-fash'); a primitive root; to breathe; passively, to be breathed upon, i.e. (figuratively) refreshed (as if by a current of air):

KJV - (be) refresh selves (-ed).

Zech 12:1-2

Thus says the Lord, who stretches out the heavens, lays the foundation of the earth, and forms the spirit of man within him:

OUR SPIRIT BYPASSES OUR BRAINS

The spirit part of us - we do not remember, recall or understand with our intellect. We have been told to build and grow up our spirit man, yet because our spirit man bypasses our minds or realization of what is going on, we need to know how to built this part of our being.

1 Cor 14:2-3

*For he who speaks in a tongue does not speak to men but to God, for no one understands him; however, in the **spirit he speaks mysteries**.*

1 Cor 14:14-15

*For if I pray in a tongue, **my spirit prays, but my understanding is unfruitful**. What is the conclusion then? I will pray with the **spirit**, and I will also pray with the understanding. I will sing with the **spirit**, and I will also sing with the understanding.*

NT:3563 UNDERSTANDING

nous (nooce); probably from the base of NT:1097; the intellect, i.e. mind (divine or human; in thought, feeling, or will); by implication meaning: KJV - mind, understanding. Compare NT:5590.

=====

RHEMA 2/11/98: TAKEN UP AND TRANSLATED HOME

CLOCK TIME: 2:12 chariot wheel

0212 'owphan {o-fawn'} or (shortened) 'ophan {o-fawn'}

⌘ from an unused root meaning to revolve; TWOT - 146a; n m

⌘ AV - wheel(s) 35, fitly 1; 36

⌘ 1) wheel 1a) chariot wheel 1b) wheel in Ezekiel's vision 1c) wheels of the ten bases beneath the lavers in Solomon's temple

The clock time of 2:12 is chariot wheel.

HEARD: *Welcome. The Spirit bids me welcome.*

TRANCE: I was taken up to the Lord last night. Just as it happened, I was slain under His power, saying,

“Jesus!!” I remembered seeing things on earth below as we departed into the heavens. I remember hearing a LOT of things, but have NO memory of what.

I remember this happening to Annie, sometimes the Lord would tell her a lot, but she was only allowed to remember a small portion of it when she came back to earth.

I have wondered about that. Our spirit man sits in heavenly places and is one with the Lord, and it **knows**. But on earth, we must overcome our flesh and part of the training of such is the exercise of our free will and our faith.

Eph 2:6-7 NKJV

...and raised us up together, and made us sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus...

PIX: *I saw a stack of progressive “to go” restaurant boxes, with the largest on the bottom, and the smallest on top.*

He is building His home inside of me, my spirit man that will be built one Word/ meal at a time. Jesus Christ is my foundation, the Word is which we build and grow up in Him.

TRANSLATED TO THE THRONE 2/11/98

My Love, I have promised you many journeys to My throne room. And you have already been here many times. I have allowed you to remember snippets of those times, so that you will know that I fulfill My Word in your life. But those things that you have not remembered, do not regret. I have ordained exactly what you shall remember and exactly what you are not be able to resurrect to your natural mind. Your spirit man remembers everything so do not worry about your destiny.

“This boasting is all so foolish, but let me go on. Let me tell about the visions and revelations I received from the Lord. 2 I was caught up into the third heaven fourteen years ago. 3 Whether my body was there or just my spirit, I don't know; only God knows. 4 But I do know that I was caught up into paradise and heard things so astounding that they cannot be told.” (2 Cor 12:1-5 NLT)

OUR SPIRITS ARE CONSTRUCTED AND BUILT UP LIKE A HOUSE

Wayne was raised up as a home builder and we built our own home when we were first married. Building a house has so many facets and stages; each stage of building is dependant upon the other stages being completed in chronological order. In the same fashion, **our spirit man grows**.

WORD TO PONDER: GROWING UP IN THE LORD 11/4/94

Your spirit man is growing from the inside out and you will one day grow so big that it will break all the yokes surrounding you.

“And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.” (Isa 10:27 KJV)

VISIONS ABOUT OUR SPIRIT MAN GROWING

WHAT CAN WE DO TO CAUSE OUR SPIRIT MAN GROW or BE BUILT?

The following scriptures use this word, "edify" which means to be built up just like building a house, from the ground upwards.

NT:3618 TO EDIFY

oikodomeo (oy-kod-om-eh'-o); from the same as NT:3619; to be a house-builder, i.e. construct or (figuratively) confirm:
KJV - (be in) build (-er, -ing, up), edify, embolden.

NT:3619

oikodome (oy-kod-om-ay'); feminine (abstract) of a compound of NT:3624 and the base of NT:1430; architecture, i.e. (concretely) a structure; figuratively, confirmation:
KJV - building, edify (-ication, -ing).

NT:3624

oikos (oy'-kos); of uncertain affinity; a dwelling (more or less extensive, literal or figurative); by implication a family (more or less related, literal or figuratively):
KJV - home, house (-hold), temple.

NT:1430

doma (do'-mah); from demo (to build); properly, an edifice, i.e. (specially) a roof:
KJV - housetop.

1) PRAYING & SINGING IN TONGUES / THE HOLY SPIRIT BUILDS US

1 Cor 14:4

*He who speaks in a tongue **edifies** himself.*

1 Cor 14:14-16

*For if I pray **in a tongue, my spirit prays**, but my understanding is unfruitful. 15 What is the conclusion then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will also pray with the understanding. I will **sing with the spirit**, and I will also sing with the understanding.*

Jude 20-21

*But you, beloved, **building** yourselves up on your most holy faith, **praying** in the Holy Spirit.*

[DOWNLOAD MY TESTIMONY OF RECEIVING THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SPEAKING IN TONGUES](#)

2) LOVE BUILDS US

1 Cor 8:1

*Now as touching things offered unto idols, we know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but **charity edifieth**.*

Eph 4:16

*From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the **edifying of itself in love**.*

3) PROPHECY AND GOOD WORDS BUILDS US

1 Cor 14:1-5

*Pursue love, and desire spiritual gifts, but especially that you may prophesy. 2 For he who speaks in a tongue does not speak to men but to God, for no one understands him; however, in the spirit he speaks mysteries. 3 But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men. 4 He who speaks in a tongue edifies himself, but he who **prophesies edifies the church**. 5 I wish you all spoke with tongues, but even more that you prophesied; for he who prophesies is greater than he who speaks with tongues, unless indeed he interprets, that the church may receive edification.*

Eph 4:29

*Let no corrupt **communication** proceed out of your mouth, but **that which is good to the use of edifying**, that it may minister grace unto the hearers.*

THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY IS THE REPORT OF JESUS

1 Cor 14:31-33

*For you can all prophesy one by one, that all may learn and all may be encouraged. And the **spirits** of the prophets are subject to the prophets. For God is not the author of confusion but of peace, as in all the churches of the saints.*

Rev 19:10

*For the **testimony** of Jesus is the **spirit** of prophecy."*

Rev 1:4-5

*John, to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace to you and peace from Him who is and who was and who is to come, and from the seven **Spirits** who are before His throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth.*

NT:3141 TESTIMONY

marturia (mar-too-ree'-ah); from NT:3144; evidence given (judicially or genitive case):

KJV - record, report, testimony, witness.

WORD TO PONDER: COURAGE 3/17/98 (I BUILD YOU UP WITH MY WORDS)

I desire to build you beyond your present state. This can not happen without your cooperation. Widen your heart, increase your capacity to receive what I have to say.

You separate us by placing walls of smallness around yourself. You think that if I were to speak important

Words to you or about you that this might build pride. But this is a lie of the enemy, desiring to keep you thwarted. He is very afraid of this hour for he knows that I AM building a mighty army, fully equipped with weapons of destruction. The enemy will do everything to keep your perspective small, fearful and full of defeat.

By way of comparison, if you were to draw a tree depicting what you consider your stature, you might think of a tall hedge or a fruit tree. But I say taller, and even taller still. Picture the strength, might and majesty of the tallest redwood trees, and then grow taller. The might and power of your spirit man can grow as tall as the tallest mountains. But I need your cooperation to receive the Words I speak into your life.

When I speak Words of courage and valor and bravery and might into your life, then swallow them. When I speak your calling, then receive it. When I say you have authority, then practice it. When I say you can pull down strongholds, then believe it. When I say you can move mountains, then accept it. This doesn't happen overnight. It happens by steps and degrees of your willingness to believe and practice what I give in perfect increments.

What I AM building is an army that can face giants in the land. With the power and dominion of who they have become, this army will ultimately defeat those giants. They will grow to surpass all odds and all obstacles no matter how tall. For they have grown taller than the obstacles. They have chosen to believe My Words spoken over them. Believe it, when I say a mighty army, I mean a mighty army.

“But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And

ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.” (Malachi 4:2-3)

4) PEOPLE BUILD US

Rom 14:19

Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another.

Rom 15:2

Let every one of us please his neighbour for his good to edification.

1 Thess 5:11

Therefore comfort each other and edify one another, just as you also are doing.

Since our associations with people help build our spirit man, it is very important that we make healthy choices in our times of fellowship. The Lord once told me that associating with a certain person was unhealthy for me because the unbelief in that person was cankering my own faith. I did not accept or understand that and it took me a long time to understand why.

This person was yoked in unbelief and no matter what I shared of what heard or saw from the Lord seemed to help this person. The lack of feedback, thankyou's, enthusiasm and reciprocal fellowship began to decay my own faith because I realized the Words were hitting a brick wall. This decayed my faith and passion and I realized that instead of being built up, I was being torn down due to the unbelieving spirit in that person. So I changed and turned to prayer for that person instead of personal communications. I am instead standing on God's promise that this person will one day grow up in the Lord and become equally yoked in faith.

1 Cor 15:33 AMP

Do not be so deceived and misled! Evil companionships (communion, associations) corrupt and deprave good manners and morals and character.

2 Cor 6:14

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers.

=====

5/13/95: TEAM EFFORT TO BUILDING TOGETHER

HEARD: *A team effort. Respond to what you have. Confirm the feeble knees.*

Pay attention. Build up. Unload My tools. Hundreds of them. We are committed to being together. Body. Would you want to do it? Unload them all. Would you want to? Traveling. I don't know how to do it. Awesome. 100's of them. Across the nation. You bet.

5) GOD BUILDS US

1 Peter 2:4-6

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Acts 20:32

And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

1 Cor 3:9-11

For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. 10 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise

masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon. 11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Eph 2:20-22

And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; 21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: 22 In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit.

=====

6/02/07 LIVING STONES, LIVING SONS

Heaven and earth. Builder. Getting us a helper. Settling in. Living stones, perfect fit. Let's put the pieces together. Prepared. And you cant put them back. Fit snugly. It behooved Him to bring many sons to glory. Yes My footmen. All over the earth walking. Fully manifested. My grace. Equipped. Such a show has never been seen. Treasures galore. I saw hands moving through many colored gems and valuables. See them one by one. Inspect this, it's real. Genuine article, 100 proof. My creations. It's such a joy to watch them. Me in them, fully. Cant undo them. Rank. Fit snugly. Precisely where they belong. Keeping My sons.

851 of them {in the sense of obedience; cut off, take away} My grace. Manifested grace. Great grace walks with them. My sons. Beloved. Treasures in the earth. They're the forerunners taking their places. Shouts of grace, grace. Great grace among them.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/LivingStonesLivingSons.htm>

6) STAY AWAY FROM WHAT IS NOT EDIFYING

1 Cor 10:23

All things are lawful for me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but all things edify not.

=====

8/30/06 DOES IT BUILD OR TEAR DOWN?

PIX: *I saw a covering meant to hold back a landslide.*

HEARD: *Help us to keep away from all that is not edifying. Does it build? Does it help?*

**WORD TO PONDER: IN DANGER OF A
LANDSLIDE 8/30/06**

Precious one, build a covering around your loved ones by staying away from all that is not edifying. Ask yourself, does this build? Does this help? What you listen to is what they hear. What you speak is how they will speak. Is this something that builds character, thought life, morals, choices? Does it encourage and inspire living a holy and scriptural life? Help your children stay away from danger by building a hedge to protect them with your own godly choices.

Phil 4:8 KJV

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

Let no corrupt word proceed out of your mouth, but what is good for necessary edification, that it may impart grace to the hearers. And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with

all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

*1 Thess 5:11 NKJV
Therefore comfort each other and edify one another, just as you also are doing.*

TRAINING ON THE BRIDGE OF LIFE

RHEMA 5/16/11

VISION: *I saw an Asian man and women that seemed separated by about 30 feet. As I looked at the woman, I took a bamboo paintbrush and dipped it in ink. I painted a character that looked like many letter T's strung across the paper. TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT*

Then I saw the man look at the woman, and then the paper, then once again at the woman and then the paper. Finally he looked at me and asked, "What means this?" I told him it was the Bridge of Life. And as the woman advanced forward, she would overcome all the hooks in her soul and leave them all behind.

Hos 2:19-20

"I will betroth you to Me forever; Yes, I will betroth you to Me In righteousness and justice, In lovingkindness and mercy; I will betroth you to Me in faithfulness, And you shall know the Lord.

I shared this with our QW Network roundtable and it was quickened to me that one person said it looked like a train track. I realized we are waiting for His glory train to come and in the wait, we are called to follow the track, His path in righteous living. Part of sticking with the track, is being willing to be "trained." He trains us by manifesting what needs alignment with His Word and as we yeild these things, we are becoming more and more free.

WHEN YOU NOTICE DEMONIC SIGNS

RHEMA 5/18/11

A QW reader has been noticing signs in creation, so much so that they have become personal and quickened to him and he wanted to know if I thought the Lord was speaking to him through these signs. Some of the signs have been positive signs and many of them have been negative ones causing him to fear.

God speaks to us in any measure and way that we have the faith to allow Him access to speak to us. This person has a strong affinity with creation, so the fact the Lord would speak to this way is appropriate and quickened. Faith is kindled to sense that the signs have become spiritual and are relevant. This is like a faith barometer saying they are a sign. Even though this person doesn't know they are good signs or a bad ones, the activated faith is definitely perceiving they are a sign. That is the power of quickening.

The more we allow God to speak to us through signs and parables, the more our faith will grow that He is indeed communicating with us on a personal level.

Mark 4:24-25

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear.

With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given.

INTERPRETING SIGNS

As to how to interpret the signs, if it were me, I might see both, but would try to focus on the GOOD side and good interpretation.

9/17/04 INTERPRET ON THE POSITIVE SIDE

HEARD: *How would you like to interpret what you hear? Always on the positive side coming up. Faith, it's total trust. It's trust that I AM God. Sometimes equip, sometimes faith. What was this? It was faith.*

Hold on, there's always peace right after a personal storm.

The concept of interpreting signs is always strong meat. It is hard to chew and separate, to decide whether it is good or evil. [Strong meat](#) is for the mature and not babies who drink the milk.

Heb 5:14

But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

From QW School:

CONTRASTING INTERPRETATIONS

I have noticed mystery Words almost always have two contrasting interpretations. Not only can they be interpreted spiritually and physically, but they can be interpreted from the Lord's point of view or from the enemy's. For instance, the Lord tells you He's going to pull the feathers out of your nest and teach you to fly. Now this can be very disconcerting, depending upon which view you have! One: "Oh no, something terrible is going to happen and my place of security is going to be dismantled and I'm going to be thrown out!" (enemy interpretation) Two: "Oh wow, the Lord is going to move me to a better place where I can soar on the wind of His Holy Spirit, and have a great time seeing the sights!" (Lord's interpretation)

The stronger the mystery Word, the more noticeable the two contrasting interpretations become. This happens when you hear riddles, or what the Bible calls dark speech. I went through a whole season of hearing riddles. Each and every time they could be interpreted from a negative point of view, or positive. It was a real time of standing in faith for me and overcoming my personal weaknesses.

QUICKENED PARABLE: THINGS ARE NOT ALWAYS AS THEY SEEM 5/28/11

One of our QW Network members saw a vision of a grasshopper and then it turned into a spider. She heard, "It's not always as it seems." She had been praying against witchcraft curses, etc. Moments later her daughter told her she had stepped on something and she wondered if the Lord was warning her about a spider. She did not have her glasses on and couldn't tell what the black blob was so she called her husband into look. He bent down to pick it up and said, "It's a bread tie!" You called me in here to pick up a bread tie?" They all laughed!

Sometimes when we have been sifted after having gone through a war, we become trigger happy and want to shoot at anything that moves. It is our natural reflexes from having gone through a trauma. I call it being gun shy, thinking everything looks like the enemy until we give it a second look.

I go through this after I have had demonic warfare and battled witchcraft and hearing/ seeing demons.

When I heard about her spider parable actually being a bread tie, it was quickened to me. The Lord desires to confirm us with His Words to validate our faith in what He says. These are like nails, that fasten and secure His Words in a sure, strong place.

Isa 22:23

And I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his father's house.

The problem is that the Lord speaks to us in riddles and parables and they always have at least 2 interpretations - one from the enemy side and one from the Lord's side. It is our faith to see HIS point of view that gives us the advantage to use parables for good, even if they are negative parables

for correction. It is all a matter of perspective. Sometimes our confirmations are stolen from us simply because our focus is on the demonic and we are refusing strong meat and not seeing God's perspectives on matters that shake us.

CONFIRMATION 5/28/11: The following QW came out tonight that speaks about keeping the right perspective.

RHEMA 1/31/11 KEEP YOUR PERSPECTIVE RIGHT

IMPRESSION: *I suddenly had the sense that I had my gold rimmed glasses on my face even though it was night time and I was in bed.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of black rimmed glasses taken and hurled off and they bounced.*

Glasses represent the "grid" that we see through. Black rim represents the dark boundaries or perspectives that surround one's vision.

PIX: *I saw a little girl going to an old rotten and dead log that was in decay. As she opened it, many black spiders came rushing out and running away from the log.*

(Spiders represent the demonic and witchcraft)

HEARD: *Keep your perspective right.*

Phil 4:8-9

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

SEPARATING DEMONIC PORTHOLES

If a person is seeing too many negative signs and they are causing fear, it may be an issue of learning to separate the demonic portholes vs angelic portholes in one's life:

1) lifestyle... are you walking a Godly life according to scripture?

2) fellowship... what are you feeding on in areas of entertainment and media? TV and misc media can definitely open a demonic porthole to torment one spiritually.

On the other side of it, the more we draw closer to God and turn our back on things of the devil and world, the more our faith will be activated to hear Him speak to us personally and we will be able to discern what is the devil and what is the Lord.

RHEMA 4/14/08 TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR PATH

PIX: *I saw an aerial view of a curving river surrounded in jungle.*

HEARD: *Turn to Me and I will make your crooked ways straight.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. Whom do you seek? Weakness. Fortifying the inner man.*

WORD TO PONDER: TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR PATH 4/14/08

The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak. Beloved ones, I will straighten all that is crooked in your life. I will change your meandering ways and wandering thoughts. I will bring you through the maze and jungle of the world and fortify you to avert your eyes and walk worthy of your calling. Always be on guard to what is drawing you. Is it My Spirit or is it your flesh? Is it My voice or is it your wounded soul? Where your treasure is, there your heart is also. Whom do you seek? Is your path straight and forthright?

Isa 42:16 NKJV

I will bring the blind by a way they did not know; I will lead them in paths they have not known. I will make darkness light before them, and crooked places straight. These things I will do for them, and not forsake them.

THE PORTHOLE: JESUS IS THE LADDER

I have been pondering and studying about heavenly **PORTHOLES** , praying for open heavens over my life and against demonic portholes.

I noticed the following scripture that tells us JESUS IS THE PORTHOLE. So cool!

John 1:50-51

*Jesus answered and said to him, "Because I said to you, 'I saw you under the fig tree,' do you believe? You will see greater things than these." And He said to him, "Most assuredly, I say to you, hereafter you shall see heaven open, and the angels of God **ascending and descending upon the Son of Man.**"*

MORAL OF THE STORY:

- If you want access to the God's porthole, look up.
- If you want to close demonic portholes, dont look down.
- If you dont want to find spiders, dont look for them.
- Sometimes things are not as they seem. Rethink the same things you fear and place them with in a different interpretation and perspective.

Heb 12:2

... looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith.

Phil 4:8 AMP

For the rest, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is worthy of reverence and is honorable and seemly, whatever is just, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely and lovable, whatever is kind and winsome and gracious, if there is any virtue and excellence, if there is anything worthy of praise, think on and weigh and take account of these things [fix your minds on them].

TO RECOVER AND BE WAXED STRONG

RHEMA 5/20/11

HEARD: *You landed on your feet. I am with you.*

What can we say to her? We understand.

[I had been thinking about being too tired to press forward. I cant take the pace, I am exhausted.]

I am setting you free. In Alignment. Perfect synch. Come forth My daughter.

QUICKENED TYPO: *I accidently typed Come forty, My daughter. That is the number for trials and tribulations of circling in the wilderness.*

HEARD: *An answer to prayer. Now recover.*

AH UPDATE 5/21/11: RECOVERY

I turned with anointed hands to the following rhema:

3/11/09 SEPARATE THE SOUL OF YOUR PAST

Separate the soul and you will feel better.

Corrected. Soul surgery. Advance. After having done all, stand. Redirected. Prophet. I have protected you. An alignment with the hosts. Do not be afraid.

Event list. Recovery. Recover such a person, the one who lays low. Spent.

RECOVERY IS BEING WAXED STRONG

HEARD 6/01/11: As I was wondering about the word "recovery" I heard: **Waxed strong.**

Deut 31:6-7

***Be strong** and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. 7 And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all Israel, **Be strong** and of a good courage: for thou must go with this people unto the land which the Lord hath sworn unto their fathers to give them; and thou shalt cause them to inherit it.*

Josh 1:9

*Have not I commanded thee? **Be strong** and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.*

Hag 2:4

*Yet now **be strong**, O Zerubbabel, saith the Lord; and be strong, O Joshua, son of Josedech, the high priest; and be strong, all ye people of the land, saith the Lord, and work: for I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts.*

1 Sam 30:6

Now David was greatly distressed, for the people spoke of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and his

daughters. But David **strengthened** himself in the Lord his God.

OT:2388 STRONG/ STRENGTHENED

chazaq (khaw-zak'); a primitive root; to fasten upon; hence, to seize, be strong (figuratively, courageous, causatively strengthen, cure, help, repair, fortify), obstinate; to bind, restrain, conquer:

KJV - aid, amend, calker, catch, cleave, confirm, be constant, constrain, continue, be of good (take) courage (-ous, -ly), encourage (self), be established, fasten, force, fortify, make hard, harden, help, (lay) hold (fast), lean, maintain, play the man, mend, become (wax) mighty, prevail, be recovered, repair, retain, seize, be (wax) sore, strengthen (self), be stout, be (make, shew, **wax strong** (-er), be sure, take (hold), be urgent, behave self valiantly, withstand.

WORD O' GRAM: WAXED STRONG

Waiting upon the Lord, I am
Aided and amended,
Xtra confirmed and
Encouraged, and
Daringly stout.

Solidly supported, I have
Taken courage - for I am
Repaired and recovered.
Obstinately refusing to quit,
Never letting go of His Word,
God has fortified me.

Josh 1:9 AMP

Have not I commanded you? Be strong, vigorous, and very courageous. Be not afraid, neither be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go.

REST STOP!

RHEMA 5/24/11

It is quickened to me lately, how many times I had told the Lord how "tired" I am.

PARABLE AND WORD PUN: Today I drove out of town for a quick trip to visit family. As I was driving on the freeway, I saw a man's head bobbing up and down above the bushes. It was such a strange thing to see. Then as I got closer, I saw that he looked to be running in place. Finally as I drove by him, I saw that he had his car door open and he was jumping rope right there. I began to laugh because one of the ways God speaks is through Word puns...

Here he stopped at a REST STOP and the moment he got out of the car, he started exercising. That is me in the spirit and in writing! I told the Lord, "OK I get it!"

Matt 11:28-30

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.

Luke 10:41-42 NKJV

And Jesus answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and troubled about many things. But one thing is needed, and Mary has chosen that good part, which will not be taken away from her."

Gal 6:9-10

And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.

WAITING FOR PAYDAY: OVERCOMING THE STUMBLING BLOCKS

RHEMA 5/25/11

DREAM: *I was walking beside a minister of the gospel and he was on crutches. He had a question about the delays and timing of the Lord as to end time power and events and it was something that he was trying to overcome that had been a stumbling block to his faith.*

I explained to him that it was the story of the 11th hour "Pay Day" and we just needed to wait for God's calendar and then we would all get paid.

Matt 20:8-10 NKJV

"So when evening had come, the owner of the vineyard said to his steward, 'Call the laborers and give them their wages, beginning with the last to the first.' And when those came who were hired about the eleventh hour, they each received a denarius.

**PAYDAY: REVELATION ABOUT THE LONG WAIT!
5/08/11**

REVELATION: For those prophetic people and intercessors who have been hearing and standing for years and waiting for payday.... it suddenly dawned upon me that we dont get paid until the end of the day!!! The fathers have born the heat of the day. The children join towards the end and ALL receive the same reward.

Matt 20:1-16

"For the kingdom of heaven is like a landowner who went out early in the morning to hire laborers for his vineyard. 2 Now when he had agreed with the laborers for a denarius a day, he sent them into his vineyard. 3 And he went out about the third hour and saw others standing idle in the marketplace, 4 and said to them, 'You also go into the vineyard, and whatever is right I will give you.' So they went. 5

Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour, and did likewise. 6 And about the eleventh hour he went out and found others standing idle, and said to them, 'Why have you been standing here idle all day?' 7 They said to him, 'Because no one hired us.' He said to them, 'You also go into the vineyard, and whatever is right you will receive.'

"So when evening had come, the owner of the vineyard said to his steward, 'Call the laborers and give them their wages, beginning with the last to the first.' 9 And when those came who were hired about the eleventh hour, they each received a denarius. 10 But when the first came, they supposed that they would receive more; and they likewise received each a denarius. 11 And when they had received it, they complained against the landowner, 12 saying, 'These last men have worked only one hour, and you made them equal to us **who have borne the burden and the heat of the day.**' 13 But he answered one of them and said, 'Friend, I am doing you no wrong. Did you not agree with me for a denarius? 14 Take what is yours and go your way. I wish to give to this last man the same as to you. 15 Is it not lawful for me to do what I wish with my own things? Or is your eye evil because I am good?' 16 So the last will be first, and the first last. For many are called, but few chosen."

OVERCOMING STUMBLING BLOCKS IN THE WAITING PROCESS

What are we waiting for? We are waiting for PayDay of our promises and miracles coming to pass! We have been given prophetic promises of an endtime anointing that will sweep the earth and we have not let go, and we earnestly contend for these to come to pass.

All truth is held between the tension of two poles. There are some issues that we need to sort out about the anointing as to His end times when He pours His Spirit out upon all flesh:

- We tend to think that we **earn** the signs and wonders by going through trials and persecutions. Trials and tribulations is like bearing the burden and heat of the day. And we do enter the kingdom of God through them. However these are not **payments** for entering into His kingdom.

We tend to think signs and wonders is the same as entering into His kingdom. Only those who do the will of the Father will enter His kingdom.

Acts 14:22

We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God.

Matt 7:21

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven.

- We tend to think that passing our tests promotes us to new levels of anointing... (Which is true according to God's justice and grace).

Luke 16:10

He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much;

However passing our tests is not our cost to **earning** a new anointing to some level. (Children will be anointed with the same power!)

- We tend to think that suffering the delay and promises, through **earnest contending** in the wait... **gives us a right** to what we have been promised. Bearing the heat of having to wait does not assure us the manifestation. Think of the generations who had the same promised and died without experiencing it.

Heb 11:39

And all these, having obtained a good testimony through faith, did not receive the promise.

- We tend to think the working of miracles is by our obedience. This would seem more just if it were so. However scripture tells us that many will do wonders in His Name and they will minister unrighteous violations of the laws of His kingdom.

Matt 7:21-23

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

NT:458 LAWLESSNESS

anomia (an-om-ee'-ah); from NT:459; illegality, i.e. violation of law or (genitive case) wickedness: KJV - iniquity, transgress (-ion of) the law, unrighteousness.

WHAT QUALIFIES US TO WORK MIRACLES??

It is very simple. Miracles are done by the hearing of faith...

Gal 3:5

Therefore He who supplies the Spirit to you and works miracles among you, does He do it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? —

WORD TO PONDER INSERTS ABOUT PAYDAY

PAYDAY IS COMING 1/10/97

Understand that all that happens in your life is as timely and ordained as the seasons. As the blossoms appear

on the trees, so that which appears barren in your life will spring forth.

I am giving you a mirror of who you are in Me, and who I am fashioning on earth and in heaven. You question this, but indeed your heavenly music shall bring My sons to dance. As you play, they will dance. You say how can this be seeing I am just a poor country boy? Remember I did not send a king born in a palace, lavished in gold for others to worship on earth. Rather I sent a man to live among man, that they would see Him and see Me. Your wealth is beyond anything earth has to offer. **Pay day is coming.**

Wait on Me and for Me, when I am ready, you will be ready. In My perfect way, I will put every thing together. I will see to every detail. I will arrange every circumstance. I will change every heart. I will order every step to bring to pass what I have for you.

“His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things enter thou into the joy of thy lord.” (Matthew 25:21)

JUBILEE

Rejoice, for your time of Jubilee draws near! All that the enemy has sought to steal and devour shall be replaced. I have declared a new day, for mercy triumphs over judgment. Mercy! Mercy upon My people. Forgiveness for their debts, and freedom to them and their heirs. A new beginning do I declare. Liberty, peace, a safe place. Jubilee, the hearts of the people to hope once again. Have hope for **Pay day is coming.**

“And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof it shall be a jubile unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return

every man unto his family. A jubile shall that fiftieth year be unto youye shall not sow, neither reap that which groweth of itself in it, nor gather the grapes in it of thy vine undressed. For it is the jubile; it shall be holy unto youye shall eat the increase thereof out of the field. In the year of this jubile ye shall return every man unto his possession. “ (Leviticus 25:10-13)

THE EXPLOSION AND KISS OF MY PRESENCE **3/29/96**

When I pour out My Spirit upon you, there will be times when you will feel My tangible Presence and times when you will not feel it. There are also times when I stir up My Presence inside of you, and you will feel like it is ready to explode any minute. Sometimes this is in slow motion and you can tell that I AM stirring My anointing inside, and sometimes this is so fast that it explodes just like the rocks crying out!

I love to kiss you with My Presence. You will notice that the closer I come in proximity, that your heart, your cells, your own spirit and My anointing within you will explode with passion, just like a volcano blows its lid. Sometimes you wonder about My Presence as it ebbs and flows. I AM building something within you, and I have a plan and a purpose in your life. Know that **Pay day is coming**. All the seeds you have planted will reap a full harvest of great joy and love, so much that you will not be able to contain it.

How precious are the feet of those that carry My good news to a hurting world! How I long to kiss those feet with My loving embrace and touch. Like no other generation, I AM giving My children the gift of My tangible Presence. They shall feel My anointing, even as My Son felt virtue leave His body. My Presence shall lead them, My Presence shall comfort them, My Presence shall embrace them, My Presence shall explode them into places they never thought possible.

I will turn the seeds of their sufferings and sacrifices into a great a beautiful harvest of My love.

“How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him who brings good news, who proclaims peace, who brings glad tidings of good things, who proclaims salvation, who says to Zion, “Your God reigns!” (Isa 52:7 NKJV)

YOU ARE SNUGLY WRAPPED IN ME 1/10/97

Understand that all that happens in your life is as timely and ordained as the seasons. As the blossoms appear on the trees, so that which appears barren in your life will spring forth.

I AM giving you a mirror of who you are in Me, and who I AM fashioning on earth and in heaven. You question this, but indeed your heavenly music shall bring My sons to dance. As you worship, they will dance. You say how can this be seeing I AM just a poor country child? Remember I did not send a king born in a palace and lavished in gold. Rather I sent a man to live among man, that they would see Him and see Me. Your wealth is beyond anything earth has to offer. **Pay day is coming.**

Wait on Me and for Me, when I AM ready, you will be ready. In My perfect way, I will put every thing together. I will see to every detail. I will arrange every circumstance. I will change every heart. I will order every step to bring to pass what I have for you.

Luke 2:7 NLT

“She gave birth to her first child, a son. She wrapped him snugly in strips of cloth and laid him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the village inn.”

SEE THAT NO MAN DEFRAUDS YOU

RHEMA 5/28/11

HEARD: *May you always walk worthy of such a thing. To walk worthy of your calling. Fellowship. To keep our lives without fault. Before the throne room.*

Eph 4:1-4

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

HEARD: *See that no man defrauds you.*

1 Thess 4:1-8

*Finally then, brethren, we urge and exhort in the Lord Jesus that you should abound more and more, just as you received from us how you ought to walk and to please God; 2 for you know what commandments we gave you through the Lord Jesus. 3 For this is the will of God, your sanctification: that you should abstain from sexual immorality; 4 that each of you should know how to possess his own vessel in sanctification and honor, 5 not in passion of lust, like the Gentiles who do not know God; 6 **that no one should take advantage of and defraud his brother** in this matter, because the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we also forewarned you and testified. 7 For God did not call us to uncleanness, but in holiness. 8 Therefore he who rejects this does not reject man, but God, who has also given us His Holy Spirit.*

Mark 10:19

You know the commandments: 'Do not commit adultery,' 'Do not murder,' 'Do not steal,' 'Do not bear false witness,' 'Do not defraud,' 'Honor your father and your mother.'"

NT:650 DEFRAUD

apostereo (ap-os-ter-eh'-o); from NT:575 and stereo (to deprive); to **despoil**:
KJV - defraud, destitute, kept back by fraud.

NT:5233
hyperbaino (hoop-er-bah'-ee-no); from NT:5228 and the base of NT:939; to transcend, i.e. (figuratively) to overreach:
KJV - **go beyond**.

NT:4122
pleonekteo (pleh-on-cek-teh'-o); from NT:4123; to be covetous, i.e. (by implication) to over-reach:
KJV - **get an advantage**, defraud, make a gain.

NT:4123
pleonektes (pleh-on-ek'-tace); from NT:4119 and NT:2192; holding (desiring) more, i.e. eager for gain (avaricious, hence a defrauder):
KJV - **covetous**.

DIVORCE, PORNOGRAPHY & PROSTITUTION

A few days ago I met a very precious and lovely Christian lady who mentioned she was divorced. She had been married for only 3 years when she found out her husband was addicted for pornography. She discovered this when he changed and started hurting her during intimacy. This rent my heart to see such a precious child of God so defrauded.

I had recently done a study on the following passage of scripture and had discovered that Jesus said that pornography and prostitution were grounds for divorce and such grounds was not considered adultery if one remarries.

Matt 19:3-12

The Pharisees also came to Him, testing Him, and saying to Him, "Is it lawful for a man to divorce his wife for just any reason?" 4 And He answered and said to them, "Have you not read that He who made them at the beginning 'made them male and female,'

5 and said, 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh'? 6 So then, they are no longer two but one flesh. Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."

They said to Him, "Why then did Moses command to give a certificate of divorce, and to put her away?" 8 He said to them, "Moses, because of the hardness of your hearts, permitted you to divorce your wives, but from the beginning it was not so. 9 And I say to you, whoever divorces his wife, **except for sexual immorality**, {#4202} and marries another, commits adultery; and whoever marries her who is divorced commits adultery." 10 His disciples said to Him, "If such is the case of the man with his wife, it is better not to marry."

But He said to them, "All cannot accept this saying, but only those to whom it has been given: 12 For there are eunuchs who were born thus from their mother's womb, and there are eunuchs who were made eunuchs by men, and there are eunuchs who have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He who is able to accept it, let him accept it."

THE GREEK WORD SEXUAL IMMORALITY IS PORNOGRAPHY & PROSTITUTION

NT:4202 FORNICATION

porneia (por-ni'-ah); from NT:4203; harlotry (including adultery and incest); figuratively, idolatry:

KJV - fornication.

Matt 5:32, Matt 15:19, Matt 19:9, Mark 7:21,
John 8:41, Acts 15:20, Acts 15:29, Acts 21:25,
1 Cor 5:1, 1 Cor 5:1, 1 Cor 6:13, 1 Cor 6:18, 1
Cor 7:2, 2 Cor 12:21, Gal 5:19, Eph 5:3, Col

3:5, 1 Thess 4:3, Rev 2:21, Rev 9:21, Rev
14:8, Rev 17:2, Rev 17:4, Rev 18:3, Rev 19:2

NT:4203

porneuo (porn-yoo'-o); from NT:4204; to act the harlot, i.e. (literally) indulge unlawful lust (of either sex), or (figuratively) practise idolatry:

1 Cor 6:18, 1 Cor 10:8, 1 Cor 10:8, Rev 2:14,
Rev 2:20, Rev 17:2, Rev 18:3, Rev 18:9

NT:4204

porne (por'-nay); feminine of NT:4205; a strumpet; figuratively, an idolater:
KJV - harlot, whore.

Matt 21:31, Matt 21:32, Luke 15:30, 1 Cor
6:15, 1 Cor 6:16, Heb 11:31, James 2:25, Rev
17:1, Rev 17:5, Rev 17:15, Rev 17:16, Rev
19:2

NT:4205

pornos (por'-nos); from pernemi (to sell; akin to the base of NT:4097); a (male) prostitute (as venal), i.e. (by analogy) a debauchee (libertine):
KJV - fornicator, whoremonger.

1 Cor 5:9, 1 Cor 5:10, 1 Cor 5:11, 1 Cor 6:9,
Eph 5:5, 1 Tim 1:10, Heb 12:16, Heb 13:4, Rev
21:8, Rev 22:15

NT:4097

piprasko (pip-ras'-ko); a reduplicated and prolonged form of prao (prah'-o); (which occurs only as an alternate in certain tenses); contracted from perao (to traverse; from the base of NT:4008); to **traffic** (by travelling), i.e. **dispose of as merchandise or into slavery** (literally or figuratively):
KJV - sell.

Matt 13:46, Matt 18:25, Matt 26:9, Mark 14:5,
John 12:5, Acts 2:45, Acts 4:34, Acts 5:4, Rom
7:14

SEVERE WARNING: Those who practice pornography will go into the great tribulation, **unless they repent**. I believe this includes all levels of television bedroom scenes and romance novels suggesting bedroom scenes.

Rev 2:21-23

And I gave her time to repent of her sexual immorality, {#4202} and she did not repent. Indeed I will cast her into a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds.

1 Cor 5:9-13

*I wrote to you in my epistle **not to keep company with sexually immoral {#4202} people**. 10 Yet I certainly did not mean with the sexually immoral people of this world, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or idolaters, since then you would need to go out of the world. 11 But now I have written to you not to keep company with anyone named a brother, who is sexually immoral, or covetous, or an idolater, or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an extortioner — not even to eat with such a person. 12 For what have I to do with judging those also who are outside? Do you not judge those who are inside? 13 But those who are outside God judges. Therefore "put away from yourselves the evil person."*

RAISING CHILDREN ON THE BALANCE SCALES OF PRUNING FOR FRUITFULNESS 11/30/08

You are My intercessors and I listen to your pleas and voice. What you have to say matters to Me and I listen when I AM weighing the balance scales of justice. Merciful ones, the truth is that if I were to raise My children with all mercy and no judgment, they would not learn accountability. No

accountability to My Word would carry them off into apostasy.

I raise children upon a balance scale that builds up and tears down. I build My character within their lives and I tear down altars of sin. I build up My gifts within My children and bring the rod of correction to rebellion. I prune the dead works of flesh so that I may bring forth good fruit of My Spirit into their lives. In all ways because I love My children, mercy and forgiveness always reign over judgment. Even so, correction is a necessary part of My family. This needed correction produces the fruit of rightful living and walking in My paths of righteousness. Beloved ones, to accept this is to embrace Me and My ways.

Heb 12:6-7; 11-13 AMP

For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline?

...For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]. 12 So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] 13 And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

FINISHING PERFECTION: WHAT IS MATURITY?

RHEMA 5/30/11

[Lord please help, I feel so sifted, lost and overwhelmed]

HEARD: *An answer to prayer. **Finishing school**. Finish what we started. Visions. Courage. I will hold you up. You are not alone. I am with you.*

Vault. I will give you the key. It's called TRUST. You have access.

AH CONFIRMATION: I turned to the following with anointed hands:

10/30/10 BELIEVING GOD IS NOT PASSIVE
What have I called you to DO sweetheart? Just trust Me.

REVELATION HOW TO TRUST GOD: After studying the following section of scripture, I am understanding that this whole month I have been fighting to overcome condemnation and see how it opens the door to fear, which is the opposite of faith or trust God. When I truly understand Who God is, I become grounded in His love and that changes everything. Learning to trust God is completely intertwined with knowing His love.

FINISHING PERFECTION: WHAT IS MATURITY?

As we remain and dwell in God's love, there comes a time that we have open confidence and not condemnation when we are accused by the enemy before the throne of God. Why? Because we will have finished growing into the full maturity of experiencing His love for us. This loving relationship is an ever ending circle of mutual reciprocation, He loves/ we love/ He loves/ we love. When we have consummated that divine interchange, our knowledge of His love (Who He is) will thrust out all alarm, fear and terror because once we know His love, we no longer fear

punishment and demonic torment. To the degree we fear, we do not know His love. To the degree we love, we know Him.

1 John 4:16-19 NKJV

*And we have known and believed the love that God has for us. God is love, and he who abides in love abides in God, and God in him. Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have **boldness** in the day of **judgment**; because as He is, so are we in this world. **There is no fear in love**; but **perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love.** We love Him because He first loved us.*

NT:3306 ABIDES

meno (men'-o); a primary verb; to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):

KJV - abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), thine own.

NT:3954 BOLDNESS

parrhesia (par-rhay-see'-ah); from NT:3956 and a derivative of NT:4483; all out-spokenness, i.e. frankness, bluntness, publicity; by implication, assurance:

KJV - bold (X -ly, -ness, -ness of speech), confidence, freely, openly, plainly (-ness).

NT:2920 JUDGMENT

krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):

KJV - accustion, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

NT:5048 PERFECT

teleioo (tel-i-o'-o); from NT:5046; to **complete**, i.e. (literally) **accomplish**, or (figuratively) **consummate** (in character):

KJV - consecrate, **finish**, fulfil, make) perfect.

NT:5046

teleios (tel'-i-os); from NT:5056; complete (in various applications of labor, growth, mental and moral character, etc.); neuter (as noun, with NT:3588)

completeness:

KJV - of full age, man, perfect.

NT:26 LOVE

agape (ag-ah'-pay); from NT:25; love, i.e. affection or benevolence; specially (plural) a love-feast:

KJV - (feast of) charity ([-ably]), dear, love.

NT:906 CASTS OUT

ballo (bal'-lo); a primary verb; to throw (in various applications, more or less violent or intense):

KJV - arise, cast (out), dung, lay, lie, pour, put (up), send, strike, throw (down), thrust. Compare NT:4496.

NT:5401 FEAR

phobos (fob'-os); from a primary phebomai (to be put in fear); alarm or fright:

KJV - be afraid, exceedingly, fear, terror.

NT:2851 TORMENT

kolasis (kol'-as-is); from NT:2849; penal infliction:

KJV - punishment, torment.

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Rev 12:10-12

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

SOME SCRIPTURES WHERE THE WORD "PERFECT" (finish) IS USED

Luke 2:43

*And when they had **fulfilled** the days, as they returned, the child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem; and Joseph and his mother knew not of it.*

John 5:36

*But I have greater witness than that of John: for the works which the Father hath given me to **finish**, the same works that I do, bear witness of me, that the Father hath sent me.*

John 17:23

*I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made **perfect** in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me.*

2 Corinthians 12:9

*And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made **perfect** in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.*

Hebrews 12:23

*To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made **perfect**,*

James 2:22

Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made **perfect**?

1 John 2:5

But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God **perfected**: hereby know we that we are in him.

1 John 4:12

No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is **perfected** in us.

1 John 4:17

Herein is our love made **perfect**, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world.

1 John 4:18

There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made **perfect** in love.

CHANGE FROM NEGATIVE TO POSITIVE

RHEMA 6/03/11

HEARD: *Fall in love with You. **Recipe for change**. It's all about perspective. Advanced training. Let's move on.*

I love you daughter. Do not be afraid. Trying to reach you.

11/11/07 FROM NEGATIVE TO POSITIVE

Recipe for change. *Indifference. A life style. Inhibited. Out of the box. Free speech. We value your opinion. They should be tender.*

CT: 5:55 *Grace. You require some help. Assistance. It's a bit more than I asked for. By the*

way, you are on the right track. This is our duty, to become manifest. To bear the light. **From negative to positive. Be a blessing.** Stay determined. I want you to know, you passed the test. Relevant.



RHEMA 6/22/11 NEGATIVITY FAST

HEARD: *I am on a fast.*

CONFIRMATION: Less than an hour after I heard the above, a lady told me that she was on a fast. It was a fast from all negativity in speaking, thinking and attitudes. I was amazed at all the problems this person was having and yet her speech and attitude was pleasant and trusting as she was walking through resolutions. I was very impressed in the change. This reminded me of the following scripture:

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

WORD TO PONDER: IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS 6/22/11

Beloved ones, in the world you will have tribulations, yet be encouraged because I overcame and paved the way for you to overcome. Overcome all evil with good, for I AM Good. Overcome trials and tribulations through rejoicing that everything is working together for your good according to My will and purpose for you. Overcome pressures through praying without interruption and continually. Overcome the negativity of all that comes against you by expressing your gratefulness and gratitude for My goodness and will in your life. Rejoicing, prayer and thankfulness is My will for you beloved one. You shall overcome.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

=====

WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME

Commitment to switch directions

Having fortitude to transform

Altering my direction for good

Needing reform and conversion

Growing past what does not work

Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions

Every day. Amen.

*Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God.
Ps 55:19 NKJV*

[**CLICK HERE TO READ TIPS ON HOW TO CHANGE**](#)

THE STAKES ARE HIGHER

RHEMA 6/04/11

HEARD: *I have a purpose for you. To be so bold. Frank. My daughter. A valiant one at that. **The stakes are higher.** To see clearly and beyond. Alignment with My Word. It's who I am, I havent changed. I will settle her. Into a new pot, freshly planted. Holy ground.*

[**FROM THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COVENANT**](#)

8/2/01

DISQUALIFIED OR TRAINED?

For those who feel they have gone through a knot hole backwards and come out the other side, wanting

to quit or wondering if they have lost the grace and favor of yesterday, consider that you have been in school, going through tests and training, not so that you would be disqualified, but so that you would become qualified. The Lord is not through with us yet. He is still training us so that we can and will make a difference in the lives around us. He is preparing an army that will receive an anointing and power such as the world has never known. **In each level of anointing and promotion, the stakes get higher. Let us all count the cost for ourselves and the responsibility we have to others as He offers His gifts and callings.** (Luke 12:48)

WORD TO PONDER: 6/04/11 THE STAKES ARE HIGHER

Having been trained through a season of cycles in reaping what you have sown, you have grown up and past what once encircled you. Although you are tired and not at all sure of anything, rest beloved ones as you wait upon Me to cross over into the land of your promised promotion.

I AM bringing you into an expanded place where your roots and you will grow in Holy ground, where the demons tremble at the sound of your footsteps. Yes there is a cost to walking in holiness but the results reap great reward.

Josh 2:9-11 NKJV

"I know that the Lord has given you the land, that the terror of you has fallen on us, and that all the inhabitants of the land are fainthearted because of you. 10 For we have heard how the Lord dried up the water of the Red Sea for you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites who were on the other side of the Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom you utterly destroyed. 11 And as soon as we heard these things, our hearts melted; neither did there remain any more courage in anyone because of you, for the Lord your God, He is God in heaven above and on earth beneath.

PEER PRESSURE

RHEMA 6/08/11

HEARD: *Health. I want you healthy.*

HEARD: *peer pressure*

Mark 6:26-27

And the king was exceedingly sorry; yet, because of the oaths and because of those who sat with him, he did not want to refuse her.

WORD TO PONDER: PEER PRESSURE 6/08/11

I understand your desire to please Me and yet keep favor with men. Overcoming man's disapproval is something I want you to be completely free from. This includes shrinking away from men's opinions, running away from their coercion to conform to their image, and fear of loss for choosing to follow Me and not their path. I understand the trauma of your soul in overcoming man's word curses and judgments. I understand that you are My peacemaker and do not want to cause offense. What matters most to Me is that you follow My will for your life and that you do so without condemnation or shame. Your choices are pleasing Me, but I want you healthy on the inside as you walk My path.

John 12:42-43 NKJV

Nevertheless even among the rulers many believed in Him, but because of the Pharisees they did not confess Him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue; 43 for they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.

Prov 29:25

The fear of man brings a snare, But whoever trusts in the Lord shall be safe.

1 Sam 15:24-25

Then Saul said to Samuel, "I have sinned, for I have transgressed the commandment of the Lord and your words, because I feared the people and obeyed their voice.

Matt 10:28

And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Matt 15:12-14

Then His disciples came and said to Him, "Do You know that the Pharisees were offended when they heard this saying?" 13 But He answered and said, "Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be uprooted. 14 Let them alone. They are blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind leads the blind, both will fall into a ditch."

John 9:20-23

His parents answered them and said, "We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind; 21 but by what means he now sees we do not know, or who opened his eyes we do not know. He is of age; ask him. He will speak for himself." 22 His parents said these things because they feared the Jews, for the Jews had agreed already that if anyone confessed that He was Christ, he would be put out of the synagogue. 23 Therefore his parents said, "He is of age; ask him."

2 Tim 4:16

At my first defense no one stood with me, but all forsook me. May it not be charged against them.

HEALING IS SOMETIMES A JOURNEY OF FAITH

RHEMA 6/06/11

THOUGHTS TO PONDER: Instead of healing the blind man right where he was, Jesus led him on a journey out of the town Bethsaida. Then Jesus prayed the first time and asked him how he was seeing. Then Jesus prayed a second time. Bethsaida means house of fishing. Was Jesus drawing him, fishing for the man's faith?

Mark 8:22-26

Then He came to Bethsaida; and they brought a blind man to Him, and begged Him to touch him. So He took the blind man by the hand and led him out of the town. And when He had spit on his eyes and put His hands on him, He asked him if he saw anything. And he looked up and said, "I see men like trees, walking." Then He put His hands on his eyes again and made him look up. And he was restored and saw everyone clearly. Then He sent him away to his house, saying, "Neither go into the town, nor tell anyone in the town."

I considered the idea that Jesus led the blind man away from town and then told him not to go back after he was healed. Was it because of unbelief in the town and Jesus did not want people to cloud his faith and ability to receive and then keep his healing?

When Jesus prayed for him and there was improvement, was it because Jesus was giving him opportunity for his faith to grow, to be able to receive his full healing? As I pondered these thoughts I wondered if Jesus was fishing for the man's faith... could he swallow this opportunity and take the bait of healing for himself, even though he never "saw" Jesus do miracles?

NT:966 BETHSAIDA

Bethsaida (bayth-sahee-dah'); of Aramaic origin [compare OT:1004 and OT:6719]; fishing-house; Bethsaida, a place in Palestine: KJV - Bethsaida.

OT:6719

tsayad (tsah'-yawd); from the same as OT:6718; a
huntsman:
KJV - hunter.

CONCLUSION: As I ponder Jesus' methods in leading the blind man to receive his healing, I see that Jesus was giving us a role model in how to pray for the sick.

Mark 16:15-18

*And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned. 17 And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; **they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.**"*

TRANSPORTED AROUND THE WORLD TO MULTIPLY FOOD

RHEMA 6/09/11

TRANSLATED CONFIRMATIONS: Today Wayne and I talked about being translated in ministry and then someone sent me an email that said, "I really wish the Lord can transport me like Philip to your side and talk to you."

Acts 8:39

Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing.

ANOTHER CONFIRMATION: Later today someone else emailed his discovery of Bruce Allen's testimony about the Lord transporting him like Philip. I had written about that in another post: [**TRANSPORTING A HUMBLE AND TRANSPARENT COMPANY**](#)

CONFIRMATION 6/10/11

When cleaning out some drawers, I found the following printed rhema today. It was rhema given to me on the Day of Atonement, a day I always pray towards for a few weeks. I believe this is rhema about the events of the book of Revelations.

RHEMA 9/27/01 DAY OF ATONEMENT: FIRST FRUIT COMPANY WILL BE TRANSLATED LIKE PHILIP

HEARD: *Clock ticking. Persecuted. That was enough. It's over. It's a blessing. Defeated.*

DREAM: *Anna & I were in a small car and I floorboarded it to go straight up a big hill. We went slower and slower but kept going till we reached our destination. At the place where we stopped, I had just enough time to type out the following phrase before we stopped: "Anna & I do not want to stop blowing our trumpets." We had gone as far as we could and couldn't go another inch.*

HEARD: *Go Higher.*

PIX: *I saw a scripture that said 2:22.*

HEARD: *Your horns. You're so beautiful. Therefore we want to invest a small part to memory.*

John 2:21-22 NKJV

*But He was speaking of the temple of His body. 22 Therefore, when He had risen from the dead, **His disciples remembered that He had said this to them**; and they believed the Scripture and the word which Jesus had said.*

Mark 2:22 NKJV

And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; or else the new wine bursts the wineskins, the

*wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined.
But new wine must be put into new wineskins."*

HEARD: *We try. We feel inadequate. That's why we try so hard. Work-a-holic. We wait for You. We're tired. Let's see what we can do about that.*

HEARD: *Many of you who have the anointing...*

PIX: *I saw the words, He will give you the desires of your heart.*

HEARD: *Staying alive. I'd like to go home now. Me too. Me three. Me four. Me five. I hear you ALL. What's the point of all this? The which way is up club. Up, up. Yes we want to go UP.*

HEARD: *Elated. Here we are. Throne room. Abba. My daughter. Harvest. First fruits.*

Rom 8:23-24 NKJV

Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.

Rev 14:4-5 NKJV

These are the ones who were not defiled with women, for they are virgins. These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These were redeemed from among men, being firstfruits to God and to the Lamb. 5 And in their mouth was found no deceit, for they are without fault before the throne of God.

HEARD: *I kept you. All of you. For this hour. Power.*

HEARD: *This is what we were supposed to do: **Come back**, we need you! I sent you. I can't do it without you. Oil our lamps. Wick. We need you.*

The sent ones. Here and there. Landed, took off. Sent around the world. Just like Philip. Liberty, you must eat out. You get to eat in other time zones. You mean this is going to FUN?? Uh huh.

Matt 25:6-13 NKJV

"And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. 11 "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' 13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

VISION: *I was sliding down a slide from heaven to earth and plopped into someone's kitchen table and chairs at their home!*

HEARD: *What do you have to eat? Not much. Well we will see about that. The food is so good. I met your need, and then some. Multiplied. Before our eyes. I got this hamburger. Yep, that too. Whatever you got. We'll multiply it.*

HEARD: *I feel better. He healed my body. All the symptoms disappeared. Wow God loves me. The time is short.*

Heb 11:5-6

By faith Enoch was taken away so that he did not see death, "and was not found, because God had taken him"; for before he was taken he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

Acts 8:39-40

Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. 40 But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.

WORD TO PONDER: TRANSPORTED AROUND THE WORLD TO MULTIPLY FOOD 9/27/01

Beloved first fruits, as the world grows darker and persecution increases, there will come a time when no man can work. I know how much you long to come home to Me and complete your journeys. However I AM keeping you alive for My purposes. You have continued to press towards Me against all worldly lures to fall asleep spiritually and kept your lamps burning for My return.

I will harvest you to be caught up to My throne. You will be changed and empowered. I will send you back to earth, changed even as I was changed when I walked for 40 days on earth in My resurrected body. During a time in the world's greatest darkness, I will transport you around the world to multiply food, heal, deliver and bring the good news of salvation to those who are crying out to Me. Even as Philip was transported to minister, so shall you.

Acts 8:39-40

Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. 40 But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.

Rev 22:8-9 NKJV

Now I, John, saw and heard these things. And when I heard and saw, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel who showed me these things. 9 Then he said to me, "See that you do not do that. For I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren the prophets, and of those who keep the words of this book. Worship God.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 6/20/11: The following was posted on Elijah List today

**QUOTES FROM BILL YOUNT: SPIRITUAL
"CHARIOT WHEELS"**

Last Day Method of Transportation
by Bill Yount

Jun 20, 2011

Acts 8:39-40 And when they (Philip and the eunuch) were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

"With the increase of international disasters beginning to take place around the world, there will be urgent missions where individuals will need to get to countries swiftly. These missions will not be dependent upon the future unstable conditions of the airline transportation systems. God is always one step ahead when it comes to spreading the Gospel and going into all the world.

In the Spirit, I heard an order of "chariot wheels" being called into the throne room for the last-day method of transportation for emergency mission work around the world. Time will be a critical factor in getting God's people from one place to the next to minister in times of disaster. God will use angels to intervene in many cases, but to actually lift up the full standard against the flood of the enemy along with national

catastrophes, He will be sending His people "first class," speedily!

I have heard testimonies where some Believers have been praying for a nation and all of a sudden in the Spirit they were caught away and found themselves in that nation ministering to people. Some through dreams or visions, and some as though their own body was there! I truly believe we are living in an hour that we need to take the limits off of God and say, "Here am I, Lord; send me anywhere, any way You want to!"...

...As many travel and minister in these spiritual "Chariots of Fire," the borders of their mantles will, at times, touch down upon whole nations and regions to redeem and bring forth life out of chaos!...

"Swing low...sweet chariot..." Are you ready for an upgrade in your traveling?

Bill Yount
Blowing the Shofar Ministries
Email: theshofarhasblown@juno.com

{End Quotes}

=====

AH CONFIRMATION UPDATE 6/27/11: I just love anointed hands! I just turned to the following Word to Ponder in the Word2Ponder book:

TRANSPORTED FOR SERVICE 4/16/03

Long ago, I heard you volunteer sacrificially to stay with those who were suffering and bring them My Word of comfort and help. I have multiplied your wait for a tremendous harvest. When great suffering is upon the earth, and times of famine and restraint are

upon the people, I shall send you just as I transported Philip - from the desert to the town!

As those in need call upon Me, you shall suddenly appear and lay hands upon whatever food or water is left, and it shall multiply before their very eyes. And I will even do miracles through you when you speak My Words creatively and whatever is sorely needed will suddenly appear. And when you leave your blessing, the pot will continue to multiply as long as it is needed. For you see, dear one, you may think it was a sacrifice to stay, but what great joys you will experience as you literally bring My bread from heaven to the doors of praying families. You are right, it WILL be fun. I will even allow you to stay and enjoy the fellowship of those to whom you minister. You will find that the world is a very small place after all, as you walk in My footsteps upon the earth.

When they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away. The eunuch never saw him again but went on his way rejoicing. Meanwhile, Philip found himself farther north at the city of Azotus! He preached the Good News there and in every city along the way until he came to Caesarea. (Acts 8:39-4 NLT)

The Lord is using this promise of being transported for ministry to renew my hope and joy in looking for a future filled with His supernatural.

**POEM: FIRSTFRUITS I HAVE BEGOTTEN THEE
5/13/07**

My Son, I have given birth to thee.
Come up here, for I have set you free.
Redeemed from the earth, purchased of men,
Firstfruit overcomer amidst all kin.

When the earth is pressed inside darkness,

You'll be caught up and receive access.
Commissioned, transfigured, sent back down,
Transported and sent, upon holy ground.

Passing through waters you'll not drown.
Walking through fire, flames will close down.
Amidst desolation, distress, hunger
I will send My first fruits to reassure.

To desperate people crying at My door.
All that I did, you'll do even more.
In compassion, you'll help them overcome
Through tribulation, cleansed they'll become.

As Ancient of Days, when the time is full,
I'll render their enemy defeated null.
Once prevailed over, they've overcome.
They'll join you to possess My kingdom.

The nations are your inheritance,
Possession of the earth's full expanse.
My kingdom on earth, My will be done.
A thousand year reign starts the sum.

Ruling the nations with iron rod
You'll share Christ's reign as a priest of God.
My Spirit shall strike from whence you speak.
In righteous equity for the meek.

Ruling the nations, dashed enemies.
Striking rebellion, brought to their knees.
Making peace and settling dispute
In the fear of God, they'll not refute.

Judging with justice, counseling wise,
Faithful renderings not surmised.
Wise understanding, counsel and might,
Knowledge of My fear, you're My delight.

And when the thousand years are over

The devil's unchained, and heaven's sober.
Deception, rebellion loosed once again,
Climaxes to war, because of man's sin.

My fire devours all enemies.
The devil and his friends can not flee.
The lake of fire torments them all.
It's their reward for heaven's fall.

A new heaven and new earth is here
My beloved Bride, glorious and pure.
I AM their God and they are Mine.
We'll be together for all of time.

Psalms 2 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, "Let us break their bonds in pieces and cast away Their cords from us." He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision. Then He shall speak to them in His wrath, and distress them in His deep displeasure:

"Yet I have set My King On My holy hill of Zion." "I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron; You shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel.'" Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and you perish in the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all those who put their trust in Him.

A HARDENED HEART CAUSES UNBELIEF, MISUNDERSTANDING AND WORSE

Mark 6:45-52 NKJV

*Immediately He made His disciples get into the boat and go before Him to the other side, to Bethsaida, while He sent the multitude away. 46 And when He had sent them away, He departed to the mountain to pray. 47 Now when evening came, the boat was in the middle of the sea; and He was alone on the land. 48 Then He saw them straining at rowing, for the wind was against them. Now about the fourth watch of the night He came to them, walking on the sea, and would have passed them by. 49 And when they saw Him walking on the sea, they supposed it was a ghost, and cried out; 50 for they all saw Him and were troubled. But immediately He talked with them and said to them, "Be of good cheer! It is I; do not be afraid." 51 Then He went up into the boat to them, and the wind ceased. And they were greatly amazed in themselves beyond measure, and marveled. 52 For **they had not understood about the loaves, because their heart was hardened** {#4456}*

When I did a study on the Greek word "hardened" the Lord revealed some of the conditions that cause a hardened heart.

NT:4456 HARDENED

poroo (po-ro'-o); apparently from poros (a kind of stone); to **petrify**, i.e. (figuratively) to indurate (render stupid or **callous**):

KJV - blind, harden.

CALLOUS: Synonyms for the word callous are: to cauterize, be thick skinned, hardened, insensitive, deadened feelings, indifference to suffering, cold blooded, emotionally hardened.

When I read the word cauterize, immediately the following scripture came to mind:

1 Tim 4:2 NKJV

...having their own conscience seared with a hot iron..

When we cauterize something, it is burnt and when the pain of the burn heals, it causes a thick skinned scar. Scars are insensitive parts of our skin where the nerves are deadened to feel no pain.

PETRIFY: Synonyms for the word petrify are to: deaden, fossilize, stiffen, rigidify. To be so rigid means to be inflexible and unable to move or change.

When I read the word petrify, it reminded me of this scripture:

Gen 19:26 NKJV

But his (Lot's) wife looked back behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

Lot's wife was literally burned by fiery sulfur raining from the sky. To this day, there are salt statues in the region. Jesus warned us about Lot's wife.

Luke 17:28-34 NLT

"And the world will be as it was in the days of Lot. People went about their daily business—eating and drinking, buying and selling, farming and building— 29 until the morning Lot left Sodom. Then fire and burning sulfur rained down from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Yes, it will be 'business as usual' right up to the day when the Son of Man is revealed. 31 On that day a person out on the deck of a roof must not go down into the house to pack. A person out in the field must not return home. 32 Remember what happened to Lot's wife! 33 If you cling to your life, you will lose it, and if you let your life go, you will save it.

SCRIPTURES USING THE GREEK WORD #4456 HARDENED

When we look at the same Greek word used in other scriptures, we see that a hardened heart causes the following conditions:

- Can not understand what God does or says
- Can not perceive what God does or says
- Not able to see what God does
- Not able to hear what says
- Not able to remember what God does or says
- Made indifferent to what God does or says
- Not able to repent and come back to God

Mark 6:52 NKJV

For they had not understood about the loaves, because their heart was hardened. {#4456}

Mark 8:17-19 NKJV

But Jesus, being aware of it, said to them, "Why do you reason because you have no bread? Do you not yet perceive nor understand? Is your heart still hardened? {#4456} 18 Having eyes, do you not see? And having ears, do you not hear? And do you not remember?"

John 12:40 AMP

He has blinded their eyes and hardened and benumbed their [callous, degenerated] hearts {#4456} [He has made their minds dull], to keep them from seeing with their eyes and understanding with their hearts and minds and repenting and turning to Me to heal them.

Rom 11:7-8 AMP

What then [shall we conclude]? Israel failed to obtain what it sought [God's favor by obedience to the Law].

Only the elect (those chosen few) obtained it, while the rest of them became callously indifferent {#4456} (blinded, hardened, and made insensible to it). 8 As it is written, God gave them a spirit (an attitude) of stupor, eyes that should not see and ears that should not hear, [that has continued] down to this very day. [Deut 29:4; Isa 29:10.]

2 Corinthians 3:14 KJV

But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.

WORD TO PONDER: THOSE WHO SEAR THEIR CONSCIENCE 6/09/11

Those who burn their conscience by rejecting its conviction and continuing in sin, develop hardened hearts that are insensitive and no longer able to feel My heart. They desire to shut Me out of their lives and harden themselves against My knocking. Through many thickened veils seared over their hearts, they become petrified in unbelief and unable to change or move.

Layers of unbelief are shrouded in blindness, deafness, misunderstanding and imperceptions. Having shunned and not heeded My Word, they do not remember My Word or works. They miss their day of visitation because they are no longer able to respond to My nearness.

When the fruits of a harden heart culminate, a person is given over to My judgment of being unable to repent. Beloved intercessors cry out for those who have hardened hearts! Loose them into repentance with tears and godly sorrow.

John 12:40 AMP

He has blinded their eyes and hardened and benumbed their [callous, degenerated] hearts [He has made their minds dull], to keep them from seeing with their eyes and understanding

with their hearts and minds and repenting and turning to Me to heal them.

2 Cor 7:10 AMP

For godly grief and the pain God is permitted to direct, produce a repentance that leads and contributes to salvation and deliverance from evil, and it never brings regret; but worldly grief (the hopeless sorrow that is characteristic of the pagan world) is deadly [breeding and ending in death].

=====

WORD TO PONDER: CONSCIENCE 1991

Keep your conscience void of offense. I placed it within you to be your barometer, your sounding board of My approval or disapproval. Nurture your conscience, and do not grieve it. For in grieving it, in order to cover the pain, you will eventually numb its ability to discern for you, and you will lose this precious gift. You numb your conscience by continual rationalizations. Listen to your thoughts. Inside you wrestle with them over and over again, constantly defending yourself. Listen to how your thoughts compromise the issues. Be wary of this, for your conscience is a very tender gift. If you are faithful and follow My inner nudging, you will be given greater and greater responsibilities and thus rewards.

“And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.” (Acts 24:16)

“They demonstrate that God's law is written within them, for their own consciences either accuse them or tell them they are doing what is right.” (Rom 2:15 NLT)

REVELATION ABOUT UNBELIEF AND FASTING

And when He had come into the house, His disciples asked Him privately, "Why could we not cast it out?" So He said to them, "This kind can come out by nothing but prayer and fasting." Mark 9:28-29

Amazing. I always thought it was the disciple's unbelief that could not heal the mute boy, but now I see it within the context of the fuller picture. It was the father's unbelief and the only way the disciples could overcome that was if the father had prayed and fasted for faith. Yes it helps if the minister fasts and prays for someone. But I now see the Lord was specially speaking to the father of the boy...

Notice the context of this scripture passage:

The background of the story is that the scribes were disputing with the disciples because the mute was not getting healed. Jesus replied "O faithless GENERATION." Jesus was speaking to the lack of faith in that generation, and Jesus was responding directly to the father who was speaking to Him. Jesus was NOT speaking to His disciples. Jesus told the father, "*If you can believe*" and the father replied, "*Help my unbelief!*"

Mark 9:14-29

*And when He came to the disciples, He saw a great multitude around them, and **scribes disputing with them**. 15 Immediately, when they saw Him, all the people were greatly amazed, and running to Him, greeted Him. 16 And He asked the scribes, "What are you discussing with them?"*

17 Then one of the crowd answered and said, "Teacher, I brought You my son, who has a mute spirit. 18 And wherever it seizes him, it throws him down; he foams at the mouth, gnashes his teeth, and becomes rigid. So I spoke to Your disciples, that they should cast it out, but they could not."

19 He answered him and said, "**O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? How long shall I bear with you? Bring him to Me.**" 20 Then they brought him to Him. And when he saw Him, immediately the spirit convulsed him, and he fell on the ground and wallowed, foaming at the mouth. 21 So He asked his father, "How long has this been happening to him?" And he said, "From childhood. 22 And often he has thrown him both into the fire and into the water to destroy him. But if You can do anything, have compassion on us and help us."

23 Jesus said to him, "**If you can believe, all things are possible to him who believes.**" 24 Immediately the father of the child cried out and said with tears, "Lord, I believe; **help my unbelief!**"

25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, He rebuked the unclean spirit, saying to it, "Deaf and dumb spirit, I command you, come out of him and enter him no more!" 26 Then the spirit cried out, convulsed him greatly, and came out of him. And he became as one dead, so that many said, "He is dead." 27 But Jesus took him by the hand and lifted him up, and he arose.

28 And when He had come into the house, His disciples asked Him privately, "Why could we not cast it out?" 29 So He said to them, "This kind can come out by nothing but prayer and fasting."

WORD OF WISDOM: We pray to change God's heart. But prayer changes us. When we pray, it prepares our hearts to receive His answers when He sends them. It is the Spirit of God that draws our hearts to pray according to His will.

STAY ON MY PATH FOR ADVENTURE AND NOT THE PITS

RHEMA 6/10/11

HEARD: *Adventure. In my lifetime. Hide and seek. Watching. A well lit path. Stay on it. Which foot, the right or the left? The American who won.*

AH CONFIRMATION: THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS 3/14/07

My dear one, turn your heart and change your focus off death and onto life. You see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road.

The road map, that vision that you have cried out to Me for years to receive... It is very simple, the plan that I have for you is grow up into the fullness of My spiritual DNA. Your desires, needs and abilities are changing because You are My Son, My daughter and you belong to Me. Your destiny is different than the world, because you are My family. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the death and onto the life, the future and plans I have for you are for your good and not evil.

Ps 143:7-8 NKJV

Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit fails! Do not hide Your face from me, Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Isa 40:4-5 NKJV

Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

PRAYER: Lord let us see Your road map with Your Light of hope. May our perspective about our future be for an expectant adventure and not for death and destruction, in Jesus Name.

FINDING THE ROOT CAUSE OF DISEASE

RHEMA 6/12/11

PIX: *I saw the word dis ease*

Phil 4:6-7

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Ps 29:11

The Lord will give strength to His people; The Lord will bless His people with peace.

Jer 33:6-7

Behold, I will bring it health and healing; I will heal them and reveal to them the abundance of peace and truth.

Isa 57:18-21

I have seen his ways, and will heal him; I will also lead him, And restore comforts to him And to his mourners. 19 "I create the fruit of the lips: Peace, peace to him who is far off and to him who is near," Says the Lord, "And I will heal him." 20 But the wicked are like the troubled sea, When it cannot rest,

Whose waters cast up mire and dirt. 21 "There is no peace," Says my God, "for the wicked."

PIX: *I saw some kind of contraptions that were like metal boxes with rings on them for holding fishing nets.*

HEARD: *I am going fishing.*

PIX: *I saw the cowboy angel and he tipped his hat and head to me in acknowledgment that I saw him and understood why he was sent.*

Jer 16:16-18 NKJV

"Behold, I will send for many fishermen," says the Lord, "and they shall fish them; and afterward I will send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain and every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks. 17 For My eyes are on all their ways; they are not hidden from My face, nor is their iniquity hidden from My eyes.

WORD TO PONDER: IN PURSUIT OF THE CAUSE OF YOUR DIS-EASE 6/12/11

I AM sending My angelic fishers to set up circumstances that will flush to the surface areas in your life that are not at rest. I bring My sheep to lay down in green pastures, surrounded in peace and confidence. When they are unable to lay down, they are under stress. Beloved one, I want you to learn the secret of My rest. When your soul is at rest, your body is at rest. When you have lost your peace, this cankers areas of your health. When you are not at peace in your life, ask Me to shine My light on why you lost it and what you can do to gain it back. I want these issues resolved in your life because I love you. Trust Me through the process.

Jer 33:6-7

Behold, I will bring it health and healing; I will heal them and reveal to them the abundance of peace and truth.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MORE RHEMA ON COWBOY ANGELS](#)

TO "EN-COURAGE"

RHEMA 6/15/11

QUICKENED QUOTE BILL JOHNSON:

<http://www.billjohnsonministries.com/home.html>

"No one has ever overdosed on encouragement."

WORD TO PONDER: COURAGE 3/17/98

I desire to build you beyond your present state. This can not happen without your cooperation. Widen your heart, increase your capacity to receive what I have to say.

You separate us by placing walls of smallness around yourself. You think that if I were to speak important Words to you or about you that this might build pride. But this is a lie of the enemy, desiring to keep you thwarted. He is very afraid of this hour for he knows that I AM building a mighty army, fully equipped with weapons of destruction. The enemy will do everything to keep your perspective small, fearful and full of defeat.

By way of comparison, if you were to draw a tree depicting what you consider your stature, you might think of a tall hedge or a fruit tree. But I say taller, and even taller still. Picture the strength, might and majesty of the tallest redwood trees, and then grow taller. The might and power of your spirit man can grow as tall as the tallest mountains. But I need your cooperation to receive the Words I speak into your life.

When I speak Words of courage and valor and bravery and might into your life, then swallow them. When I speak your calling, then receive it. When I say you have authority, then practice it. When I say

you can pull down strongholds, then believe it. When I say you can move mountains, then accept it. This doesn't happen overnight. It happens by steps and degrees of your willingness to believe and practice what I give in perfect increments.

What I AM building is an army that can face giants in the land. With the power and dominion of who they have become, this army will ultimately defeat those giants. They will grow to surpass all odds and all obstacles no matter how tall. For they have grown taller than the obstacles. They have chosen to believe My Words spoken over them. Believe it, when I say a mighty army, I mean a mighty army.

“But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.” (Malachi 4:2-3)

TO COMFORT = TO ENCOURAGE, COMFORT AND CONSOLE

1 Corinthians 14:3 NKJV

But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort {#3839} to men.

To comfort is to give encouragement, consolation, and draw near to in comfort.

TO COMFORT- Greek
paramuthia

NT:3889 paramuthia (par-am-oo-thee'-ah); from NT:3888; consolation (properly, abstract)
KJV - comfort.

NT:3888 paramutheomai (par-am-oo-theh'-om-ahee);
from NT:3844 and the middle voice of a derivative of
NT:3454; to relate near, i.e. (by implication)
encourage, console
KJV - comfort.

Other Scriptures using the same Greek word, "To Comfort"

Luke 2:25 Luke 6:24 Acts 4:36 Acts 9:31 Acts 13:15
Acts 15:31 Rom 12:8 Rom 15:4 Rom 15:5 1 Cor 14:3
2 Cor 1:3 2 Cor 1:4 2 Cor 1:5 2 Cor 1:6 2 Cor 1:6 2
Cor 1:7 2 Cor 7:4 2 Cor 7:7 2 Cor 7:13 2 Cor 8:4 2 Cor
8:17 Phil 2:1 1 Thess 2:3 2 Thess 2:16 1 Tim 4:13
Philem 7 Heb 6:18 Heb 12:5 Heb 13:22

English synonyms for the word
Comfort: To console, solace,
pacify, calm, compose,
tranquilize, give respite, relieve,
ease, alleviate, soften, lighten
one's burden, hearten, disburden,
support, sustain, bear up, cheer,
gladden, divert, warm, nourish,
refresh, receive, soothe,
compose, reassure, warmth.

Our God is comforting. He speaks ease and consolation to
our pain. When we prophesy God's comfort, we are
speaking His Words that console, calm, reassure, soothe,
support and lift up those who are suffering.

*"As whom his mother comforts, so I will comfort you." (Isaiah
66:13 NKJV)*

**[CLICK HERE FOR THE CHARACTERISTICS OF
PROPHESYING](#)**

AN ATMOSPHERE OF HONOR

RHEMA 6/17/11

HEARD: *Fellowship. You have access, you know that.*

HEARD SONG: *Come and dine the Master calleth come and dine. You have access any time.*

School. Key ingredient.

RHEMA 10/18/10 TO GIVE HONOR TO WHOM IT IS DUE

HEARD: *Fellowship. The joy of having you here. To see you laugh brings Me delight. It lights up my whole world.*

HEARD: *The key ingredient. There is Honor for each individual.*

Rom 13:7 NKJV

Render therefore to all their due: taxes to whom taxes are due, customs to whom customs, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor.

QUICKENED MEMORY: About a week ago I heard, "We honor you." And I remembered the following scripture:

Heb 2:6-8 NKJV

What is man that You are mindful of him, Or the son of man that You take care of him? You have made him a little lower than the angels; You have crowned him with glory and honor, and set him over the works of Your hands. You have put all things in subjection under his feet.

PIX: *I saw our 2 year old granddaughter and her precious smile lit up across her face as we were praising her for her good behavior.*

At our family dinner this weekend, I shared how she had done something at our home last time she was here, that showed remarkable self discipline. I was so proud of her.

PIX: *Then I saw our grandson's smiling face and I saw a list of things on a piece of paper that he was being honored for.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GIVING HONOR RELEASES
MIGHTY WORKS 6/17/11**

Beloved ones, watch your speech and be careful of criticism. Even though Miriam had natural privileges as Moses' sister to speak into his life, she was held accountable for challenging his level of authority. I cast her out to be separated and isolated for a season. Give honor to whom honor is due. Honor your father and mother, honor widows, honor the king, honor elders and honor the weaker vessels. Honor all people. Honor releases gifts and faith to flow even to the point of mighty works.

When I ministered in My home town of Nazareth, I was without honor and seen as a mere man. People were deeply offended in Me and they did not believe. They lacked faith in My divine mission from the Father and I only did a few miracles there because of their unbelief.

Matt 13:57-58 AMP

And they took offense at Him [they were repelled and hindered from acknowledging His authority, and caused to stumble]. But Jesus said to them, A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house. 58 And He did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief (their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus).

1 Sam 2:30 KJV

Wherefore the Lord God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me

for ever: but now the Lord saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

Num 12:2-3; 8-10; 13-15 NKJV

So they said, "Has the Lord indeed spoken only through Moses? Has He not spoken through us also?" And the Lord heard it. (Now the man Moses was very humble, more than all men who were on the face of the earth.)

... I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the Lord. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?" So the anger of the Lord was aroused against them, and He departed. And when the cloud departed from above the tabernacle, suddenly Miriam became leprous, as white as snow...

So Moses cried out to the Lord, saying, "Please heal her, O God, I pray!" Then the Lord said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not be shamed seven days? Let her be shut out of the camp seven days, and afterward she may be received again."

1 Peter 2:17 NKJV

Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

ABOUT QUICKENED BUZZ WORDS

RHEMA 6/19/11

Identifying quickened "buzz" words is like reading an entire paragraph then perhaps 2 words jump out at you. They are highlighted in your spirit as significant. They pop out and you know they are key words for important concepts.

Hearing His quickened buzz Words is like experiencing a magnet inside of us that instinctively draws us to connect with His Words that He is speaking into the earth. It is as

though He has a giant beacon tower in the earth where He sends out pulses of buzz words, and His Spirit inside of us is drawn to them and makes the connection.

Another way of expressing this is like hearing a parable or a riddle and even though you don't know the meaning of the parable, there are a couple of words that pop out at you and you know they are keys to opening up the meaning to the rest. You are drawn to those words and you see them as clues to a pathway towards understanding. The more clues you see, the more you realize they are signposts that point the way and help identify "YOU ARE HERE."

I learned this years ago and it is still one of my favorite ways to hear Him. It is called being led by His Spirit and walking in His Spirit. He promised me that even in times of famine, I would always be able to hear Him this way, and that has proven true. Our spirit bears witness with His Spirit and we know the Spirit of truth. He teaches us by bringing into remembrance the signposts of His Words through these quickened buzz words.

Rom 8:14-15

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God.

Luke 10:23-24

Then He turned to His disciples and said privately, "Blessed are the eyes which see the things you see; for I tell you that many prophets and kings have desired to see what you see, and have not seen it, and to hear what you hear, and have not heard it."

John 15:26-27 NKJV

"But when the Helper comes, whom I shall send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify of Me. And you also will bear witness, because you have been with Me from the beginning.

John 14:26 NKJV

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you.

EQUIPPED: THE GREATEST REPERTOIRE EVER

RHEMA 6/20/11

HEARD: *Equipped. I have equipped you for the future. I shall bring it all into remembrance the day you need them. This generation, owners of the greatest repertoire ever. The most equipped for the purpose at hand.*

It will get very dark. I equipped you to stand. United. Believe. A whole host with you. It's a fact. Shoes. The gospel of peace. That's a tool. How to overcome.

DEFINITION REPERTOIRE: the complete list or supply of skills, devices, or ingredients used in a particular field, occupation, or practice.

WORD TO PONDER: EQUIPPED, THE GREATEST REPERTOIRE EVER 6/20/11

Generations have poured into and planted seed for you who are alive today. You are the owners of the greatest supply of gifts, service and equipping ever released. Not only will this be needed because of the darkness yet to come, it is for your greatest triumph to overcome and finish a race that began over 2000 years ago. All heaven is with you beloved ones.

Overcome all obstacles, stumbling blocks, and even death. Walk in My peace, for I will crush the enemy under your feet. How? The level of your peace is the level of your trust that I AM God and I AM Sovereign, working every detail together for good and My purpose. I overcome evil with good and so

shall you. I will bring everything you need into remembrance the very day you need such.

Eph 6:15 NKJV

and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace...

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

[**CLICK HERE FOR SHOES OF PEACE**](#)

WORD TO PONDER: TO LIVE AS A LIVING SACRIFICE

6/23/11

I have promised that seed planted shall bring forth fruit after its own kind and it shall prosper and accomplish My intent. When you plant good seeds, they have the same potential to bring forth a huge harvest of what you planted. While you are on earth, it is your time to plant seeds of love through prayer, faith, deeds, and good Words. The harvest of your planted seeds continues throughout eternity even after you die.

Your time on earth is a very important window of opportunity. Even prayers for others in your last day alive on earth can make a difference to generations. Some choose to live and choose to stay at great cost, knowing the opportunity of even one more day to plant seeds into the earth.

Phil 1:21-26 NLT

For to me, living means living for Christ, and dying is even better. 22 But if I live, I can do more fruitful work for Christ. So I really don't know which is better. 23 I'm torn between two desires: I long to go and be with Christ, which would be far better for me. 24 But for your sakes, it is better that I continue to live. 25 Knowing this, I am convinced that I will

remain alive so I can continue to help all of you grow and experience the joy of your faith.

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

Gen 1:11-13 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit , whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. So the evening and the morning were the third day.

WHEN SHALL THESE THINGS BE? IN THAT GENERATION!

RHEMA 6/24/11

The Lord often speaks to me through "buzz" words. These are simple words that suddenly jump out at me as important and timely. A buzz word rings in your spirit through the power of His quickening upon that word. Simply put, a buzz word is a quickened word.

Today when I was taking my walk and listening to scripture, the buzz word **WHEN** stood out to me. I have always read the passage mostly for the signs of His coming, which was His answer to the disciple's question. However today I realized that the context of Jesus' response to His disciple's question was also WHEN the end of the age would come, and WHEN He would come again.

We have been taught that this generation will not pass away till all those things take place. And most agree that this is speaking of the date when Israel become a nation in 1948. However today I saw the passage in a different light!

Consider the possibility that WHEN the following signs and events take place, THAT GENERATION that experiences those signs and events will not pass away until all is fulfilled!

Matt 24:3-51 NKJV

*Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, "Tell us, **WHEN** will these things be? And what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?"*

4 And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you. 5 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. 6 And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

9 "Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. 10 And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another. 11 Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many. 12 And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. 13 But he who endures to the end shall be saved. 14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.

The Great Tribulation(Mark 13:14-23; Luke 17:23,24,37; 21:20-24)

15 "Therefore **WHEN** you see the 'abomination of desolation,' spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand), 16 "then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. 17 Let him who is on the housetop not go down to take anything out of his house. 18 And let him who is in the field not go back to get his clothes. 19 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! 20 And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath. 21 For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22 And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened.

23 "Then if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There!' do not believe it. 24 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect. 25 See, I have told you beforehand.

26 "Therefore if they say to you, 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it. 27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 28 For wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

The Coming of the Son of Man(Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the

Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

The Parable of the Fig Tree(Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

*32 "Now learn this parable from the fig tree: **WHEN** its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. 33 So you also, **WHEN** you see all these things, know that it is near — at the doors! 34 Assuredly, I say to you, **this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place.** 35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.*

No One Knows the Day or Hour(Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:26,27,34,35; 21:34-36)

36 "But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only. 37 But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken and the other left. 41 Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be taken and the other left. 42 Watch therefore, for you do not know what hour your Lord is coming. 43 But know this, that if the master of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched and not allowed his house to be broken into. 44 Therefore you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.

The Faithful Servant and the Evil Servant(Luke 12:41-48)

*45 "Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his master made ruler over his household, to give them food in due season? 46 Blessed is that servant whom his master, **WHEN** he comes, will find so doing. 47 Assuredly, I say to you that he will make him ruler over all his goods. 48 But if that evil servant says in his heart, 'My master is delaying his coming,' 49 and begins to beat his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunkards, 50 the master of that servant will come on a day **WHEN** he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of, 51 and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.*

I firmly believe the generation that will see these things take place is living NOW on earth.

LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS

RHEMA 6/25/11

HEARD: *I will go with you. Life expectancy. Let Me make Myself clear to you.*

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

Luke 22:53 NKJV

When I was with you daily in the temple, you did not try to seize Me. But this is your hour, and the power of darkness.

REVELATION: As I read that scripture, I suddenly understood how great the darkness will be in the last days. While Jesus could still minister, they were not allowed to seize Him because it was His time to minister. There is

coming a day when no man will work and that will be the day of the world's grossest darkness when martyrdom reigns through the antichrist.

First in the physical, then in the spiritual. As nations fight against nations, consider the reality of EMP bombs that can take the electrical grid out, releasing immediate chaos and literal deep darkness at night. Also consider coming sun flares that will take out our satellite communications including the internet. This will happen more than once and we shall recover. These things are coming, are you prepared physically and spiritually for such times? Even if you are not, God will not abandon you and He will provide for you as you trust upon Him and do not deny Christ Jesus.

John 9:4-5 NKJV

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

Isa 60:2

For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

Joel 2:10 NKJV

The earth quakes before them, The heavens tremble; The sun and moon grow dark, And the stars diminish their brightness.

Joel 3:14-16 NKJV

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and moon will grow dark, And the stars will diminish their brightness. 16 The Lord also will roar from Zion, And utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and earth will shake; But the Lord will be a shelter for His people, And the strength of the children of Israel.

Matt 24:29-30 NKJV

"Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Rev 8:12 NKJV

Then the fourth angel sounded: And a third of the sun was struck, a third of the moon, and a third of the stars, so that a third of them were darkened. A third of the day did not shine, and likewise the night.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: In the 80's I had several visions where I was flying up and down the west coast at night and California was in great darkness. I saw just a few tiny lights sprinkled many miles apart as coming from homes. In one vision I saw the states that were connected to the western power grid in darkness with the same tiny lights sprinkled miles apart.

WORD TO PONDER: 6/25/11 LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. They will be transported in and out of crowds, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort

that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

Matt 17:2 NKJV

He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.

Acts 6:15 NLT

At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.

Ex 34:30 NKJV

So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.

Acts 12:7-8 NKJV

Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.

Luke 2:8-11 NKJV

Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

VOWS AND WISHES

RHEMA 6/26/11

READER QUESTION:

Is a wish the same thing as a vow? Since as far back as I can remember, I have wished that I'd never been born. I know that this wish has had and is having huge impact on my life.

SANDY RESPONSE: Scripture tells us to take our thoughts captive to Christ because out of the abundance of our hearts, we end up speaking life and death.

Prov 23:7

For as a man thinks in his heart, so is he.

2 Cor 10:5-6 NKJV

...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

Matt 12:34-35 NKJV

For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks.

Prov 18:21 NKJV

Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THE CHILDHOOD VOWS 11/05/04

Without notice, you have been bound by the words of your mouth, taken as vows in your childhood. My dear friend, this has caused you woundings which are so deep, even you do not know from whence they came. When you fail to measure up to such things, it brings upon you guilt, condemnation, shame, a sense of failure, and ultimately self rejection.

Some of these vows you accepted to become responsible for another, when you were much too young to take such a responsibility! You were destined to fail simply because this was much too much for any human being to carry, let alone a child.

Other vows were spoken that for as long as you lived, you would never ... Yes, that is a common vow spoken in deep emotion, with life long cords. Other vows were self imposed labels of failure and calling yourself names. Loose yourself from such words, confess them to Me and to another and break their hold upon yourself.

Eccl 5:2-5 NKJV

Do not be rash with your mouth, And let not your heart utter anything hastily before God. For God is in heaven, and you on earth; Therefore let your words be few. For a dream comes through much activity, And a fool's voice is known by his many words. When you make a vow to God, do not delay to pay it; For He has no pleasure in fools. Pay what you have vowed — Better not to vow than to vow and not pay.

OUR TONGUES SET THE COURSES OF OUR LIVES

SELF REJECTION AND HEALING

IS IT WRONG TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON DEMONS?

RHEMA 6/26/11

HEARD: *Just push them away and get down to business.*

[I heard that after warfare and wanting to hear the Lord.]

PIX: *I saw a camera taking a picture.*

HEARD: *The King is our partner.*

{The army is coming back to partner with King Jesus to execute judgment and bring His kingdom upon the earth.}

BINDING KINGS WITH CHAINS AND EXECUTING JUDGMENT

When Jesus was on earth, He gave us authority to bind demons and loose people, but He did not give us authority to execute judgment and vengeance. Many quote the following scripture to validate executing judgment upon demons and principalities. This is a prophetic scripture of promise that is quoted 3 times.

Ps 149:5-9 NKJV

Let the saints be joyful in glory; Let them sing aloud on their beds. 6 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, And a two-edged sword in their hand, 7 To execute vengeance on the nations, And punishments on the peoples; 8 To bind their kings with chains, And their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute on them the written judgment - This honor have all His saints. Praise the Lord!

It is clear that this honor (majesty, glory and splendor) is given at the time Jesus comes back with His saints. Jude states WHEN this takes place. We are told to judge nothing before its time.

Jude 14-15 NKJV

*Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, **the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints**, 15 to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."*

1 Cor 4:5 NKJV

***Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes**, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.*

John 5:24-30

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who hears My word and believes in Him who sent Me has everlasting life, and shall not come into judgment, but has passed from death into life. 25 Most assuredly, I say to you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of the Son of God; and those who hear will live. 26 For as the Father has life in Himself, so He has granted the Son to have life in Himself, 27 and has given Him authority to execute judgment also, because He is the Son of Man. 28 Do not marvel at this; for the hour is coming in which all who are in the graves will hear His voice 29 and come forth — those who have done good, to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil, to the resurrection of condemnation. 30 I can of Myself do nothing. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is righteous, because I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.

The book of Enoch was quoted in the Bible and was accepted writings by the 1st century church. The following passage speaks of executing judgment upon the saints, when Jesus comes back.

Enoch 1:9 And behold! He cometh with ten thousands of [His] holy ones to execute judgement upon all, and to destroy [all] the ungodly.

ENOCH CHAPTER ONE

1. The words of the blessing of Enoch, wherewith he blessed the elect [and] righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked [and] godless] are to be removed. 2. And he took up his parable and said--Enoch a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by God, saw the vision of the Holy One in the heavens, [which] the angels showed me,

and from them I heard everything, and from them I understood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is for to come. 3. Concerning the elect I said, and took up my parable concerning them:

The Holy Great One will come forth from His dwelling,
4. And the eternal God will tread upon the earth,
(even) on Mount Sinai,

「And appear from His camp」

And appear in the strength of His might from the heaven of heavens.

5. And all shall be smitten with fear
And the Watchers shall quake,
And great fear and trembling shall seize them unto the ends of the earth.

6. And the high mountains shall be shaken,
And the high hills shall be made low,
And shall melt like wax before the flame p. 32

7. And the earth shall be 「wholly」 rent in sunder,
And all that is upon the earth shall perish,
And there shall be a judgement upon all (men).

8. But with the righteous He will make peace.

And will protect the elect,
And mercy shall be upon them.
And they shall all belong to God,
And they shall be prospered,
And they shall 「all」 be blessed.

「And He will help them all」,
And light shall appear unto them,
「And He will make peace with them」.

**9. And behold! He cometh with ten thousands of
「His」 holy ones**

**To execute judgement upon all,
And to destroy 「all」 the ungodly:**

And to convict all flesh

Of all the works 「of their ungodliness」 which they

have ungodly committed,
And of all the hard things which ungodly sinners
[have spoken] against Him.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE FULL TEACHING ON
JUDGING DEMONS](#)

REMEMBER LOT'S WIFE

RHEMA 6/27/11

Jesus said to remember Lot's wife. It seems that when we look back, we get stuck in old traumas. They are like beacons calling us backwards and we get stuck in time. Sometimes when we look back, it immobilizes us... especially when we "remember" pain and old trigger points of trauma. Wayne and I have been praying that the Lord will heal all our trigger points of soul and body and spirit trauma. Fix our eyes on You, oh Lord!

Another aspect of this is learning obedience. Lot's wife stopped to look back and this caused her to lose her life. An angel held her hand to get her out of town and told her to flee and not to look back, but she did. The other day I was watching a documentary on Sodom and Gomorrah, and was thinking about the fire and brimstone raining from the sky. So often our lives are protected only by split seconds and had she not stopped, whatever fell upon her would have missed her.

I have felt for a long time that obedience classes are a part of that training to learn to obey and not question, not hesitate, dally, and go around the barn. Our divine moments are set to be in synch with His angels and kingdom and obedience is going to be a strong part of those divine encounters.

Luke 17:31-37 NKJV

"In that day, he who is on the housetop, and his goods are in the house, let him not come down to take them away. And likewise the one who is in the field, let him not turn back. 32 Remember Lot's wife. 33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life will preserve it. 34 I tell you, in that night there will be two men in one bed: the one will be taken and the other will be left. 35 Two women will be grinding together: the one will be taken and the other left. 36 Two men will be in the field: the one will be taken and the other left." 37 And they answered and said to Him, "Where, Lord?" So He said to them, "Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together."

Gen 19:16-17; 24-26 NKJV

And while he lingered, the men took hold of his hand, his wife's hand, and the hands of his two daughters, the Lord being merciful to him, and they brought him out and set him outside the city. 17 So it came to pass, when they had brought them outside, that he said, "Escape for your life! Do not look behind you nor stay anywhere in the plain. Escape to the mountains, lest you be destroyed." ... 24 Then the Lord rained brimstone and fire on Sodom and Gomorrah, from the Lord out of the heavens. 25 So He overthrew those cities, all the plain, all the inhabitants of the cities, and what grew on the ground. 26 But his wife looked back behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

READER CONFIRMATION:

The cab I entered today had a sticker that said, "Dont look back, remember Lot's wife." Then I come here to find this posted on your Facebook. Being sensitive and obedient to the Spirit of God will help us avoid so many mistakes and dangers that we make. We cant claim to love Him and be disobedient. May we be focused on Him and forget the past with its glory and pains. May we be obedient to Him always in Jesus name.

EASY DOES IT, SIMPLE AND BALANCED

RHEMA 7/01/11

HEARD: *He is here.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of praying hands.*

HEARD: *Tradition. To the valiant ones. Overcomers. A life line. Dont quit. You are more than conquerors. We see you, we watch you.*

VISION: *I saw an angel with a sparkling red and green shirt on. He was underneath a car lid and fixing it. I told him, you dont have to do that. And he said oh yes I do!*

CONFIRMATION PARABLE UPDATE 7/14/11:

Today I had the car fixed because we received a couple recalls. The recalls had to do with the brakes and software to the transmission. The brakes were too soft and you had to push too far down to get a result. This is a parable of my issues with burnout and need to slow down, live in balance and perhaps need for software fixes. They said that if I didnt get the software update on the van that it could ruin the transmission.

Red = sacrifice and Green = prosperous new growth, new beginnings.

HEARD: *Melt down. It's all about love. You got the right message, keep at it.*

PIX: *I saw a bunch of drafted posts in Facebook that hadn't been sent yet.*

HEARD: *Something sweet. You're still looking for something simple. It's always a joy sweetheart, no matter what you say.*

WORD TO PONDER: EASY DOES IT 7/01/11

I am sending My angels to help those who are suffering burn out and despair... not wanting to quit, but without strength to continue the pace and load they are carrying. Beloveds, when you are yoked with Me, My yoke is easy and My burden is light. If you feel the burden you are carrying in your service to Me is too much, slow down and return to a daily balance of how you spend your time. Yes I reward those who diligently seek Me, and I reward My servants. But My commandments are not grievous and I want you to take time to refresh your souls and cut back until you learn how to flow better in My Spirit.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

7 YEARS OF RESTORATION

RHEMA 7/05/11

HEARD: *Harvest. Joel 2, I will help you. It's more than this. Equip. To prepare you for end times. There are times and seasons for everything. Watch and pray. I will lead you and guide you. Restore 7 years. Grace of God. It's a time of replenish and recompense for all that was lost. Fill the vats.*

Prophecy. Awaken My people to hope. Much closer than you know. Very important. Make way. The end times.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I have dreams, visions and Words in the 80's and 90's of the coming rain of His Spirit. One in particular on 8/22/95, He opened my ears as I watched a sheet of rain pour down in a deluge. I had never seen or heard rain so strong, so loud, so violent. It was almost a

fearful thing, certain at least awe-filled. I wondered if the roof would hold.

[**CLICK HERE TO DOWNLOAD FREE EBOOK:
RAIN AND GLORY**](#)

**WORD TO PONDER: SEVEN YEARS OF RESTORATION
7/05/11**

The day of the Lord is at hand when a war of sudden destruction and fire shall take place in the middle east. Fast and sanctify yourselves. Weep between the porch and alter with weeping and repentance. Cry out that I would spare My people from being given over to reproach through nations in dominion over them. For I will be zealous for My land, have pity and answer My people.

After this war I shall bring seven years of restoration to both Israel, My fig tree and My church, the vine. Both shall receive the autumn and spring rains rapidly and in synch in the first month of the new season. Such a season has never been when the rains of My Spirit shall pour out to replenish and recompense for all that was lost.

By My Spirit, I will bring My rains of restoration and refreshing. I AM the God of Justice and will make amends for the evils done unto you. I will bring an end to all that has plundered My people. I will bring them payment and render recompense. I will make restitution and replace what was lost. I will reward them for their faith and great love for Me. I will make good all that was unjust and make My people strong with a fully restored inheritance.

Such a restoration will bring in My first harvest which shall come into manhood in My days of acceleration. After My people are restored, I shall rain My Spirit upon all flesh. This will bring in My second and final harvest during the great tribulation when the heavens and earth shake. Multitudes in the valley of decision shall pour through the gates and find shelter in My holy mountain.

Joel 2:22-27 NKJV

Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; For the open pastures are springing up, And the tree bears its fruit; The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. 25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.

THE DAY OF THE LORD

Joel 2:1-17 NKJV

Blow the trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm in My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; For the day of the Lord is coming, For it is at hand: 2 A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains. A people come, great and strong, The like of whom has never been; Nor will there ever be any such after them, Even for many successive generations.

3 A fire devours before them, And behind them a flame burns; The land is like the Garden of Eden before them, And behind them a desolate wilderness; Surely nothing shall escape them. 4 Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like swift steeds, so they run. 5 With a noise like chariots Over mountaintops they leap, Like the noise of a flaming fire that devours the stubble, Like a strong people set in battle array. 6 Before them the people writhe in

pain; All faces are drained of color. 7 They run like mighty men, They climb the wall like men of war; Every one marches in formation, And they do not break ranks. 8 They do not push one another; Every one marches in his own column. Though they lunge between the weapons, They are not cut down. 9 They run to and fro in the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, They enter at the windows like a thief.

10 The earth quakes before them, The heavens tremble; The sun and moon grow dark, And the stars diminish their brightness. 11 The Lord gives voice before His army, For His camp is very great; For strong is the One who executes His word. For the day of the Lord is great and very terrible; Who can endure it? A Call to Repentance¹² "Now, therefore," says the Lord, "Turn to Me with all your heart, With fasting, with weeping, and with mourning." 13 So rend your heart, and not your garments; Return to the Lord your God, For He is gracious and merciful, Slow to anger, and of great kindness; And He relents from doing harm. 14 Who knows if He will turn and relent, And leave a blessing behind Him — A grain offering and a drink offering For the Lord your God? 15 Blow the trumpet in Zion, Consecrate a fast, Call a sacred assembly; 16 Gather the people, Sanctify the congregation, Assemble the elders, Gather the children and nursing babes; Let the bridegroom go out from his chamber, And the bride from her dressing room. 17 Let the priests, who minister to the Lord, Weep between the porch and the altar; Let them say, "Spare Your people, O Lord, And do not give Your heritage to reproach, That the nations should rule over them. Why should they say among the peoples, 'Where is their God?'"

THE DAY OF RESTORATION

Joel 2:18-32 NKJV

Then the Lord will be zealous for His land, And pity His people. 19 The Lord will answer and say to His people, "Behold, I will send you grain and new wine and oil, And you will be satisfied by them; I will no longer make you a reproach among the nations.

20 "But I will remove far from you the northern army, And will drive him away into a barren and desolate land, With his face toward the eastern sea And his back toward the western sea; His stench will come up, And his foul odor will rise, Because he has done monstrous things."

*21 Fear not, O land; Be glad and rejoice, For the Lord has done marvelous things! 22 Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; For the open pastures are springing up, And the tree bears its fruit; **The fig tree and the vine yield their strength.** 23 **Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month.** 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil.*

The fig tree is Israel. The vine is the church. Both shall receive the former (Autumn) and latter (Spring) rains rapidly and in synch in the first month of the new year.

OT:4175 FORMER RAIN

mowreh (mo-reh'); from OT:3384; an archer; also teacher or teaching; also the early rain [see OT:3138]:
KJV - (early) rain.

OT:3384

yarah (yaw-raw'); or (2 Chron 26:15) yara' (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, to flow as

water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:

KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.

OT:7999 RESTORE

shalam (shaw-lam'); a primitive root; to be safe (in mind, body or estate); figuratively, to be (causatively, make) completed; by implication, to be friendly; by extension, to reciprocate (in various applications):

KJV - make amends, (make an) end, finish, full, give again, make good, (re-) pay (again), (make) (to) (be at) peace (-able), that is perfect, perform, (make) prosper (-ous), recompense, render, requite, make restitution, restore, reward, surely.

Acts 3:19-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken

by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

NT:605

apokatastasis (ap-ok-at-as'-tas-is); from NT:600; reconstitution:
KJV - restitution.

NT:600

apokathistemi (ap-ok-ath-is'-tay-mee); from NT:575 and NT:2525; to reconstitute (in health, home or organization):
KJV - restore (again).

God's Spirit Poured Out

28 "And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. 29 And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days.

30 "And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth: Blood and fire and pillars of smoke. 31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. 32 And it shall come to pass That whoever calls on the name of the Lord Shall be saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be deliverance, As the Lord has said, Among the remnant whom the Lord calls.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/27/11: I had asked the Lord for confirmation to the 7 years and was so surprised when I turned to the following rhema:

THRONE ROOM RIVER RHEMA 3/13/04 RESTORE AS WE GO

We shall occupy together. One mass. Unit. It's a go. Move. Rank and file. I will restore as we go. It's like

I said, one piece at a time. 7 years. {other; to bring out} Come. I assure you, needs met. All of them. Triumphant faith. {behold} You shall recover. It's a matter of time. I am keeping you. An arm and a leg. Strength. {an oak or other strong tree; to stand against, resist, withstand} Health. I will recover. All at once. Installments, piece by piece. {bring forth thousands; bear up} For I know the plans that I have for you and that's to give you a future and a hope.

WORD TO PONDER: ONE MASS TO BE RESTORED 3/13/04

Together in one mass, I will bring My people as a unit, moving forward by rank and file. As they go, they shall occupy their promised land, standing against that which opposes their future and hope. I shall strengthen them like the strength of an oak tree, able to withstand winds of opposition. I will keep them, bringing forth thousands and bearing them up. They will be known as the company with triumphant faith. For seven years they shall recover and be restored in installments, piece by piece. For I know the plans that I have for them and that is to give them a future and a hope.

2 Kings 8:6 KJV

And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

30-60-100 FOLD: WHAT SIZE HARVEST DO YOU WANT?

RHEMA 7/07/11

HEARD: *Watch and pray. I will lead you and guide you.*

PIX: *I saw myself get into the passenger seat of my gold van and someone closed the door from the outside, as though putting me into place and ready to be carried and moved to a new place.*

HEARD: *Daughter. Many are called, few are chosen. Your destiny.*

HEARD: *For years, working on puzzles. I can help you. Where you have walked. To be so true, steadfast. Seeds, millions. Harvest. So much love. You have been faithful My daughter. So faithful. What size diameter do we really want for this?*

PIX: *I saw the size 60 on my PSE paintbrush. That represents 60 fold gifts in operation and few are pressing towards 100 fold, due to the cost..*

Thus far the church has only experienced 60 fold gifts and harvest from what has been planted. But we are rapidly growing into new territory which will expand our portion to 100 fold harvest.

Matt 13:3-9 NKJV

Then He spoke many things to them in parables, saying: "Behold, a sower went out to sow. 4 And as he sowed, some seed fell by the wayside; and the birds came and devoured them. 5 Some fell on stony places, where they did not have much earth; and they immediately sprang up because they had no depth of earth. 6 But when the sun was up they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked them. 8 But others fell on good ground and yielded a crop: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. 9 He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

=====

LAUNCHED FROM THE 60 FOLD MINISTRIES 10/07/03

As a unit, My church has not ministered in 100 fold giftings, 100 fold fruit, and 100 fold power since the days of the apostles. The church has become so adept at practicing without the 100 fold giftings that it has become boring and routine.

I will use the previous generations as a launching pad, and extend My reach into new creative ways that will reach out to the unsaved. My people shall be sent with My blessings and the power of My Word. They shall be covered and protected within the shelter of My wings. No longer will they be bored with 60 fold measures, but they will burst forth into 100 fold harvest.

"The good soil represents the hearts of those who truly accept God's message and produce a huge harvest--thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted." (Matt 13:23 NLT)

=====

**RHEMA 4/29/11 MOVING INTO 100 FOLD
HEARD:** *I will take care of you. I will comfort you.
30, 60, 100 fold. Move. Are you ready for us?
Destiny Outfit. Equip.*

[**CLICK HERE FOR MORE ON THE COST OF 100 FOLD**](#)

SELF DEFENSE

RHEMA 7/08/11

READER QUESTION: It is wrong to defend yourself, as in Isa 54:17 when you are falsely accused?

SANDY RESPONSE: This is a good question. Isa 54:17 is our spiritual inheritance to defeat the demonic world by using

our spiritual weapons to bind and loose us from word curses and the demons behind them. And Rev 12:10-12 is our opportunity to be a witness for God's Word through our testimonies in Jesus. However when we share the truth of our testimonies in Him, it is only through Jesus' blood that we overcome. If we trust in our own words (even in speaking truth) then we are doomed to fail. Usually self defense has a root of pride and allowing God to be our Defense is humility. There is nothing wrong with speaking the truth and letting it be known, however the spirit behind our motives makes all the difference.

We have many scripture role models and too many scriptures to list in regards to self defense and humility. The key is to humble ourselves before God and allow Him to be our Defense.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith who blows the coals in the fire, who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue which rises against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is from Me," Says the Lord.

Rev 12:10-12 NKJV

For the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

James 4:10

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

JESUS

1 Peter 2:23-24

Jesus... when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

Matt 26:62-63

And the high priest arose and said to Him, "Do You answer nothing? What is it these men testify against You?" 63 But Jesus kept silent.

DAVID

When David was accused, he humbled himself and asked the Lord to be his advocate and vindicate him.

Ps 35:11-14; 23-24 NKJV

Fierce witnesses rise up; They ask me things that I do not know. 12 They reward me evil for good, To the sorrow of my soul. 13 But as for me, when they were sick, My clothing was sackcloth; I humbled myself with fasting; And my prayer would return to my own heart. 14 I paced about as though he were my friend or brother; I bowed down heavily, as one who mourns for his mother. ... 23 Stir up Yourself, and awake to my vindication, To my cause, my God and my Lord. 24 Vindicate me, O Lord my God, according to Your righteousness; And let them not rejoice over me.

2 Sam 16:11-12 NKJV

And David said to Abishai and all his servants, "See how my son who came from my own body seeks my life. How much more now may this Benjamite? Let him alone, and let him curse; for so the Lord has ordered him. 12 It may be that the Lord will look on my affliction, and that the Lord will repay me with good for his cursing this day.

PAUL

Rom 12:17-21

Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18 If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord. 20 Therefore "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; If he is thirsty, give him a drink; For in so doing you will heap coals of fire on his head." 21 Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

Moses, Daniel, Joseph, Jeremiah and many more let God be their Defense and vindication.

[**CLICK HERE FOR WISDOM WHEN FACING ACCUSATION**](#)

PIVOTAL YEAR, CATASTROPHIC EVENTS

RHEMA 7/15/11

PIX: *I saw an email that said, "PIVOTAL YEAR. Why?"*

HEARD: *Catastrophic events. Where are we headed? Pilgrims to a new land.*

PIX: *I saw an old fashioned bathtub on legs. It was full of bubbles and suds.*

HEARD: *Driving them forward at My gates. To wash and be set free. Moving you forward. Advance.*

QUOTES FROM THE WEATHER CHANNEL

The following are quotes and notes about USA weather from

**"TOP 5 EXTREME WEATHER EVENTS OF 2011"
7/17/11**

"Extreme, violent, deadly. Weather has gone wild in 2011. It has been one mega after another. Blizzards, tornadoes, floods and wild fires."

1. More than 205 tornadoes within 48 hours. 11 were EF4 and 3 were EF5s, the highest rating on the scale. Long track tornadoes and one remaining on the ground for over 100 miles. Over 20 states, 300 people and the deadliest tornado day since 1925 in April 26-28 outbreak.

2. The great flood from the southern Illinois to Louisiana, displacing 1,000s. Flood level of the Mississippi exceeded those of the 1927 floods. 10-20" of rain fell.

3. A huge EF5 tornado. The deadliest tornado in the US since 1947. A natural disaster of epic proportions for Joplin, Missouri. The twister was on the ground for almost 20 minutes, cutting a swath 3/4 of a mile wide through the city. This tornado is going down as one of the worst in the US history, one of the deadliest in US history, certainly in the top 8 deadliest of all time.

4. Almost 2 feet of snow fell in Chicago in just 24 hours. Top 3 or 4 blizzards of all time.

5. Historic drought and wild fires. Exceptional drought with wild fires in Texas. Burned millions of acres. Most active in over a decade, with over 6,000 new wild fires burning up a million addition acres across the country. Drought is the cause. Portions of 12 states are suffering from extreme to exceptional drought.

=====

QUOTE SADHU SUNDAR SELVARAJ: JAPAN EARTHQUAKE

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

"What began on March 11 til today it is continuing. One aftershock after another. Why? The 3rd week of Sept, 2010, we were conducting a prophetic conference. It was telecast live all over the world on our network. As I was preaching I saw an open vision. I saw a huge angel, possibly 50-100 foot tall. Revelation 10 Johns sees an angel, he was so huge that his head was touching the clouds. I saw this angel similar to that. And he was standing in the Pacific Ocean. I saw where he was standing. If you take a pencil and draw a line, there is an island in the Pacific Ocean called Samola Islands. From that position you draw a line up to Japan and down to the Solomon Islands, then join the land back to Samoa. That was the exact epicenter were the angel was standing. His face was turned towards Japan and he said, 'From this time onwards, this part of the world will be shaken.' This is the pacific region facing the eastern nations, and destructions through waters, rains and earthquakes."

WORD TO PONDER: PIVOTAL YEAR, CATASTROPHIC EVENTS 7/15/11

Kingdoms will clash as I move My beloved ones towards occupying their covenanted inheritance. It is the end of an age when My kingdom will dwell upon the earth as it is in heaven. The closer I come, the greater the clashes will manifest as 2 worlds collide within the earth and heavens.

I AM both Good and Severe. I AM Good to those who continue in My grace and abide in My kindness - and decisively abrupt to those who do not. All that stands in My way will be washed and cleansed as nations are given times of shaking. Do not be caught unaware as in the days of Noah when the flood waters rapidly rose.

It is time to call upon the Name of the Lord and be saved. It is time to repent of evil works and know the God Who is

coming to purge the earth of all that is filthy and vile. Washing the nations, washing My people, driving the multitudes forward towards choosing their inheritance. Good or evil? Choose Whom you will serve. Know My goodness and kindness. Know Psalms 91 and the Father Who keeps His own.

Ps 111:5-6 NKJV

He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.

Rom 11:20-23 NKJV

Well said. Because of unbelief they were broken off, and you stand by faith. Do not be haughty, but fear. For if God did not spare the natural branches, He may not spare you either. Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.

Psalm 91 NKJV

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust." Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. He shall cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, nor of the arrow that flies by day, nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, and see the reward of the wicked. Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, even the Most High, your dwelling place, No evil shall befall you, nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone. You

shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, the young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot. "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."

QUOTES FROM JOHN PAUL JACKSON: MARSHAL LAW

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

From the TV show called Joni

<http://www.daystar.com/joni>

Joni asked what kind of things are happening in 2012?

QUOTE JOHN PAUL: "Riots are coming. And if we are not careful, shortly after the next election the anger will mount so much that we will end up having marshal law declared. And there are 6 cities in the US, and maybe more than 6, but I have seen 6 cities in the US where marshal law was declared. Loss of life is taking place. You see Detroit, you see Los Angeles, you see New York, you see Atlanta, and you see here in Dallas. And there is one other mystery city that I saw but I dont know the name of the city."

"Our freedoms are going to grow smaller and smaller as these type of things start to increase. Financial issues are going to get much more worse. The Euro is going to end up collapsing and the dollar is not going be far behind it. It will be a matter of weeks before the dollar end up following suits with that. People need to get out of debt. They need to get things paid off. There are some difficult things coming in the US. Do I store water, do I store food? Every place is going to be different. Each individual place are going to have the issues that God chooses to get the attention of people to seek Him."

"Mt Fuji will one day erupt. They will be given 3 warnings of smoke or steam that it is about to happen. After the 3rd, it will erupt. My Fuji, when I declared this, it was a dead volcano, then it was a dormant volcano and now with the recent earthquake that just happened in Japan, they now say there is activity going underneath the volcano and there is earthquake activity underneath Mt Fuji."

QUOTES AND NOTES FROM CHUCK PIERCE

7/14/11

Chuck spoke this at Steven Shelly's conference, "As When the Lion Roars"

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"I believe we have turned a corner in America so there is no excuse for our decisions from this day forward.

Most critical place ever. Trying to find our way into the new.

The old season is over. People have made their decisions on who they are following. That guy is strange but I am going with him. It is that compassion that flows from your inner being that changes people. In the new season you are going to get a new assignment beyond your last assignment. He has to stretch your faith into a new place that fits your identity. Take what you've got and multiply it. First lesson is using the resource that you have and multiply it. At same time is a major testing process because the new season is not showing.

Then get into a boat and go to the other side. Being sent. He is not going to tell you every detail of what to do, tested. They are in the storm and then Jesus meets them. Stay focused and you dont have to sink in your faith. However He has ways to pull you up. You dont have the knowledge yet of how to work in a new season, but is working it out with you. You will get here, you are going to make it. Immediately the gate of entry into their next season, the

ruling demon manifests. Every new season has a new gate. New methods of multiplications, new faith and a brand new gate. (Relationship, education, worship, physical impairment, etc) The legion destroyed the pigs, which was the \$ of that culture.

With every new season depends upon a new anointing. David got a second anointing to come into the fullness of the full promise. On the verge of receiving your anointing of what you were promised when you started. First assignment was to unseat or remove the wrong thrones. We want to rest in a new season, but you cant rest until you unseat what has robbed your rest. You need His Presence central again. If His Presence is not, we will fizzle out. His Presence will sustain us and multiply in this season."

A WALLED GARDEN

RHEMA 7/19/11

HEARD: *Fellowship. A walled garden enclosed.*

When you are inside a garden that is surrounded by a wall, the outside world is locked out and doesnt exit. They cant see in and you cant see out. When you are safely tucked inside, what's important is that you dont want to see out, you just want to have that enclosed precious place where you enter into Him.

Song 4:12-15 NKJV

A garden enclosed {5274} Is my sister, my spouse, A spring shut up, {5274} A fountain sealed. 13 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices — 15 A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

OT:5274 ENCLOSED AND SHUT UP

na`al (naw-al'); a primitive root; properly, to fasten up, i.e. with a bar or cord; hence (denominative from OT:5275), to sandal, i.e. furnish with slippers: KJV - bolt, inclose, lock, shoe, shut up.

QUICKENED REMINDER: When I was a child we had a rock garden in the far back of our yard. It was enclosed by trees along with plants, rock paths, ferns, and a little pool. I used to sit on the large rock and pray to the Lord and ponder things. It was my one private place that I could go and feel Him and be in quiet solitude.

UPDATE 7/27/11

Today I was listening to Anna Roundtree's book, *The Heavens Opened* and the Lord spoke to her about the garden.

<http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

QUOTES FROM ANNA ROUNDTREE: "The enclosure seemed to be a private garden. It was not extremely large, but it was large enough to have a variety of trees as a part of its planting: the pomegranate, myrtle, and decar: the balsam, cinnamon, frankincense, myrrh, and aloe.

The garden was in the full bloom of spring and narcissus and jonquils in the beds and vines of yellow jasmine and purple wisteria intertwined on the stone wall.

There were a three-tiered fountain in the center of the garden with a bench near it. The bench was under a very large apricot tree, which resembled more an oak than a fruit tree. It was in bloom also and excused a lovely, invigorating scent.

Our feet came to rest on the ground near the fountain. "What a lovely garden," I said.

"yes," He smiled, allowing His eyes to scan the area lightly, "I enjoy walking here."

... **"Who tends this garden?": I asked.**

"You do," He answered.

"I tend this garden?" exclaimed with astonishment.

"Yes." He replied...

..."Would You tell me of this garden, Lord?" I asked finally.

"Each garden is different. Each is unique, and I delight in each." ...

... Jesus turned and handed me a golden key to the gate's lock. "Here is the key," He said. "Go in whenever you like." The key was large and antique in design. It hung on a red cord. "Here," He continued, and He dropped the cord with the key on it over my head.

"Will You meet me here?" I asked.

"Unlock the gate, and I will meet you here." He smile. I looked again at the garden.

"Whenever you wish," He repeated, "meet Me here." And then He disappeared.

{End quotes}

INSERTS GARDEN INSERTS

RHEMA 5/10/00: DREAM: WALKING IN THE GARDEN OF GOD

I dreamed I was walking in a garden and there was a man walking in the garden. He was somewhat hidden and ethereal. In the garden, I saw the faces of a lion, a man and an eagle.

Rev 4:6-8 NLT

In the center and around the throne were four living beings, each covered with eyes, front and back. 7 The

first of these living beings had the form of a lion; the second looked like an ox; the third had a human face; and the fourth had the form of an eagle with wings spread out as though in flight. 8 Each of these living beings had six wings, and their wings were covered with eyes, inside and out. Day after day and night after night they keep on saying, "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty-- the one who always was, who is, and who is still to come."

MORE ON THIS:

8/16/02 MY GARDEN IS IN HIS LOVE

*Immersed in Your love. In My **garden** Sandy.*

4/17/03 JESUS HIDING IN OUR GARDEN

I was searching for my Beloved and I came into a garden looking for Him. I saw a trumpet shaped white calla lily wiggling around in the garden, trying to get my attention. It was like it was cut off waving around like a flag above the garden, but I could not see who was holding it or the bottom of the stem to see if it really was cut off. I went over to see who was hiding and doing this and He popped up and gave me a big hug. I knew Him, but He did not show me His face! I was so blessed by His hug!

10/18/03 THE GARDEN IS OUR LIFE

*Taken up. A spirit of hopelessness. It lifted. I was in the ocean waves making my way to the shore. I saw a bamboo like curtain come down and stop the next wave that was behind me, from overtaking me. The **garden** of my life.*

8/12/04 MEMORIAL STONES IN OUR GARDENS

*I saw the wires that had empowered me to walk through a painful time, were now planted inside the memorial stones that were planted in my **garden** and I was walking on them. Golden stones. Memorial.*

They shine all the way up to heaven. It's a true gift, your willingness. Humble assurance.

8/05/05 OUR GARDEN OF PRAYERS

*That's so awesome, the gift of faith. I saw someone in a **garden** with the sprinkler on. I saw a musical instrument. Soil. Where to land your prayers.*

9/09/07 PROTECTED IN THE SECRET GARDEN

*I saw myself in a **garden** area with a canopy umbrella over me. There were vines over head that were dripping with grapes. Lush, ripe and juicy.*

9/12/08 HIS GARDEN IS HOLY

*Every time I feel the Spirit, movin' in my heart, I will pray. Messenger. Holy. I saw myself in this beautiful lush **garden** rain forest area with a white picket bench seat.*

2/12/09 PRAYER IN YOUR GARDEN

*How can you pray? ...**Garden**. Anoint your comings and goings. Women cry all over America. Sent! I saw a woman pilot and she was flying a very fast jet airplane with purpose.*

10/21/09 NEVILLE JOHNSON QUOTE

*The heart is like a **garden**. The Lord told Neville, tell My people that they can walk in My **garden**, when I can walk in theirs.*

12/04/10 KEEP YOUR OWN GARDEN

*Fringe benefits. Water your own **garden**. I saw an angel pick up a food magazine in our living room. On the front cover it said, House and **Garden**. I saw a cluster of large, red wine grapes. I saw one grape that was dried up and yucky, so I pulled it off.*

3/17/11 KEEPING OUR GARDEN IS A LIFESTYLE

*Change. My **garden**. It's a lifestyle.*

MORE ABOUT THE BURDEN OF THE LORD

RHEMA 7/25/11

I have been pondering this week about "the burden" of the Lord. The phrase is mentioned several times in the OT regarding the burden of the Word of the Lord concerning an issue. It is also mentioned as simply a burden against something, as well as just a burden.

I think that this has been stirring in my heart since I listened last week to Jesse Duplantis' testimony of when he went to heaven.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=okPyyHjJBRc>

The Lord told Jesse how He dreaded the day that He would have to tell people that He loved and died for to depart from them, He never knew them. His eyes were filled with tears. Jesus mentioned that when tears would be wiped away, they were His tears. It touched me that Jesse wanted to teach out and comfort the Lord in His pain.

Rev 21:4

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Then as I was listening to Anna Roundtree's book, *The Heaven's Opened*, she mentions how the Lord said, "Before the cock crows, Anna, three stages of betrayal will have been accomplished against Me in the world. Betrayal is multiplying, and many will be deluded by their own fear and need for survival. They will betray to save themselves."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZekYRSb9zJw&feature=related>

I could feel the Lord's heart as I heard this, knowing the pain He suffers already knowing who will betray Him, especially in the tribulation where men must deny Him in order to worship the beast and receive his mark to buy and sell. Such a thought is so sobering when Judas was called to be an intimate part of His disciples and experience all that they did; even given authority over the finances. And yet there came a time when the devil entered Judas and he set in motion the Lord's betrayal. (Luke 22:3) He was lost as the son of perdition. How painful to have loved and lived with one who eventually betrays! Even still, the pain of love is much deeper than the pain of betrayal. It is the pain of losing a loved one, and knowing they are headed for destruction.

Matt 10:33 NKJV

But whoever denies Me before men, him I will also deny before My Father who is in heaven.

Rev 20:4-5 NKJV

And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was committed to them. Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

John 17:12-13 NKJV

While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled.

As I have been pondering these thoughts along with Words I have heard the Lord say to me, I understand on a deeper level that the phrase, "the burden" of the Lord is literally a burden; it is what He literally feels in His emotions, upon His heart, soul, mind, heart.

We have all suffered pain where our heart feels like it is breaking, and we all have suffered levels of grief which feels like the life is being squeezed out of us with such a heavy heart. Jesus experiences this daily as He always lives to make intercession for us.

Heb 7:25 NKJV

Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.

Heb 4:15 AMP

For we do not have a High Priest Who is unable to understand and sympathize and have a shared feeling with our weaknesses and infirmities and liability to the assaults of temptation, but One Who has been tempted in every respect as we are, yet without sinning.

To be the Lord's friend and help carry His burden is not only an honor, but something too amazing to communicate. Our Lord God has chosen to make Himself vulnerable, to share His heart with His friends. When He does this, He reveals to us Who He really is and why He says and does the things He does. He is so miserably misrepresented on earth and perverted through the enemy's wicked demise. And when He shares a portion of Who He really is with us, He takes the veil away and we see His goodness and love like we have never known before. Love simply does not control or demand anything. Love is vulnerable to both giving and receiving on a completely volunteer basis. Oh Lord bring us to the place where we can become Your friend and comfort You!

John 15:13-16 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. 14 You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. 15 No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all

things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you.

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA ON THE BURDEN OF THE LORD](#)

QUOTES ANNA ROUNDTREE: PRAISE IS LIKE A TROLLEY TO THE FATHER

<http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

Anna was taken to heaven and she shares her experiences there. From the book "The Heaven's Opened" Starting on page 47, Passing Praise

[I have been thinking about Annie Schisler's Vision (another Anna, Annie's Visions) about many entrances to receive heavenly revelations. Praise is one of them that carries us to Himself! WOW.]

The most significant quote below is this one:

"Praise has in it part of the heart and part of the spirit sent forth, and so is it tangible to us in this world of true light, life, and spirit. To us here, praise is as substantive as a trolley on earth, you might say. You join yourself to it, and it will carry you along It can take you for a ride."

QUOTES ANNA ROUNDTREE:

<http://www.amazon.com/Anna-Rountree/e/B001JP3X68>

"Then almost imperceptibly at first, I heard voice in the distance singing praises to God. The music came closer, but I could see no one. Instruments joined the song that now sounds as if it were being sung by a multitude of voices. The praise was rolling along like a flash flood in a wadi. Although I could see no one, the praise seemed to be

passing before me on this hill and moving in the direction of the path below.

... Then I saw one angel after another join themselves to this praise, seemingly riding along on it. **They would raise when the music would rise, and sank down when the music lowered, like the tail of a kite.** Evidently they looked as though they were touching it and being carried along.

Then, from near me on the hill, came the clear, pure sound of a flute. I turned to see an exquisite angel dressed in green, playing the instrument. Her eyes were closed in worship, and I knew that the music she was playing was joining the praise passing before my eyes.

The angel sat cross-legged on the ground playing a golden flute. Her hair was a rich auburn and plaited into seven large loops that were interlaced with gold. She wore a gossamer, green under tunic bound with a gold girdle, and a cloak with long sleeves, which was also green.

Within the sleeves of the outer garment were oversized pockets containing all manner of instruments used in the arts - all of gold. There were various musical instruments, paint brushes, musical scores, ballet shoes, a quill pen - all within the sleeves. Her neck and hands had a slight inlay of gold and so did the small portion of her feet that I could see.

Secured around her head was a golden cord: in the center of the cord was a small golden box. The box was in the middle of her forehead and similar to the frontlet for the housing of Scripture.

Eventually she lowered the flute and opened her eyes peacefully, as one might who is still rapt in contemplation. Then turning her face toward me, she smiled. "Praise Him" she said. Her voice was gentle and melodious and her eyes a limpid green.

I was too disquieted in spirit to share her peace, for thoughts were racing through my mind - with no resolution.

She smiled again, knowingly this time, but did address my private conflict. "I am Judy." she said, "one who praises." "Hello Judy," I said without much enthusiasm, "I am Anna." "I know who you are," she smiled, "for I am assigned to you to assist you in praise of our God."

"Assigned to me for praise?" I asked. Then excitedly I gestured toward the space in midair, "I saw...:

"Yes," she said, "angels traveling on praise."

"Traveling on praise?"

"Yes," she reiterated, placing the flute into one of her oversized pockets.

"I do not understand."

"Praise has in it part of the heart and part of the spirit sent forth, and so is it tangible to us in this world of true light, life, and spirit. To us here, praise in as substantive as a trolley on earth, you might say. You join yourself to it, and it will carry you along It can take you for a ride," she laughed liltily, "and the one joined to it adds to it."

I turned my eyes to look out over the alley. How could this be? I questioned within myself. Then I began to think, Yes, yes, I can understand that. I know that if someone leads worship with an anointing on earth, it can lift you in spirit to that person's level of praise. The other's anointing carries you with it and you add your voice to the worshipping raised to God.. Yes I can see that.

"Since all praise travels to the Father," she continued, "it is like catching a rise on a passing trolley and enjoying the ride to the throne room. If the angels do not ride all the way there, still they have added an imprint to the praise. Therefore, they too have participated, if ever so briefly."

The sound of a single violin began to pass by. The violin was playing a tender, unaccompanied melody. A single

angel was traveling with the adoration being expressed through this instrument and was adding to it.

"Some praise on earth is like a quiet stream, as is this." she smiled.

From a distance I could hear the sound of many voices singing. The sound was moving swiftly in our direction.

"Some worship is like a title wave," she said. "All of it gives to the angels a joy they would not have if mankind did not lift up praises to God."

The sound was coming more quickly now, rolling toward us. As it drew nearer, I could sense my spirit rising to join such exalted worship. It lifted us spontaneously to our feet. Judy raised her hands, tilted her head back and joined the song..."

A GREATER COMMITMENT FOR NEXT SEASON

RHEMA 7/29/11

QUOTE FACE BOOK NOLAN CLARK:

"What you keep, you lose. What you give, you keep. I lay me down. All of me. All my dreams. All my heart."

SANDY: I have been thinking about these truths the last few days. The Holy Spirit must be drawing His people to a greater commitment for this next season.

This whole year He has been speaking to me about the cost to move from 60 fold to 100 fold and I have been weighing the costs as He brings them to me.

=====

DO NOT COMPROMISE A COMMITTED GOSPEL 5/17/07

The spirit of this world seeks to water down the gospel with the flattery of compromise and subtleties

that cover over the One Who is the rock of offense. Dear one, listen to Wisdom. Many shall volunteer in the day of My power. My power will display exploits among My people. But I come as a sharp sword of Truth that pierces hearts with Jesus Christ as the One and only way to eternal salvation.

My sword seeks not to pacify with peace through compromising truth. My sword cuts with truth. Raw, exposed truth is an offense to those who oppose My way. Follow My Word, present My Word, do not stray from My Word and leave the hearts of men to Me. I will draw them to the truth. But do not seek to build bridges with people through compromising the gospel of Jesus Christ and the truth of My Word. If you are ashamed of Me, I will be ashamed of you. If you compromise a pure and unadulterated commitment to My Word, then you risk losing your sight of My truth and falling into the delusion of the flattery of counterfeit spirits.

Dan 11:32-35 NKJV

Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits. 33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many ; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. 34 Now when they fall , they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue. 35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

Mark 8:36-38 NKJV

For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? 37 Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, of him the Son of Man also will be

ashamed when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels."

1 Peter 2:7-8 NKJV

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone," and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense ." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

Rom 9:32-33 NKJV

Why? Because they did not seek it by faith, but as it were, by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone. 33 As it is written "Behold, I lay in Zion a stumbling stone and rock of offense, And whoever believes on Him will not be put to shame."

=====

TRAINING OR CROSSING OVER? 5/27/07

I AM training Mine own to receive My Word of truth. What I say, I mean. What I speak, it is truth. Many have yet to embrace and swallow My Word and thus know the sin of their ways and how they have grieved My Spirit. I AM refining and making adjustments as they go through their personal storms.

Those who graduate and make a commitment to obey My Word, cross over into the government of bringing My kingdom to earth. They shall walk in the canopy of My divine protection of My cloud by day and fire by night. They shall walk in peace and rest in Me as they wait for their loved ones to come out of their personal storms and graduate into obedience to My Word.

Prov 16:6-7 NKJV

And by the fear of the LORD one departs from evil. When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

2 Cor 6:16-7:1 NKJV

For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." "I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, says the LORD Almighty." Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

=====

CONFIRMATION BOB JONES 8/02/11

www.bobjones.org

"The Investors

In the early morning hours of July 30th, in a dream vision, I saw a man step out of the great cloud of witnesses of Heb. 12:1.

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us. (Heb. 12:1)

Hebrews 12:1 says we are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses. Down here on earth we are surrounded by that great cloud of witnesses and they are watching us. They have a right to observe us because they invested their lives in us while they were upon the earth. We are their investments.

This man that stepped out of the great cloud of witnesses had joy unspeakable and full of glory all over him. In heaven the Father had revealed to the Son a thing He was going to do shortly upon the earth. There's great joy in heaven now

yet heaven has not revealed this to the earth but it will be revealed very shortly.

HEAVEN IS WAITING FOR US TO MAKE A COMMITMENT TO JESUS SO THE FATHER CAN COMMIT THINGS TO US.

From what I was shown, we're on the verge of some of the greatest healings of all time. We're getting ready for joy and gladness to fall upon the dedicated Christians because there's such an abundance of blessings. I believe this abundance of blessings will begin before the end of this year. So commit your life fully unto the Lord so this abundance of blessings can come upon you."

SEPARATE THE VILE TO CROSS OVER INTO THE HARVEST

RHEMA 7/31/11

VISION: *I was sitting down at a negotiating table with someone.*

HEARD: *I am here to tell you the difference. To teach you the difference between good and evil.*

PIX: *I saw someone pick up a scorpion.*

HEARD: *This is a warning, it's all about love.*

[I have been seeking the Lord about obedience becoming law and the Lord has been telling me its LOVING HIM not law. Obeying scripture is to love and honor Him, Who is purely holy.]

HEARD SONG: *Onward Christian soldiers marching onto war. With the cross of Jesus going on before.*

VISION: *I saw a fishing boat and the back of a Man climbing onto Peter's boat. He had on a fishing hat which was the same fishing hat [I once saw Jesus wear](#). The man had a wooden cross on His shoulder and it was covered with a giant fishing net to gather the harvest. As I looked at the*

M/man I was unsure if he was the Lord in disguise or Peter. However I knew as soon as I saw the boat that it was Peter's boats.

Matt 16:24-27 NKJV

Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. 25 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. 26 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul? 27 For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.

INTERP: For the sake of the coming harvest, we must be willing to lay down our flesh in death to self and carry our cross and follow Him. All that is flesh is profane because it wars against the Spirit of God.

Gal 5:16-26 NKJV

I say then: Walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh. 17 For the flesh lusts against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary to one another, so that you do not do the things that you wish. 18 But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law.

19 Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, 20 idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, 21 envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told you in time past, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God.

22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23

gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. 26 Let us not become conceited, provoking one another, envying one another.

Jesus is moving into the sea of life to bring in the harvest, are we going with Him? The greater works anointing is going to bring in the greater harvest. What profane thing do you need to lay down in order to cross over into your promises?

John 14:12-14 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father. 13 And whatever you ask in My name, that I will do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. 14 If you ask anything in My name, I will do it.

When it is time to cross over, the flood waters will part with safe passage. Do not be left on this side of the river Jordan because when the window of time has passed, those who have not crossed over will have to cross over in death to self within world wide flood waters.

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON NOTES ON CONFERENCE

22nd National Prayer Gathering

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=46aN3aOKgNY>

PETER VISION: The harvest can be reaped, but Peter said only by those who have crossed over the river Jordan and come into the promised land. Anger, selfish ambition no longer in the final harvest. The harvest will grow intensity until the end and the end is in sight. What began at pentecost your generation will finish. His generation saw the foundations laid.

Our generation will see the building completed. The early church martyrs will blossom in your generation.

Tell the Christian leaders that if they seek to personally profit by this harvest and build their own kingdoms with this harvest, the Lord will destroy them.

This harvest is holy, this fruit is precious. If you cause My people to stumble, you will be accountable. Purity of heart is required for those who will be involved in gathering this harvest. It is not your harvest, it is My harvest. The Lord has waited so long for this.

THE LORD WILL REPAY OUR LOSSES

RHEMA 7/31/11

PIX: *I saw enemy countries that surround Israel.*

PIX: *I saw a professional photograph of a man in uniform, some kind of military branch of service but I didnt know what. I wondered if it was the Navy.*

HEARD: *Navy seals.*

8/06/11 22 NAVY SEALS DIE

A helicopter was shot down today by Afghan insurgents as it was rushing to aid troops in a firefight, killing 30 Americans, including 22 Navy SEALs, most of whom belonged to Team 6, the unit whose members were involved in the raid that killed Osama bin Laden, U.S. officials said.

Copter shot down, killing 30 US troops, 7 Afghans

KABUL, Afghanistan (AP) -- Insurgents shot down a U.S. military helicopter during fighting in eastern Afghanistan, killing 30 Americans, most of them belonging to the same elite Navy SEALs unit that killed Osama bin Laden, as well as seven Afghan commandos, U.S. officials said Saturday. It was the

deadliest single loss for American forces in the decade-old war.

=====

RHEMA 3/04/08 SHORING UP MY TEAMS

QUICKENED QUOTE ABOUT THE NAVY SEALS:

Only about 10% of the guys will make it in training. With these guys, it is all about endurance.

HEARD: *Wealth. Harnessed. Why am I telling you this? Do not be afraid. Decisions. Don't leave your wounded teammate behind. You wont be sorry.*

HEARD: *Why? Because I said so. Team, you make a difference. I will strengthen you. I am shoring you up.*

=====

EXCERPT QUOTES FROM BILL YOUNT: "STAY ALERT! YOUR ONE MOMENT TO CHANGE HISTORY IS VERY NEAR!" 9/26/09

"The Captain at Sea Who Miraculously Survived Being Held Hostage by Pirates Stated..."I Am Not the Hero!"

At first the world was celebrating Captain Richard Phillips who was at sea when the news broke of his miraculous rescue. This faithful captain at sea proved that he was willing to give his life for his crew. According to BREITBART, he made it very clear, "I'm just the byline. The heroes are the Navy, the Seals and those that have brought me home."

CNN reported: "In the end, it was a single moment that brought the hostage crisis to its dramatic finish. Three gunshots. All three fatal. Fired in the dark by

three specially trained U.S. Navy SEALs as the pirates' boat rocked in the waters off Somalia. 'Phenomenal shots—75 feet away,' said Navy Vice Adm. Bill Gortney who oversees the region."

According to navyseals.com, "U.S. Navy SEALs is comprised of the most elite soldiers in all of the U.S. Armed forces...The training includes the dreaded 'hell week', where soldiers are truly put to the test. For most people, this test is completely impossible to pass."

By the way, these three Navy Seal heroes were never heard from. Their exploits are only mentioned by Navy officials. In my research, it appears that if you are chosen to this highest ranking caliber of the military Navy Seals, your public identity is taken away and you are never heard from. Their many years of training are for that sometimes "one second" moment of rescue. Their one moment to make history was really a "one second" shot that was heard around the world, and we may never know who they were. Maybe we should take note that some of our names won't be recognized until Heaven.

The Next Sixty Seconds Could Be Your One Moment You Were Born For!

I sense an urgent alarm going off in the Spirit over the Body of Christ: "Stay alert!" In your hiddenness and seemingly overlooked life, you have been in training and preparation for a "God" moment in time. Although you have been used many times in many ways to bring God glory, there is a special season of "one moment" history-making opportunities that are upon us that will explain why we haven't really been heard from yet..."

Bill Yount
Blowing the Shofar Ministries
Email: theshofarhasblown@juno.com

UPDATE 8/09/11: The night I saw the vision of the Navy man and heard Navy Seals, I prayed for him and for them, the Lord's protection and to save their souls. I was very sobered when I heard the news after that and only hoped that my prayers helped some even at the point of death. I have continued to wonder about this and tonight the Lord gave me the following Word to Ponder through anointed hands. I looked up the rhema for that date and it was a Word on the anniversary of 9/11. I feel this is the Lord's response to our loss of our beloved Navy Seals.

I WILL REPAY SAYS THE LORD 9/11/02

Though you have suffered the violence of blood shed and been thwarted at every turn, know that I am also raising a standard. Part of this standard is the full and lasting recompense for all the evil. Payment in full reward for your loss, and payment in full vengeance upon Mine enemies. This is My work, I will have My way. I will raise a standard against the evil, so trust Me to be your God.

"It is a terrible thing to fall into the hands of the living God." (Heb 10:31 NLT)

I thought the rhema that this Word to Ponder came from was interesting and thought I would share this too.

RHEMA 9/11/02 HIS BLESSING & PAYMENTS COMING

DREAM: *Wayne and I went into a logging camp mill that was being taken apart and down. We went onto the log scaler and weighed our car with us in it. It weighed 6450.*

OT:6450

Pac Dammiym (pas dam-meem'); from

OT:6446 and the plural of OT:1818; palm (i.e.

dell) of bloodshed; Pas-Dammim, a place in Palestine:
KJV - Pas-dammim. Compare OT:658.

HEARD: *The river of God thwarted at every turn.*

This is the anniversary of the blood shed on 9/11 last year. The enemy plan is being dismantled.

PARABLE: N.Y. LOTTERY DRAWS 9-1-1 ON 9/11
Wed Sep 11,10:25 PM ET

ALBANY, N.Y. (AP) - On the first anniversary of the terrorist attacks, a date known as 9-11, the evening numbers drawn in the New York Lottery were 9-1-1.

"The numbers were picked in the standard random fashion using all the same protocols," said lottery spokeswoman Carolyn Hapeman. "It's just the way the numbers came up."

Lottery officials won't know until Thursday morning how many people played those numbers or the total payout, she said.

For the evening numbers game, the New York Lottery selects from balls numbered zero to nine circulating in a machine at the lottery office. Three levers are pressed, and three balls are randomly brought up into tubes and then displayed.

WORD TO PONDER: I WILL REPAY SAYS THE LORD 9/11/02

Though you have suffered the violence of blood shed and been thwarted at every turn, know that I am also raising a standard. Part of this standard is the full and lasting recompense for all the evil. Payment in full reward for your loss, and payment in full vengeance upon Mine enemies. This is My work, I will have My

way. I will raise a standard against the evil, so trust Me to be your God.

“It is a terrible thing to fall into the hands of the living God.” (Heb 10:31 NLT)

THE DAY STAR RISES

RHEMA 8/01/011

VISION: *I saw the morning star grow larger as it appeared to be getting closer to the earth. It was about 5 times bigger than usual.*

HEARD: *The day star rises in your heart.*

2 Peter 1:19-21 KJV

We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

=====

RHEMA 2/1/02 HEALING FOR A DIMMING LIGHT

HEARD: *Healing. You've been sick.*

PIX: *I saw a blinking star in the sky. It was blinking on and off.*

WORD TO PONDER 2/1/02 HEALING FOR A DIMMING LIGHT

I can feel the pulse of your heartbeat. I know the pain of your mortal body and that you feel like a star loosing its light. But am I not the One Who gave the stars their light? I shall not only heal your mortal

body, but I shall also give you the morning star, for you are My overcomer.

“And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. 28 And I will give him the morning star.” (Rev 2:26-28 KJV)

=====

NOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON CONFERENCE

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

22nd National Prayer Gathering

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u8Edx-n7qxY>

THE RISE OF THE MORNING STAR

The Morningstar is beginning to rise. It is name given to the planet Venus that gives its light in early morning.

NEVILLE'S VISION ON 7/30/10 14 YEARS

Neville saw an ornately carved chest. The Lord took out an instrument, a sexton that plots positions when out at sea.



He took it out and took a bearing onto the horizon and back to the star, the Morningstar. He noticed that on the sexton

there were 14 segments on the sexton. He said the time spoken in the Word regarding the MorningStar, it is beginning to arise now in this generation. I will arise in My people like never before and at evening time it shall be light.

He said Venus in the natural will get bright and brighter and this will be a sign for the church.

Transfiguration will start in many of My people and they will truly become the light of the world.

Matt 5:14, 2 Peter 1:19

Sometimes it was called the daystar and it will begin to arise in God's people. They were witnesses to this:

2 Peter 1:16-21

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty. 17 For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased." 18 And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

19 And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; 20 knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, 21 for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

Peter was talking about Matt 17:2 incident. When transfiguration takes place the Father will say these are My beloved sons in whom I am well pleased. This took place after the end of 6 days. This was a foreshadow of 6 days of

the church. We are now living at the end of the 6th day from Adam.

2 Peter 3:8-9

But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. 9 The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

Matt 17:9 Jesus told them not to say anything until Jesus was risen from the dead. Why? Something happened to Jesus on the inside of Him, critical mass, the light increased like a slow explosion and He was transformed and transfigured. Resurrection life had reached its fullness. John 11:25.

He said dont tell until He was risen from the dead. He was saying that when He was raised from the dead, some would understand what happened in the tomb. There was so much Light in Him, that His body did not decay in the tomb. The Morningstar will begin to arise in God's people in 5h3 days are ahead until the Light comes to critical mass and transforms God's people. What happened to Jesus is going to happen to God's son in the end times. Transfiguration takes place so that their bodies can never die.

Zech 14:7-9

It shall be one day Which is known to the Lord — Neither day nor night. But at evening time it shall happen That it will be light. 8 And in that day it shall be That living waters shall flow from Jerusalem, Half of them toward the eastern sea And half of them toward the western sea; In both summer and winter it shall occur. 9 And the Lord shall be King over all the earth. In that day it shall be — "The Lord is one," And His name one.

Peter said they were eye witnesses of the power and coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. He is going to come first in His fullness within many of His people before He will literally come for them. Coming in His power and glory arising within His people. The sun arises

Mal 4:2

But to you who fear My name The Sun of Righteousness shall arise With healing in His wings; And you shall go out And grow fat like stall-fed calves.

Every disease, weakness, heredity problem, no feeble person among them because the physical body will be transformed. This is not a resurrection body or the rapture. It takes place before that. Will know the mind of Christ. Stirring towards transfiguration as the Lord Jesus comes to His fullness within us.

Isa 60:3

The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.

The morning star is about to arise within His people, the overcomers.

Rev 2:26-29

6 And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations — 27 'He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels' — as I also have received from My Father; 28 and I will give him the morning star. 29 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."

NO MORE ROOM, THE PAST IS PASSED

RHEMA 8/02/011

Today I was thinking about returning to something in my past and asked the Lord about the wisdom of such a decision.

PIX: *I saw a CD pop out and a sign that said DISK IS FULL.*

WORD TO PONDER: A WAY OUT 8/05/08

I AM a consuming fire. Beloved what is built in the flesh will be purged and thrown into the fire. What you have built through your faith, in reliance upon Me will stand as I bring all things to harvest. Just like Israel left Egypt with no way to return, be willing to let go of your past, leave it all behind.

I AM sending My angel to open a way out and war a way into your promised land. What is past is passed. What is new will be ALL things. In that place, your enemies shall be placed under your feet and all that was stolen from you shall be recovered.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire

1 Cor 15:24-26 NKJV

Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power. 25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet .

WISDOM: Sometimes our past knocks on our door and we circle through what we learned in that season. If we really think about where we are now, we just don't have space in our life to deal with old issues that carried a stress and load that we no longer have the grace to touch. If our cupboards are full, the only way we can receive new things is to let go of the old.

CONFIRMATIONS 8/11/11

I just posted this on QW Facebook today and the following confirmations came through

"Kid you not, this is exactly what God was telling me today. I was cleaning out cabinets and the Lord told me, "When you get rid of some stuff, I can give you more." eeeek!"

SANDY: I am laughing. I just got an error message on my data search engine. Allowed memory size of 67108864 bytes is exhausted... They are recommending that I increase the memory.

GIFT OF FAITH IS COMING

RHEMA 8/03/011

HEARD: *Measurements of faith.*

PIX: *I saw a measuring cup.*

HEARD: *Faith is substance.*

Heb 11:1-3 NKJV

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

PONDERING: Faith is the essence and under-support for things we hope for. It is the conviction of what we do not see. We understand that this core ingredient is what restored the worlds by God's spoken Word. Even though faith is not visible, it is the powerful ingredient that brings God's Word to be made manifest and tangible.

QUICKENED THOUGHT: I have a small motor that pumps waters and I use a flashlight to be able to see the water level in the little window gage. When the light shines through the window I can see that the water is substance.

HEARD: *Increase your portion. The gift of faith. I'm raining on you. The gift of faith, its coming.*

PIX: *I saw a huge flash of white light flood my vision. It started in the center of my eye and then expanded out. It was very fast like the action of a camera lens opening.*

HEARD: *Substance, its accumulative. Yes it's an impartation but it also grows. Let's begin. Stabilize it.*

PIX: *I saw a baby crawling on a glass but he was upside down.*

HEARD: *Let it be a portion I can grow into. Portion by experience. Grounded by faith, hope and love. Apostle.*

- There are differences of ministries
- There are diversities of activities
- Distributed to each one person as He wills

1 Cor 12:4-11 NKJV

There are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. 5 There are differences of ministries, but the same Lord. 6 And there are diversities of activities, but it is the same God who works all in all. 7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all: 8 for to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, to another the word of knowledge

through the same Spirit, 9 to another faith by the same Spirit, 10 to another gifts of healings by the same Spirit, 10 to another the working of miracles, to another prophecy, to another discerning of spirits, to another different kinds of tongues, to another the interpretation of tongues. 11 But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURES

1 Tim 4:12-16

*Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity. 13 Till I come, give attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine. 14 **Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you** by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the eldership. 15 Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all. 16 Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will **save** both yourself and those who hear you.*

NT:272 NEGLECT

ameleo (am-el-eh'-o); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and NT:3199; to be careless of:
KJV - make light of, neglect, be negligent, no regard.

NT:4982 SAVE/ DELIVER / HEAL

sozo (sode'-zo); from a primary sos (contraction for obsolete saoz, "safe"); to save, i.e. deliver or protect (literally or figuratively):

KJV - heal, preserve, save (self), do well, be (make) whole.

2 Tim 1:3-7 NKJV

I remember you in my prayers night and day, 4 greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy, 5 when I call to remembrance

*the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also. 6 Therefore I remind you to **stir up the gift of God which is in you** through the laying on of my hands. 7 For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.*

NT:329 STIR

anazopureo (an-ad-zo-poor-eh'-o); from NT:303 and a compound of the base of NT:2226 and NT:4442; to re-ignite:
KJV - stir up.

Twice Paul admonished Timothy about the gift of faith that was imparted to him. Fear is the direct opposition of faith. According to the Greek words, Timothy had fallen into fear which caused him be careless and have little regard for the gift of faith. Paul gave the anecdote:

- Give attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.
- Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to them
- Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.
- Stir up, rekindle the use of the gift.

=====

THE GIFT OF FAITH 10/09/04

It is through hearing My Word that a solid foundation is built in your life. For many years I have been building your faith. As I speak My Words into your life, quicken them, then confirm them, this builds your faith. This faith is an absolute assurance that even though you do not see Me, you know that I have spoken into your life and I am actively involved in taking care of you, loving you and surrounding you. This faith is like a pillow of comfort in which to lay your

heart. This faith enables you to rest when everything around you is chaos. This faith is solidly and slowly built upon the building bricks of My Word, then mortared with experience and results. When it is set, there is a solid trust.

There is another kind of faith and it is called the gift of faith. This too is built on the same principal, yet it produces a different result. I know all things before they happen; thus in times when you need a breakthrough, when you need explosive faith, I prepare you with My Word to climax through the gift of faith. I know exactly the time it will take, the Words that you need to hear, the confirmations needed to set you, so that when you most desperately need a breakthrough, the gift of faith is there.

Any kind of faith is the creative element that dispatches forces with assignment in the unseen world. The gift of faith is a sudden occurrence that explodes into the realm of the supernatural and it blasts away the obstacles in one blow. It is powerful upon impact. The gift of faith is declaring the passion of our joined assurance that what is decreed is NOW. And that is the gift of faith. Covet earnestly this gift and ask Me to build it within you for your breakthrough.

1 Cor 12:9 AMP

To another [wonder-working] faith by the same [Holy] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit.

PARABLE: MOVE THE GARBAGE CAN

RHEMA 8/03/11

Today when I came home from errands, I noticed a horrible stench when I opened the car door. It was coming from our garbage can, where Wayne had lifted the lid for it to dry out,

as residue from raw meat was causing maggots to breed. Wayne had previously asked me to move our garbage can for the summer, since it was too close to our house and I didn't want to, because it was convenient. Well the can now has a summer location away from the house!

Since the can was empty I decided to pour bleach into the bottom and fill it with some water for 24 hours. That worked great. However for the rest of the day I could not get the stench of the rotten smell out of my nose. I washed, changed clothes, used spray in the home and menthol. It would come and go and I continued to rebuke the demonic in case this was a spirit.

RIVER OF FILTH: Tonight night after the garbage can incident, I woke up with the quickened memory of a vision from Kat Kerr where she saw the river of filth and it reminded me of the stench of our garbage can. People's mouths feed this river which was full of demons. It was carnal language, gossip, slander, back biting. I was reminded of the carnal language from TV that God's people are swimming in.

Col 3:8 NKJV

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

Let no corrupt word proceed out of your mouth, but what is good for necessary edification, that it may impart grace to the hearers. 30 And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice.

Eph 5:3-4 NKJV

But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints; 4 neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor

coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks.

=====

RHEMA 8/06/011 WHAT YOU SEE AND WHERE YOU DWELL

VISION: *I saw someone toss a camera that had a strap on it. The camera was barely caught just as it flew over a gross river of filth. I heard a loud gasp just as it was caught.*

HEARD: *People do this every day, gambling with their conscience. They dont realize if they drop it, it could be their last vision ever.*

[That Word should put the fear of God in all of us. When we fellowship in the river of filth, we could become lost forever, having disobeyed our conscience and Word of God intentionally. For years I have noticed that people who watch filthy TV receive 2nd heaven demonic visions and dont realize these are not from the Lord, but filthy lies. Their ability to discern is totally muddled.]

Rev 22:11 NKJV

He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."

2 Cor 7:1 NKJV

Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

CONFIRMATION ANDREA 08/07/11 AT CHURCH – A THIRSTY WORLD

"We started our well project! Our church is aiming to build two wells for Iris Sudan Ministries. Our mission

group filled water battles with dirty water to show what the water is like people in Africa are supposed to drink. Then we had battles of clean water with special project labels for donations."

GARBAGE CAN FELLOWSHIP: Another issue is that someone from my past had recently reached out to me in an attempt to reestablish old fellowship. The Lord had told me back then that I was parked WAY too close to the garbage can and needed to keep my distance. I wrestled in intercession over that for several years and never found peace abiding so close. The Lord specially told the Israelites to keep the garbage outside the camp. The flies bring in the disease and they hang around dead and filthy stuff.

UPDATE 8/10/11 I had prayed about the garbage can incident and tonight I turned to the following Word to Ponder, it was His answer!

NOTHING GOES TO WASTE 7/05/10

Beloved ones, searching for good news, you may be seeing and smelling garbage every where you turn. Yes, the war between dark and light is like a wrestling match where they roll and tumble to gain the upper hand. I have surely promised that you would be the head and not the tail. Never, never give up and yield to the news of the day. Stay in the fight and remember that I AM absolutely Sovereign and that everything the devil contrives, I use for My purposes. Nothing goes to waste.

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

This was a wonderful Word to Ponder to turn to. Less than an hour before, during our prayer time I had prayed about the good news and the bad news I had heard that day from 2 different prophets. I told the Lord it was like trying to balance

a teeter-totter where the good news brought me wonderful hope but the bad news brought it back down again. The truth is that the Lord has told many prophets that these will be the best of times and the worst of times according to Isa 60.

9/8/98 THE BEST OF TIMES, THE WORST OF TIMES

HEARD: *The best of times. The worst of times.*

Isa 60:2 NKJV

For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the Lord will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you.

There are SO many things to pray over that are all grabbing our attention. But we must learn to keep ourselves separated from the garbage of the world, be informed enough to pray, press in for the Lord's remedies and let His glory arise over us.

BALANCING HOW YOU SPEND YOUR TIME

RHEMA 8/07/11

HEARD: *The core issue is what we do every day. Finding a balance. To how you keep your time. Spend it more wisely.*

SPENDING YOUR DAY 1/04/04

How do you spend your day? I have placed a daily allowance in your bank account. I give you daily strength and ability, daily provision and sustenance, and 24 hours. There are many ways to spend your day. Always remember that your daily deeds will be judged, and whatsoever is done from love will be eternally recompensed.

“For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in our bodies.” (2 Cor 5:10 NLT)

=====

COVERING MARTHA SEASONS 12/5/02

I know you have spent a great deal of your time in busy work of late. This has placed a pinch in your relationship with Me and you are feeling dry. I am calling you back to rest in My Presence and find refreshment for your body, soul and spirit. I have kept you under the shadow of My wings, regardless.

"He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust; this truth shall be thy shield and buckler." (Ps 91:4 KJV)

THE GREAT DOOR OF HOPE

RHEMA 8/07/11

HEARD: *We back into a corner and we wait. We have nowhere to go except to look up. Exactly.*

HEARD: *Despondent. Lectures of the storm. I am keeping you, do not be afraid. Future. My ways are not your ways.*

Isa 55:8-11 NKJV

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

THE MEASURING WEIGHTS OF LOVE 3/01/06

There are seasons when I have raised you with tough love as well as raised you with comforting love. At this point, there is a balancing scale in My hands, and I AM weighing issues I have spoken about to you for years. Precious, I love you. I want you to walk in freedom. I want you to walk in power and grace. I know how deeply your soul hurts when you don't measure up because of making deliberate choices that take you into captivity. I love you and it hurts Me when you are hurting.

I don't want you wallowing in self pity. I don't want you burning with shame. I don't want you wincing in condemnation. I want you to grow up and mature the child inside of you that runs from obedience and turns to the world for escape. This balance scale is weighing heavily on My heart. The hand that holds these scales of tough love and comforting love is called Grace. I offer you My abiding grace, but I AM asking you only one question. I need you to be WILLING. That is all. Pick yourself up, dust yourself off, and be willing to listen to Me and obey. I will help you face these things, but you must be willing to do your part. We will partner together and face this mountain. How can two walk together unless they agree?

1 Cor 4:21 AMP

Now which do you prefer? Shall I come to you with a rod of correction, or with love and in a spirit of gentleness?

Ps 119:73-77 NLT

You made me; you created me. Now give me the sense to follow your commands. May all who fear you find in me a cause for joy, for I have put my hope in your word. I know, O LORD, that your decisions are fair; you disciplined me because I needed it. Now let your unfailing love comfort me, just as you promised

me, your servant. Surround me with your tender mercies so I may live, for your law is my delight.

Amos 3:3 NKJV

Can two walk together, unless they are agreed?

VISION: *I saw Wayne come to me and hand me a cup. He said,, "Here I want you to try this. HOPE."*

I understood he was handing me the cup of Hope.

HEARD: *Waiting, it's grueling sometimes. But when you see Me it will be worth it all. Be expectant.*

THE GREAT DOOR OF HOPE 9/5/91

I have brought My people to a door. A door of promise, a door of destiny. Many have approached this door before, with seeds of promise, only to look at it, and see the insurmountable walls. They were given the instructions at Jericho; the time waiting was much more than the time moving. Years of waiting have passed, and the moving has been in circles. But this has not been without purpose.

I have gone before you and set up your place. Indeed, you have circled long enough. Once again, you stand before the door and look at insurmountable odds. But I say unto you, the hour is due. At My command, these walls shall fall, and every man shall enter straight before him. I go before you shouting "Grace." These walls shall fall and you shall be astonished at MY mighty hand on your behalf.

There are many who have been so sifted by the plow, and blackened by the fire, that they have lost sight of this door of promise, this great door of Hope. They have been turned inside out, and backwards; some are even upside down. But I have been turning the

perspective so they may see My view. I AM facing them forward, securing feet in front of the door.

Have no fear if you cannot see the door of promise. Your eyes may still be burning from the smoke. Trust Me to turn you in perfect direction. Have hopeful expectation of what I shall do. For when it opens, it shall open suddenly, and the Light from the other side will be so bright, there will be no questions as to your direction.

I give good gifts to My people. Pick up those hopes lost from yesterday, and dare to believe, this time from MY perspective. Even as the door stands before you, I stand on the other side. When I open the door, you will not walk alone. We will occupy together.

"I know thy works behold I have set before thee an open door and no man can shut it..." (Revelation 3:8)

QUOTE PAT ROBINSON: FINANCIAL PERIL

700 Club 8/0911

"I want to take you back in time. As you know at the end of the year I go off and spend some time praying. I ask the Lord for some direction and hopefully I received it at least some of the time. At the beginning of this year {2011} I talked about what I believe the Lord had told me about the financial problems our country is facing. Here is from that beginning of the year broadcast."

(They then played a portion of the broadcast from 1/3/11 and Pat was reading a notepad from what he had written down as from the Lord.)

"Your country is in grave peril. Leaders have harkened to the demands of interest groups and have led your nation into bankruptcy. In 2 years will come a time of reckoning. It is

not now, but in 2 years from now. Your creditors will demand payment and there will not be enough to satisfy their claims. Your currency will shrink in value, your bonds will lose value, people on fixed incomes will suffer, unemployment will escalate and there will be turmoil."

{end Pat Robinson quote}

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly ask that in judgment, You will remember mercy. We have so gravely sinned. We vote for leaders who are immoral. We spend our money to support unrighteousness. We vote towards solving economical issues over moral ones. Have mercy Lord and set our country in right standing with You. Help us to rebuild a righteous nation with righteous laws led by righteous leaders. Lord we vote that Your kingdom will come upon the earth, even as You have decreed it in heaven, in Jesus Name.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. 13 And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

NEW ASSIGNMENTS COMING

RHEMA 8/11/11

HEARD: *I met your need and then some. Trust Me. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is set on thee.*

Isa 26:3-4

You will keep him in perfect peace, Whose mind is stayed on You, Because he trusts in You. 4 Trust in the Lord forever, For in Yah, the Lord, is everlasting strength.

HEARD: *I finished my job... (jahhhb)*

The voice inflection of this was like a little child who had done his chore and then came back to his Mom to report that he finished. I had an impartation when I heard this that the child had a sense of satisfaction that he had done what he was supposed to do and was waiting for something else to do.

PIX: *I saw all these pegs that were like keys and they had connectors waiting to connect and then be plugged into new positions and jobs.*

**WORD TO PONDER: NEW ASSIGNMENTS COMING
8/11/11**

Beloved ones, I am SO proud of you for sticking to your assignments to complete them. Some of your assignments have taken years to complete, and some were fulfilling brief appointments. To the degree you have trusted Me in these, you were faithful beloved ones. Thank you for being faithful to trust Me with what I gave you to do.

I have had you in a season of watchful rest as you have reported back with expectation for what is coming next. How I love your zeal and your earnestness to please Me endears My heart! Trust Me as I bring forth new connections that will bring you into new assignments and opportunities. I will set you into position and you shall be plugged into place.

Ezra 10:4 NKJV

Arise, for this matter is your responsibility. We also are with you. Be of good courage, and do it."

Josh 6:5 NKJV

And the people shall go up every man straight before him."

FUNNY CONFIRMATION EYE GLANCE! I just posted the above Word to the QW Roundtable and then posted the link to Facebook. I had also inserted the following Word to

Ponder in my journal under the rhema because I had an impression of it flash into my mind.

MY TIMING 1991

I have ordained a path for you. Think of Me as your Appointment Secretary. I go before you making the path smooth and setting up divine appointments. These appointments are prepared and waiting for you.

As you move, expect I have already placed in motion My plans for you. Do not fret whether it is night or day, for despite what you see, expect to connect with these appointments. I have sprinkled surprises along the way because I delight in seeing your joy. If you knew everything, you would miss that joy. Fret not, rather rest in Me and trust that I have gone before you. Keep your eyes and expectation on Me and you will not miss opportunities.

"Thou hast beset Me behind and before and laid thy hand upon Me." (Psalms 139:5)

Then my eye glanced at today's Family Circus: It was Jeffy camping in the tent in the backyard. He said to Dad, "Dont lock the back door, cause somebody might want to come in and see what it is or something!"

The Lord is telling me to keep the QW Roundtable and Facebook doors open to the QW, as there are many "campers" out there that need to know what time it is.

<http://www.arcamax.com/newspics/23/2368/236868.gif>

GET BACK ON YOUR HORSE

RHEMA 8/17/11

HEARD: *Watch. Do not be afraid, I am not mad at you.*

Deut 4:21-22 NKJV

Furthermore the Lord was angry with me for your sakes, and swore that I would not cross over the Jordan, and that I would not enter the good land which the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance.

HEARD: *I need to know how to get there. I am finding resistance at every turn. What's the key?*

A spectacular vision coming up. The Father has need of thee.

VISION: *I saw the cowboy angel. In one spectacular, swift movement, he ran and jumped onto a horse. He took something that was on the horse and swung it over his shoulders and heaved it off. It was really precious because the "something" was invisible and looked like a pantomime, but I understood that it was very real and due to the graciousness of God, I did not have to see the demon that he dislodged. It is the true love of God for my desire!*

Col 2:15 KJV

And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

NT:554

NT:554 apekduomai (ap-ek-doo'-om-ahee); middle voice from NT:575 and NT:1562; to divest wholly oneself, or (for oneself) despoil:

KJV - put off, spoil.

NT:1562

NT:1562 ekduo (ek-doo'-o); from NT:1537 and the base of NT:1416; to cause to sink out of, i.e.

(specially as of clothing) to divest:

KJV - strip, take off from, unclothe.

HEARD: *You got your horse back. Wait and see what happened.*

WHEN YOU FALL OFF YOUR HORSE 7/06/06

I know it is hard to fall off your horse and get back on. And we do give you time to recover - and, yes, even when you feel the need to keep your head buried for a while. But, precious, you must breathe and come up for air.

Stand up dear one, and return to obedience to what I have told you. Stand up beloved, and climb back on. Honor My prophetic Word over your life, for it will go well with thee.

It is only in serving Me that you will find the grace to overcome all that assails you. Stretch forth the rod I have given you and walk in the authority to which I have called you. As you walk the path of your destiny, I AM carrying you upon My own back. It is a balancing act not to fall off, but I AM not running, I AM walking. One day at a time, Precious, simply walk with Me. The angels rejoice as you are willing to get up and move forward. 'Up and at em', let's go.

Prov 24:16 NKJV

For a righteous man may fall seven times and rise again, but the wicked shall fall by calamity.

SINGING SONG: The theme song to the old western, Bonanza ran through my head this morning. Here are the verses that were quickened to me:

With a gun and a rope and a hat full of hope, we
planted our family tree.
We got hold of a pot full of gold, Bonanza

With a horse and a saddle, and a range full of cattle,
How rich can a fellow be?
On this land we put our brand.

Here in the west, we're livin' in the best Bonanza
If anyone fights any one of us, he's got a fight with me
Bonanza

With a houseful of friends where the rainbow ends,
How rich can a fellow be?

With the friendliest, fightingist, lovingist band, that
ever set foot in the promised land.
And we're happier than them all. That's why we call it
Bonanza...bonanza.. bonanza..

CONFIRMATION: Someone from the QW Roundtable said the following sentence today: "We will have our "eyegate" opened to see the New Frontier that He is setting before us. This New Frontier is just that --- a New Frontier - land yet to be conquered in Him.

WORD TO PONDER: GETTING READY TO TAKE THE LAND 8/17/11

Beloveds, get back on your horses for we are rounding you up in preparations to take your promised land. This land holds all your promises from My goodness... going back to Adam. And you are destined to conquer and inherit. Yes there will be a fight to take back what was stolen and keep the bandits away. However you will conquer together as a family and I will multiply your efforts. Fear not, only believe and trust in Me as I give My commands to move in and conquer.

Lev 20:24 NKJV

But I have said to you, "You shall inherit their land, and I will give it to you to possess, a land flowing with milk and honey." I am the Lord your God, who has separated you from the peoples.

Num 14:8-9 NKJV

If the Lord delights in us, then He will bring us into this land and give it to us, 'a land which flows with milk and honey.'

THE LIMITATIONS OF GOD

RHEMA 8/21/11

WORD OF WISDOM

The Limitations of God: God will not force us to love Him.
"He saved others, He could not save Himself."

[Father, Jesus chose to love You and only do Your will. Why did You require a blood sacrifice to redeem us, why not some other way?]

HEARD: *Because greater love has no man than this, that He lay His life down for His friends.*

[As I pondered this I understood that the Father laid down what He loved the most: His Son.]

John 3:16-17 NKJV

For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life.

Matt 27:41-43

Likewise the chief priests also, mocking with the scribes and elders, said, 42 "He saved others; Himself He cannot save. If He is the King of Israel, let Him now come down from the cross, and we will believe Him. 43 He trusted in God; let Him deliver Him now if He will have Him; for He said, 'I am the Son of God.'"

SIMPLY ENTER TO RECEIVE DAILY BREAD

RHEMA 8/22/11

[Been discouraged lately for not hearing and seeing the same volume as I have in past seasons. Been missing Him.]

HEARD: *Gathered. Assembled. You are not alone sweetheart. Wife I will never nor forsake you.*

The lifestyle that you lead. Just enter in. It's that simple. No need to perform. I will comfort you, My beloved.

A season of rest. I have assigned to you. You need this. Daily bread, keep it simple. Many years you have labored.

PIX: *I saw someone running with a sweat band on his forehead.*

HEARD: *You have run well. There's a time to run and a time to rest. Recoup beloved one.*

My destiny for you is set aside and waiting for you Beloved one. It's not for striving, you know that. House of prayer. To watch, listen and pray. We gather as often as you do. Do not be despondent.

AH: SET APART TO LISTEN AND FILTER 6/12/08

In My house, there are many places of abiding. Sometimes you feel like all has passed you by and you will not be able to return to flowing strong in My spiritual gifts. Beloved each and every abiding place is for My purpose. And sometimes I set you aside just to listen and wait in privacy away from the crowd. I am filtering and purifying your life, and your raiment is becoming white as snow.

Listen, watch and wait for My waters of refreshing to come to where you are, for your ditches are dug, your channels prepared. You may not see the rain or feel My wind, but I promise you that I will fill your channels to water all that is thirsty in your life. And when you are done with this season, cooperate with Me and I will move you to a new abode with a new raiment of glory.

2 Kings 3:16-18 NKJV

And he said, "Thus says the LORD: 'Make this valley full of ditches .' For thus says the LORD: 'You shall not see wind, nor shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, so that you, your cattle, and your animals may drink.'

Mark 9:2-4 NKJV

Now after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John, and led them up on a high mountain apart by themselves; and He was transfigured before them. His clothes became shining, exceedingly white, like snow, such as no launderer on earth can whiten them.

[I noticed how peaceful it is this AM without a lot of resistance, which has been the case for a few months. Then I turned to the following with anointed hands.]

AH: WATCH DUTY 11/16/01

After going through great warfare and also the surgery of circumcision from the world, I am still needing 2 volunteers to watch and pray. I am not asking for guard duty, but watch duty. You have yet to experience the difference. I am taking you off the front lines.

Be alerted that there is an alliance coming in the false anointing of Jezebel with My bride. The color is the same appearance, but one is genuine, one is counterfeit.

2 Kings 9:17-20 NKJV

Now a watchman stood on the tower in Jezreel, and he saw the company of Jehu as he came, and said, "I see a company of men." And Joram said, "Get a horseman and send him to meet them, and let him say, 'Is it peace?'" 18 So the horseman went to meet him, and said, "Thus says the king 'Is it peace?'" And Jehu said, "What have you to do with peace? Turn around and follow me."

So the watchman reported, saying, "The messenger went to them, but is not coming back." 19 Then he sent out a second horseman who came to them, and said, "Thus says the

king'Is it peace?'" And Jehu answered, "What have you to do with peace? Turn around and follow me." 20 So the watchman reported, saying, "He went up to them and is not coming back; and the driving is like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi, for he drives furiously!"

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

HEARD: *I see things differently now. It's not necessarily how you hear. But that you hear. The big revelations are good, but My daily bread is better. Simply abide in Me and I will carry you to your destination. Goal oriented. It's not a place. It's a position. Seated with Me in heavenly places. Abiding. The secret place. Our garden. Rest now Sweetheart.*

Ps 27:5

For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD NEW ANGELS FOR NEW SEASON

RHEMA 8/23/11

VISION: *It was dark outside and I heard a basketball being bounced in our driveway. I went out into the game room and realized they were angels and I turned on the lights and opened the door to welcome them.*

HEARD: *Sending you angels. To help establish you. They are new ones for a different season.*

We have just completed a major season, for me it was decades. A changing of the guards is taking place. Seek Him, wait upon Him to regroup and get in synch with a brand new beginning of ushering His Kingdom onto earth.

Matt 6:10

Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven.

GROWN TO MATURITY IN GIFTS

RHEMA 9/03/11

HEARD: *You have grown to maturity in the gifts I gave you. And sweetheart, you were faithful. Thank you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY IN YOUR GIFTS
9/03/11**

After years of circling, My people have grown to maturity in the gifts they were given. Pressing against invisible boundaries, many have completely filled their pots and are root bound. I have heard your cries beloved ones, and I understand you do not want to re-invent the same wheels. I know you have grown tired of old manna and you are knocking on My door to grow and expand with new gifts and portions.

You are not alone, this is a corporate issue and I have brought My own to a new door in a new time. Wait in earnest prayer that you will be given the grace to receive all that I have to pour out upon you. For I AM bringing you to a better place. Nothing has been wasted in your training years. Where you were faithful, you will be granted great increase and with great joy.

Matt 25:20-21 NKJV

"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you

were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

COMMENT: This is true of the body of Christ, we have been operating in the 30 and 60 fold measures of the gifts He gave us and are waiting for promotion and increase to the next level of growth.

A NEW ERA

RHEMA 9/08/11

QUOTE FROM SADHU SUNDAR SELVARAJ

A NEW SEASON, A NEW ERA

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

http://www.jesusministries.org/A_New_Season.php?reload=d=true#

As I was waiting before God today this is what the Lord gave unto me. "There is a new season coming to the body of Christ."

This is the Word the Lord wanted me to share with you. A new beginning is going to begin. The entire world is going to enter into a new season, a new era, when this new year begins in Sept 28th. This year, 2011, the new year for the Jews begins on sundown Sept 28th. So that day will signal the beginning of something.

{End quote}

CONFIRMATION 9/22/11 PROPHETIC QUOTE FROM

PAUL WILBER - A NEW ERA

<http://www.wilburministries.com/>

Given at Chuck Pierce's Head of the Year conference 5772

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"It's is a place that we have heard about, its a place that we've prayed about, its a place a place that we have longed for. And now the door is opening. A double door. A double door. A double door. Which is not only significant of how we go through, but it is significant of what we can carry out as a holy distribution center. Each of us, not just these places here of what we can carry out to dispense in the world. IT'S A NEW ERA. And there is a Word here in the atmosphere that if we have ears to hear it will move us through those doors. Praying about this evening, the Lord said "It's not about you." He was speaking to me. "Its not about you, it's about Me IN you. Its not about your victories, its about My victory in you and through you."

{End quote}

WORD TO PONDER: THE GREAT DOOR OF HOPE 8/07/11

VISION: *I saw Wayne come to me and hand me a cup. He said,, "Here I want you to try this. HOPE."*

I understood he was handing me the cup of Hope.

HEARD: *Waiting, it's grueling sometimes. But when you see Me it will be worth it all. Be expectant.*

THE GREAT DOOR OF HOPE 9/5/91

I have brought My people to a door. A door of promise, a door of destiny. Many have approached this door before, with seeds of promise, only to look at it, and see the insurmountable walls. They were given the instructions at Jericho; the time waiting was much more than the time moving. Years of waiting have passed, and the moving has been in circles. But this has not been without purpose.

I have gone before you and set up your place. Indeed, you have circled long enough. Once again,

you stand before the door and look at insurmountable odds. But I say unto you, the hour is due. At My command, these walls shall fall, and every man shall enter straight before him. I go before you shouting “Grace.” These walls shall fall and you shall be astonished at MY mighty hand on your behalf.

There are many who have been so sifted by the plow, and blackened by the fire, that they have lost sight of this door of promise, this great door of Hope. They have been turned inside out, and backwards; some are even upside down. But I have been turning the perspective so they may see My view. I AM facing them forward, securing feet in front of the door.

Have no fear if you cannot see the door of promise. Your eyes may still be burning from the smoke. Trust Me to turn you in perfect direction. Have hopeful expectation of what I shall do. For when it opens, it shall open suddenly, and the Light from the other side will be so bright, there will be no questions as to your direction.

I give good gifts to My people. Pick up those hopes lost from yesterday, and dare to believe, this time from MY perspective. Even as the door stands before you, I stand on the other side. When I open the door, you will not walk alone. We will occupy together.

“I know thy works behold I have set before thee an open door and no man can shut it...” (Revelation 3:8)

WAITING TO BE ADORNED WITH POWER

RHEMA 9/10/11

HEARD: *It's true, all of it. My daughter, you believe. Thank you I appreciate that.*

HEARD: *Big changes never seen on earth before. My bride awaits to be adorned. Gifts of power coming. Resurrection life anointing. A day like no other. A brand new day. Yes.*

Isa 49:18

Lift up your eyes, look around and see; All these gather together and come to you. As I live," says the Lord, "You shall surely clothe yourselves with them all as an ornament, And bind them on you as a bride does.

Isa 61:10-11

I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, My soul shall be joyful in my God; For He has clothed me with the garments of salvation, He has covered me with the robe of righteousness, As a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments, And as a bride adorns herself with her jewels. 11 For as the earth brings forth its bud, As the garden causes the things that are sown in it to spring forth, So the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

As I was pondering this Word, I heard:
My vision in polyester.

COMMENT: This phrase about polyester is a riddle and strong meat. Polyester is a material that I grew up wearing. It has long life, does not shrink, wrinkle or fade in color. It washes and dries easy and keeps its shape.

I have noticed that much has changed in clothing now, because polyester just doesn't wear out and they were not making money on repeat customers. Bathing suits purchased decades ago are still great. Not so with the new spandex material for bathing suits, they wear thin with holes and fade within just a few swims.

When we think about being decked out and adorned, polyester is NOT glamorous. It is humble, simple and clean. Perhaps our vision of His adorning power is less glamorous

than His. Perhaps His vision of empowering us is less glamorous than ours. It all depends on Who/who the "My" vision represents!

There are many ways of interpreting what God speaks, and when He speaks in first person, it can represent Himself, and/or our own hearts. His Word manifests what is in our hearts.

2 Cor 13:5-6

Examine yourselves as to whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you? — unless indeed you are disqualified. 6 But I trust that you will know that we are not disqualified.

Heb 4:12-13

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

Ps 26:2

Examine me, O Lord, and prove me; Try my mind and my heart.

WHAT IT MEANS TO REST

RHEMA 9/12/11

HEARD: *I will teach you. Rest, what it means. Agenda. To set aside time to worship. In My Presence there is rest.*

Ex 33:13-17

Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You

and that I may find grace in Your sight. And consider that this nation is Your people."

And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest."

Then he said to Him, "If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here. 16 For how then will it be known that Your people and I have found grace in Your sight, except You go with us? So we shall be separate, Your people and I, from all the people who are upon the face of the earth."

So the Lord said to Moses, "I will also do this thing that you have spoken; for you have found grace in My sight, and I know you by name."

**RHEMA 9/07/11 PLEASE REST
HEARD: REST.**

I heard this emphatically as I pressed through all night to hear Him.

Remember the trolley. It carries you to Me. It's a blessing to hear your voice Sweetheart. It's alignment with My purposes. New assignment. Trolley. Destiny. My purposes for you. Alignment.

KAT KERR was shown that praise and worship is like a trolley carrying people to the Father's throne. It is constantly moving to Him. Angels and people alike ride this wave.

=====

RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE

9/9/01

Hi Loved Ones,

Remember a few weeks ago when I sent out The Quickened Word with three sentences in it?

"When all else fails...DON'T QUIT. Remember Moses. He was once a basket case too. :)"

I had such a good time with that Word. It hit me between the eyes when I first read it (on a magnetic sign.) I laughed when I read it, then I laughed and laughed and laughed. At the time I wondered and thought, "Me thinks I laugh too quickly!"

Well, it must have struck a lot of people because I got more responses from that "Word" than most. Some thought it hilarious. Others wrote me thinking they had only received three lines and wondered if I could please send it again. That only made me laugh harder. :)

FORGOTTEN OUR RESTING PLACE

For some time now I have been hearing the Lord tell me, "You have forgotten your resting place." I knew it was true. This year I have identified a lot with Moses' bouncing-baby-basket, riding the rough water in Egypt. (Ex 2:3)

With the Lord speaking to me about this, and with my thinking about writing this post, I walked down the hallway to go to bed. I turned the corner to my room and literally gasped. I saw the pillows, bedspread, blankets, sheets, mattress pad, and foam pad scattered all over the floor! (Sometimes God's Words shout at us, if we will only listen.) That morning when making the bed, I had decided it was time for a new foam pad. My husband left to purchase one and when he returned we had other errands and I forgot about it until I turned that corner.

VISION OF A MATTRESS AND THE LETTER E

In the early 80's I had a vision where I was pacing back and forth in front of my watchman's window at night. I was very anxious and striving about waiting for

the promises of the Lord and looking for Him to come to me. He told me I was striving. I then saw the large letter E that one sees on an eye chart when taking an eye exam. Then the same letter was on its back in bed, with its focus straight up in the air! I loved that vision and felt the Lord was telling me to keep my same persistent focus on Him as a watchman, but do it resting and not striving with Him about His timing.

Several years later I had a second vision where I saw a bed mattress upended. It was standing on its end, leaning against a wall. In 1989 Grandma Anna also heard the Lord say that our mattress had been upended and we were to rest standing up. Little did I know we would be "standing" in our rest in Him for 12 years. How does one rest standing up? I am reminded of being in the eye of the storm, where everything may be spinning around and quite chaotic. But inside that eye is a place so secure in the Lord, there is perfect peace and nothing can steal our joy - our assurance. It's a place where we know we are safe, and we do not fear. It is also a place where we do not give an inch to the enemy and allow him any access to plunder our lives.

E FOR EXAMINATION

It was only recently that I remembered that Bobby Conner saw the letter E in his Shepherd's Rod 2001 and one of the words he saw representing the letter E was examination. [Quote page 32: "The Lord stated, I am offering an Encounter that will bring about an Evaluation, that will release an Examination, which will produce an Endorsement that will bring about Evidence of My Enabling and My Empowering, which will result in the Emerging and Establishing of My kingdom."]

[Bobby Conner: <http://www.bobbyconner.org/>]

In my praying over this post and where we are in the time line, I saw a large magnifying glass and

remembered seeing the same magnifying glass in years past. A magnifying glass represents close scrutiny, or examination. To my understanding it has been like a school exam or "test." (Ouch)

UP-ENDED TO EXAMINE OUR FOUNDATIONS

For the past twelve years the body of Christ has been through an arduous testing like the trials of Job. Job had this to say: "I have no peace, no quietness. I have no rest; instead, only trouble comes." (Job 3:26 NLT) "If I think, 'My bed will comfort me, and I will try to forget my misery with sleep,' you shatter me with dreams. You terrify me with visions." (Job 7:13-14 NLT and Job 17:13, 33:15, 19)

As a body we have been thoroughly tested the past 12 years. For those of you in pain and woundings, I know that you will agree the past two years have been very difficult, and this year was worse, especially in the area of infirmity. I personally believe this year has been the grand finale and climaxing year of examination. In these 12 years, our lives have gradually become just like that bed: stripped, upended, undone, and turned upside down. The purpose was to get to our foundations in order to discard the old and replace it with the new.

THE END OF JOB'S STRIVING

At the end of Job's story everything in his life had been turned upside down. The Lord had allowed him to be stripped of everything in order to reveal his foundation. Job's final words were: "I know that you can do anything, and no one can stop you. You ask, 'Who is this that questions my wisdom with such ignorance?' It is I. And I was talking about things I did not understand, things far too wonderful for me. "You said, 'Listen and I will speak! I have some questions for you, and you must answer them.' "I had heard about you before, but now I have seen you with my own eyes. I take back everything I said, and I sit in

dust and ashes to show my repentance." (Job 42:2-6 NLT)

What was the Lord allowing to be stripped? One of the most famous quotes in Job is: "Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him." (Job 13:15 KJV) Why this verse has been lifted up in the church as a role model, I do not know. The New Living Translation says it this way: "God might kill me, but I cannot wait. I am going to ARGUE my case with him." (And that is an accurate translation of the Hebrew phrase 'I will maintain'.) Job's final statement was not unlike Psalm 102 where it says, "I eat ashes instead of my food. My tears run down into my drink because of your anger and wrath.

For you have picked me up and thrown me out. My life passes as swiftly as the evening shadows. I am withering like grass. BUT YOU, O LORD, WILL RULE FOREVER. Your fame will endure to every generation." (Ps 102:9-12 NLT)

WHO IS IN CONTROL?

Job, and those tested like Job are finally coming to grips with the fact that God is totally Sovereign, totally powerful, and He does what He wants, when He wants. When we strive with God, we are arguing with Him.

How does one return to belief and thus their resting place? The very bottom line is accepting that God is SOVEREIGN. He created everything, He sees everything, He rules over everything, thus giving permission for evil and also using it for His own purpose. (Isa 45:4-13) He has and is absolute power and authority. Nothing can challenge that fact. He does and always will have the last Word on everything. Every little detail in our life is governed in and through His power and permission. Since we are His children, everything He does and allows is for our

good. (Rom 8:28) And even if it is a painful spanking, even if it is judgment, it is because He loves us dearly. (Heb 12) If we have the foundation in our faith that says that God is Sovereign over all good and evil, then we can truly REST in His love, because we belong to Him.

THE FULLNESS OF TIME HAS COME

The scripture tells us that judgment first comes to the house of God. (I Peter 4:17) And after that, the world must go through its fiery furnace. Those who have yielded their flesh and carnality to the Lord through their fiery trials of the past 12 years, have been undergoing preparation and will be delivered from their fiery furnace as gold and silver. They will shine as a light to the trembling and sifting nations. They will be like a covering for those not yet in the storm. (Isa 32:2)

DELIVERANCE FROM FEAR IS VITAL

It is vital that as this fiery transition from the church to the world occurs, that we return to our resting place. If we have our eyes on worldly circumstances and not on the Lord, we will fear. The Lord wants to deliver His church from all fear.

The scripture says that He makes me lie down in green pastures and leads me beside still waters. (Ps 23:2) Sheep will not lie down if they are afraid. They must be free from sudden, startling dangers and free from tormenting pests. They are free when they see the Shepherd with them and know His personal care.

FEAR IS FAITH IN THE DEVIL

Sometimes when we get wounded from startling events it hurts a part of us that we can not touch, nor can we mend ourselves and fear begins to creep in. Did you know that fear is faith in the devil? And when we fear, we become tormented. "There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in

love." (1 John 4:18) When someone is tormented, they are in a state of unrest. Sheep can not rest when they are tormented.

UNREST IS UNBELIEF

When the Lord told me I had forgotten my resting place and I started praying for Him to restore it, He revealed my foundational need and led me to Hebrews chapter 4: Unrest is unbelief. I do not have the space to quote this wonderful passage on the rest of God. But it is the promise left for us, to come into His rest for the previous generation was in unrest because of their unbelief.

DELIVERANCE FROM FEAR BESIDE PEACEFUL WATERS

I had an unusual ministry experience recently and I felt it was a sign from the Lord of what He is about to do for His people in this area. During worship service I was quickened to pray for a person. I prayed for the person while playing keyboard, but did not have any personal opportunity. After the service, this person was sitting in a chair in the back. The Holy Spirit reminded me (John 14:26) and I casually went over and laid hands on her, and started singing my prayer over her.

I do not have a great solo voice, it is more of a supporting alto voice and this person is the last person I would have thought of singing over, as she has the most awesome and anointed voice! But the Holy Spirit was washing over me as I started to sing, and so I continued to just sing my prayer over her. It was not a real melody, nothing rhymed, no rhythm, just wandering notes and very simple. It was very peaceful and I just sang how He was sovereign and asked that He give her the grace to lay her burdens down and not carry them any more. I asked that the blood of Jesus wash all over her, and just kind of rambled on with melody and whatever came to my

heart to pray via song. It was no big deal. Finally she crumpled back into her chair against the wall and looked like she was out for a couple minutes. When she came too, she had the most peaceful smile on her face. She radiated the Lord's peace and love. She was obviously touched in her own little world so I said nothing and left to put away my music equipment.

SET FREE

She called me a few days later and told me what happened. The Lord had told her that I was going to pray for her that day and that she would never be the same. So she had been waiting in that chair for me! Evidently for years she always had a panic attack when she paid the bills, and when she called me she had just paid the bills without one. She was very excited! She had been delivered from a spirit of fear!

THE REST OF GOD IS NO SWEAT

This certainly surprised me, because all I did was sing my prayer. I did not take authority, strive, sweat, or carry on. I just sang my heart to the Lord about her in a very simple manner. This made an impression upon me, because the Lord had been telling me for many months that His priests were sweating. In scripture the priests of the Lord were not supposed to sweat. (Ez 44:18) I felt like I had been sweating for a long time, carrying music equipment back and forth, laboring in my prayers, laboring in warfare, and just plain laboring in life. "Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest..." (Heb 4) And somewhere in all the labors, I had forgotten my resting place.

I heard Mahesh Chavda say that he loves it when the anointing shows up in a meeting. (For many years he has been used overseas, in the miraculous.) He said things become so easy that one could say "peanut butter and jelly" and people might fall over and get healed and delivered! That really "stuck" with me as I mediated on that one!

HOW DO WE REST?

Rest in the Lord is just plain trusting in Him.... believing with all our heart that He is sovereign and that He truly loves us and uses everything for His purposes. When we trust Him to that degree, we learn the secret of abiding in His Presence and resting in His LOVE. With a personal God that counts the very hairs on our head, why sweat, why fear? (Matt 10:29,30; 6:25-34) He's big enough to handle every little detail.

Lovingly,
Sandy

PS - The Lord opened my eyes to the fact that in the past several weeks I personally know of 6 beds (from 5 households) that have had an update in their mattresses. In all of them but one, people are VERY thrilled with their new foundation to their rest. And while I was writing this post my husband was buying some box springs and a frame for our son's room at college for \$30. Thirty in scripture means redemption. This was strongly quickened to me that the foundation and resting place for the youth has been redeemed from the fiery furnace and their place has been bought and won for them!

NEW GIFT OF SIGHT COMING

RHEMA 9/12/11

PRAYER: Lord I pray for the promotion in visions that You have promised me. I so deeply want to have visions with my eyes open.

HEARD: *I agree in Jesus name.*

PIX: *I saw a female angel who had her hair in a bun like my granddaughter's ballerina hair. And the angel had on giant lenses in her glasses.*

VISION. *Then I saw a sun visor that I sometimes wear when the sun is too bright and dont want my skin damaged. It was being tucked into a bag, the same as my granddaughter's ballerina bag, only larger for me. This bag was a On-the-go bag to carry special ballerina and tap dance shoes. (I am reminded of walking on cobblestones.)*

HEARD: *Rapid healing. When you see, you will be able to identify diseases.*

CONFIRMATION ERICA'S VISION 9/13/11

SAW: *Angel wearing glasses handing me an arm load of lenses.*

Isaiah 21:6 (KJV)

For thus hath the LORD said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth.

CONFIRMATION 9/19/11

I received this confirmation from a QW reader: The Father has placed EYE SALVE in your RIGHT HAND to touch others so that they may SEE (Him High and Lifted up with the Holy Lamb!) - WOW!

CONFIRMATION: Anna's housecleaner gave her a pair of toe shoes she had outgrown with new ribbons on them.

ESTABLISHING OUR FAITH

RHEMA 9/13/11

HEARD: *My purposes for you. Establish. Definitely. A season for this coming up. You shall be seriously grounded so there are no doubts.*

[I have been praying that the Lord strengthen and fortify my faith so i can rise above the hindrances.]

Col 1:21-23

*And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled 22 in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — 23 if indeed you **continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast**, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard*

Eph 3:16-18

*that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, 17 **that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith**; that you, being rooted and grounded in love,*

HEARD: *Why are you worried? It is not your work, it is Mine. I shall live My life through you.*

2 Cor 12:9-10

And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

Gal 2:20

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

WORD TO PONDER: ESTABLISHING YOUR FAITH 9/13/11

Beloveds as you ask Me to establish your faith so that you no longer doubt, I hear your requests. Although your faith grows daily as you press forward in trusting Me, I also provide seasons of growth spurts that are dedicated just for

establishing your faith. This is coming. It will be a time where My purposes for you will be seriously grounded so that you no longer doubt.

Fully moved, transplanted and settled, you will take root downward and be established in new territory for the new day. How? To the degree you allow Me full reign to live within your heart and your flesh, it shall be My life through you and you will know and see the difference. Your life will become My Word manifested.

Gal 2:20

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

EVERYTHING YOU DO MAKES A DIFFERENCE

RHEMA 9/15/11

PRAYER: Lord I need to fast like never before to help close this demonic breach. (I am fasting all movies right now. I only watch some Gs and some PGs, but even those have zinged me as not helpful or edifying and for this season I need to close the door to any possible offense. This leaves me with Christian talk shows, cooking and design shows.)

1 Cor 6:12 AMP

Everything is permissible (allowable and lawful) for me; but not all things are helpful (good for me to do, expedient and profitable when considered with other things). Everything is lawful for me, but I will not become the slave of anything or be brought under its power.

HEARD: *True. What you watch does make a difference.*

Not knowing if today I will depart.

RHEMA 9/20/11 EVERYTHING YOU DO MAKES A DIFFERENCE

HEARD: *You make a difference. It's all about love. Step forward and be used by His glory.*

UPDATE HEARD IN THE CAR: *Everything you do makes a difference.*

RHEMA 9/26/11 EVERYTHING MATTERS

HEARD: *It doesnt matter. Everything matters. Nothing happens without results. It's true, Sweetheart.*

RHEMA 10/6/11 MOMS MATTER

HEARD (EMPHATICALLY): *Mom's matter!*

RHEMA 1/25/11 MADE A DIFFERENCE

I think what you are saying is that what I said made a difference. Cool.

**WORD TO PONDER: YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE
9/15/11**

Beloved ones, I see your efforts and how much you try and I hear your questions on whether you even make a difference. Everything, everything, everything you do makes a difference! Each seed bears fruit and effects not only the lives of those around you, but it continues for generations. Everything you say is recorded in your book. Everything you do is recorded in your book. Why would I record everything if these were not very, very important? You shall have your reward. Continue in your path of laying down your life for those you love, continue and do not be weary in well doing, for your reward is great and in due season you shall reap if you do not quit.

Matt 12:36-37 NKJV

But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by

your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Jer 32:19 NKJV

You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.

Matt 16:27

For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.

1 Cor 3:7-8

Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.

2 Cor 5:10-11

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad.

Rev 20:12-13

And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.

HIGHLIGHTING HIS FOOT COMPANY

RHEMA 9/20/11

HEARD: *You make a difference. It's all about love. Step forward and be used by His glory.*

HEARD: *Feature this in next month's article.*

PIX: *I saw the Word FEET, it had a square around it in order to highlight the Word.*

HEARD: *We'll do this together says the Lord, you will not walk alone. Uniquely your footprint, with My message. A wall of fire. We're so grateful. My purposes for you.*

Rom 10:14-15 NKJV

How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? 15 And how shall they preach unless they are sent? As it is written: "How beautiful are the feet of those who preach the gospel of peace, Who bring glad tidings of good things!"

Heb 12:12-13 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

CONFIRMATION 9/23/11: Chuck Pierce saw a left foot today. He interpreted to be crush enemy under foot.

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

For your obedience has become known to all. Therefore I am glad on your behalf; but I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

(I always note that in this scripture it is GOD that crushes satan under our feet, and it is as we walk in His PEACE that accomplishes this.)

Phil 4:6-7 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

CONFIRMATION 9/25/11

QUOTE STEVEN SHELLY WORD VIA FB

<http://www.revival.org/>

"Rise up Mephibosheth!! The KING is calling for you....The ones you trusted may have dropped you...But you can trust again.....Someone will help carry you with your crippled feet from Lodebar (place of no pasture) to the King's palace. And once your crippled feet are underneath the table of His inheritance for you, all of your humanity(handicaps and failures) will be hidden...just Rise up and follow His voice!"

SANDY RESPONSE: Wow that was a comforting Word. I have been having foot problems since 2008, and today one has been cramping like daggers. I remember Bob Jones saying that the Lord had said he was like Mephibosheth. That has always comforted me to see how mightily the Lord has used him as a spiritual father to 3 generations

2 Sam 4:4

Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son who was lame in his feet. He was five years old when the news about Saul and Jonathan came from Jezreel; and his nurse took him up and fled. And it happened, as she made haste to flee, that he fell and became lame. His name was Mephibosheth.

2 Sam 9:6-13

Now when Mephibosheth the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, had come to David, he fell on his face and prostrated himself. Then David said, "Mephibosheth?" And he answered, "Here is your servant!" 7 So David said to him, "Do not fear, for I will surely show you kindness for Jonathan your father's sake, and will restore to you all the land of

Saul your grandfather; and you shall eat bread at my table continually."

8 Then he bowed himself, and said, "What is your servant, that you should look upon such a dead dog as I?" 9 And the king called to Ziba, Saul's servant, and said to him, "I have given to your master's son all that belonged to Saul and to all his house. 10 You therefore, and your sons and your servants, shall work the land for him, and you shall bring in the harvest, that your master's son may have food to eat. But Mephibosheth your master's son shall eat bread at my table always." Now Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty servants. 11 Then Ziba said to the king, "According to all that my lord the king has commanded his servant, so will your servant do." "As for Mephibosheth," said the king, "he shall eat at my table like one of the king's sons." 12 Mephibosheth had a young son whose name was Micha. And all who dwelt in the house of Ziba were servants of Mephibosheth. 13 So Mephibosheth dwelt in Jerusalem, for he ate continually at the king's table. And he was lame in both his feet.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR FOOTSTEPS: MY WORD DEEPLY IMPRINTS 5/06/08

Beloved Ones, when you speak My Word, it imprints deeply into the soil of people's lives. Every place your foot treads shall be yours for the kingdom of heaven. Tread forth, speaking My Word in prayer and declaration. My Word will give an anchor to those who are drifting. It will release healing and deliverance to those who are in destruction. It will establish those who are just beginning. It will set the captive free and bring My fire to cold souls. It will comfort those who are alone. It will bring hope to those who are in bonds to the taskmaster. I have heard the cries and seen the oppression of My people

and I AM sending you to speak My Word in every opportunity you can, to release them in My Name.

Ex 3:7-8 NKJV

And the LORD said: "I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters , for I know their sorrows. 8 So I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up from that land to a good and large land, to a land flowing with milk and honey, to the place of the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites.

=====

RHEMA 9/29/11 TO WALK AS HIS WITNESS

HEARD: *Right after the training period, get up and go. How to walk in My purposes.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of shoes being thrown into a rectangle.*

PIX: *I saw a glue gun go down the side of a border to paste some gemstones on a scrapbook page.*

HEARD: *Gem mounted. To be My jewel and stick to My purposes. My purposes for you are unique, I shall establish them. There you have it, a very set of My own plan.*

Mal 3:17-18

"They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.

HEARD: *Call Mama. Where river meets the road. She's walking it out. My example and purposes in the earth. To be My witness and not be ashamed. Tabernacles going in*

circles. My Father's Word stuck inside of you as a gift. He is upholding you Sweetheart, you shall not fall.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/HealingForTheFootCompany.htm>

[http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/search.php?zoom_sort=0&zoom_query=foot,+feet,+walk,+march,&zoom_per_page=100&zoom_and=1&zoom_cat\[\]=-1](http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/search.php?zoom_sort=0&zoom_query=foot,+feet,+walk,+march,&zoom_per_page=100&zoom_and=1&zoom_cat[]=-1)

WORTH THE EFFORT

RHEMA 9/21/11

HEARD: *Assignment almost complete. Good job, well done. Almost done. Warring. It's a hard one I know, but worth the effort.*

RHEMA 5/15/04 WORTH THE EFFORT

HEARD: *Your destiny. Please tell me what you think. Intercessor. It's as you think.*

PIX: *I saw the Rhema.*

HEARD: *I wear that one, a sign post.*

HEARD AT CHURCH: *The gift of faith. Transparent. In action. You did it, assignment breakthrough.*

Many babies follow pursuit. Come forth babies into your destiny this day. Hold not back I pray. Long journey, long ride. All taken astride. Worth the anointing. Worth the effort. Multitudes following. That's what they are there for. Thank you for your obedience. Truth. Do not hold back. SO proud of you My love.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: STAND AND CALL UPON THE LORD 1/25/00

I have sent My mighty angel because of your call. He stands ready to fight. His stance is the stand of a powerful warrior. He wrestles against principalities and flashes lightening bolts of power into the heavenlies. Fear not, for your prayers and His power is all that is needed to overcome this one. And My daughter, it does bear fruit for your loved ones. For they shall inherit all that you have won. Worth it? Yes, by far.

“He sent out arrows and scattered them; Lightning bolts, and He vanquished them.” (2 Sam 22:15 NKJV)

THE ANGELS SHOWED UP

RHEMA 9/22/11

DREAM: *There had been a huge party in my house and the kitchen was full of wadded up gift wrapping paper and ribbons from opened gifts. The children were hungry and waiting for breakfast, and the lights were so dim I could not see enough to clean up the kitchen in order to cook. There was simply no room to do anything except clean up. I asked Daddy if He had done anything to the lights, because the bulbs were good, but the switches were not working correctly, they were on dimmer and wouldnt get bright. In the dream I prayed and asked the Lord to please fix the lights so I could see, and suddenly I had a vision inside the dream. My new "vision" angel with the giant glasses popped into the scene with a big smile on her face and she was backed by a group of angels that had come with her. It was sort of a "Ta-da!" moment where they had been sent and burst in.*

**PEACE: THE SWITCH IS EITHER ON OR OFF
2/26/08**

All evil is seeded in unrest. Every evil thing seeks resolution to what it craves. The restless soul will not

stop until it is appeased. Outside of Me, all that appeases is a temporary, counterfeit fix.

I alone AM the God of peace. When you are restless, turn on My light by resisting sin and getting out of the dark room. Crucify the lusts and passions. Everything that is at unrest within your life, resolve it at My cross. Stop wrestling with My will, humble yourself before Me and die to self will. As you release to Me what is causing you unrest, I will bless you with My peace, bringing you and what you agonize over into alignment with the fear of God. Beloved there is no other way. Yes it is tough love, but it is My love that fiercely watches over you.

Luke 19:41-42 NKJV

Now as He drew near, He saw the city and wept over it, saying, "If you had known, even you, especially in this your day, the things that make for your peace!"

1 Peter 4:1-2 NKJV

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin, that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

MINISTRIES TO BE EMPOWERED INTO THE HARVEST

RHEMA 9/23/11

HEARD: *This is going to give birth to a different people.*

PIX: *I saw Happy Birthday Keith Miller. I also saw other ministry names listed.*

VISION: *I was highlighting an ear with Puffy Paint on a scrapbook page. This is emphasizing the gift of hearing.*

CONFIRMATION 9/24/11 KEITH MILLER:

<https://sfwm.org/>

Keith Miller stood up at Chuck Pierce's conference and said he just had to get to that conference. I did not know he was there, or when he arrived, but he stood and shared the following prophesy:

"Everyone of us has spheres of influence. The Lord wants to bring increase to you . He wants to empower you and He wants to release an anointing that activates you for signs wonders and miracles. He wants to release the favor of God upon your life in every day living. He wants to see the rivers of living water out of your belly. A breakout

In this encounter I saws the swirling of God come down like a spiral around me and begin to wrap around me. And there were the 7fold colors of the Holy Spirit. Get ready for the fullness to activate the harvest."

(End Keith Miller prophesy)

PSALMS 112 FOR 2012

Unmoved (concept) is mentioned 6 times: Endures, steadfast, not shaken, not afraid, established, trusting

Wealth (concept) is mentioned 5 times: wealth, riches, lends, dispersed, given to the poor

Righteousness (concept) is mentioned 4 times

Wicked intent (concept) to perish mentioned 4 times

Blessed is mentioned 2 times

Mighty descendants in the earth, horn exalted with honor

Light is arising with grace, compassion and righteousness

Discretion, guided affairs, delights in God's commandments, fears the Lord.

Psalms 112 NKJV

Praise the Lord! Blessed is the man who fears the Lord, Who delights greatly in His commandments.

2 His descendants will be mighty on earth; The generation of the upright will be blessed.

3 Wealth and riches will be in his house, And his righteousness endures forever.

4 Unto the upright there arises light in the darkness; He is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

5 A good man deals graciously and lends; He will guide his affairs with discretion.

6 Surely he will never be shaken; The righteous will be in everlasting remembrance.

7 He will not be afraid of evil tidings; His heart is steadfast, trusting in the Lord.

8 His heart is established; He will not be afraid, Until he sees his desire upon his enemies.

9 He has dispersed abroad, He has given to the poor; His righteousness endures forever; His horn will be exalted with honor.

10 The wicked will see it and be grieved; He will gnash his teeth and melt away; The desire of the wicked shall perish.

=====

The qualifiers for all of the above is to live a righteous, upright life, in right standing with God.

A GREATER COMMITMENT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

Psalms 112:1 NKJV

Praise the Lord! Blessed is the man who fears the Lord, Who delights greatly in His commandments.

All year long the Lord has been relentlessly calling our hearts for a greater commitment in death to self. He has been asking us to count the cost and then make a choice. I have consider these things deeply all year. In context, He has been saying this will give us access to walk in the power of the age which has *now* come. (Heb 6:5)

To walk in the fear of the Lord is to honor God's Word, which is very clear as to what are unrighteous choices, motives and thoughts and what is holy. From now on, there is going to be a greater distinction between those who are committed and sold out to God in obedience to scripture and those who are not walking in obedience. This year the righteous will be blessed and begin a recovery process of what has been stolen. The wicked's plans will perish. Those in between will be disciplined in the fear of the Lord and warned as they see a direct correspondence between cause and effect - their choices and results. We must understand that to be friends with the world is to be an enemy with God. When we disobey scripture, the devil has a legal right to take what we have and put us into captivity.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/CountingTheCost.htm>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/AGreaterCommitment.htm>

NOW TURN AROUND

RHEMA 9/24/11

HEARD: *So proud of you sweetheart. Now **turn** around and see how you like it.*

TURNED OVER TO SEE

Like flipping over pancakes, He will be **turn**ing us over to see His perspective on what He has been speaking and what He is doing in our personal lives and in world events. He will be **turn**ing us over from negative to positive, from dark to light, from despair to hope. After years of prayer, many will **TURN** around and finally see His goodness and grace in the midst of a darkened world. This means increase in visions and dreams, promotions in what is seen and revelations, major shifts in perspectives and understanding. Old mindsets and beliefs will change because strongholds have fallen. When a person fears the Lord, repentance opens blind eyes and we change.

Psa 112:4

Unto the upright there arises light in the darkness; He is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/NegativetoPositive.htm>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/LiteralLightAndDarkness.htm>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/NewGiftsofSightComing.htm>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/DayStarRises.htm>

=====

QUICKENED PRAYER IS A CORPORATE WORD

9/13/11

Today I prayed the following prayer over one of God's sons. The Lord told me that it was a corporate Word and prayer for all of us.

Lord Your son has been very blessed in his life, but he has also gone through much disappointment in his dreams. He has spent himself and is waiting on You to help him rise again, as he lays at the bottom of an empty barrel upside down. You have been **turning** him over to see new perspectives of things You have said to him, as he has been waiting and empty. He has been working a life long puzzle with the pieces upside down and without a vision. Sometimes groping, sometimes guessing and rarely ever sure, he has learned the secret of simple trust. Blessed is he who has not seen but still believes. He has been prepared Lord, and that puzzle is completed and finished.

Turn him over to see how all the pieces have fit together and let him see the beautiful tapestry of what You have created. You have promised that You work everything together for good to those who love You, and I ask that he will see how You have done this regardless of what the enemy tried to do and regardless of his own regrets as he went through his training years. Let him forget the years of delay as he sees Your perspective and may this bring him joy to know that not only is that preparation season and puzzle complete, but that he stands before a great door of hope.

With clarity, zeal and purpose You will finally unfold the plans of wonderful promotion that You have prepared for Your son. When he sees the light coming through that door, hope will be restored and true joy **turned** in full measure. Give him the grid to see that it is all about Your kingdom coming to fully

restore and that he has his part in amazing times ahead as the nations shake and You tear down demonic strongholds. Much repentance comes in that day, and those tears will bring Your rain of Your Presence such as never experienced on earth. And You will restore all his losses, all his dreams, and use him mightily in the work You have prepared him for him to do.

Acts 3:19-22

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

*Come, and let us re**turn** to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

COMMENT: We are coming into the times, a season of the restoration of all things so that the Kingdom of God will reign on the earth as it does in heaven. This will be proceeded by the Lord opening our blind eyes so that we may repent and then **TURN**. After repentance comes His awesome rain that will restore the church to full authority and power.

Acts 3:19-22 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may

send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

CONFIRMATION 9/25/11: A QW reader sent me a song link about **turning** over.

CONFIRMATION: Today as I was doing a search for the buzz word "turn" I discovered the Lord had given me the old Door of Hope prophesy this month and I suddenly noticed the word turn was mentioned three times. It is time to fulfill this prophesy.

THE GREAT DOOR OF HOPE 9/5/91

I have brought My people to a door. A door of promise, a door of destiny. Many have approached this door before, with seeds of promise, only to look at it, and see the insurmountable walls. They were given the instructions at Jericho; the time waiting was much more than the time moving. Years of waiting have passed, and the moving has been in circles. But this has not been without purpose.

I have gone before you and set up your place. Indeed, you have circled long enough. Once again, you stand before the door and look at insurmountable odds. But I say unto you, the hour is due. At My command, these walls shall fall, and every man shall enter straight before him. I go before you shouting "Grace." These walls shall fall and you shall be astonished at MY mighty hand on your behalf.

There are many who have been so sifted by the plow, and blackened by the fire, that they have lost sight of this door of promise, this great door of Hope. They have been **turned** inside out, and backwards; some are even upside down. But I have been **turning** the perspective so they may see My view. I AM facing them forward, securing feet in front of the door.

Have no fear if you cannot see the door of promise. Your eyes may still be burning from the smoke. Trust Me to **turn** you in perfect direction. Have hopeful expectation of what I shall do. For when it opens, it shall open suddenly, and the Light from the other side will be so bright, there will be no questions as to your direction.

I give good gifts to My people. Pick up those hopes lost from yesterday, and dare to believe, this time from MY perspective. Even as the door stands before you, I stand on the other side. When I open the door, you will not walk alone. We will occupy together.

"I know thy works behold I have set before thee an open door and no man can shut it..." (Revelation 3:8)

CONFIRMATION SCRIPTURE VIA CHUCK PIERCE

9/25/11

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

ZECHARIAH

A Call to Repentance

1 In the eighth month of the second year of Darius, the word of the Lord came to Zechariah the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the prophet, saying, 2 "The Lord has been very angry with your fathers. 3 Therefore say to them, 'Thus says the Lord of hosts: "Return to Me," says the Lord of hosts, "and I will return to you," says the Lord of hosts. 4 "Do not be like your fathers, to whom the former prophets preached, saying, 'Thus says the Lord of hosts: "**Turn** now from your evil ways and your evil deeds.'" But they did not hear nor heed Me," says the Lord.

5 "Your fathers, where are they?

And the prophets, do they live forever?

6 Yet surely My words and My statutes,

Which I commanded My servants the prophets,
Did they not overtake your fathers?

"So they returned and said:

'Just as the Lord of hosts determined to do to us,
According to our ways and according to our deeds,
So He has dealt with us.'

DONKEYS CARRYING THE BURDEN OF THE LORD

RHEMA 9/26/11

HEARD: *It doesnt matter. Everything matters. The burden of the Lord. Donkey. You carried Me. Thank you.*

As you have requested, a clear Word. Nothing happens without results. We have acknowledged you in heaven, your work is substantial. Thank you.

SADHU MENTIONED ABOUT BEING GOD'S DONKEY

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

I do not have the link, but this month I listened to one of Sadhu's messages, and he mentioned about being God's donkey which is to be meek and humble. He said that the donkey doesn't complain about carrying around a 180 pound man and not receiving a thank you for it!

1 Cor 4:5 NKJV

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.

QUOTE: PAUL KEITH DAVIS 9/23/11 THE LORD NEEDS HIS DONKEY DELIVERERS

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

"... I believe we are on the verge of the Spirit, the Master of Breakthrough, breaking through our enemies like the breakthrough of waters to bring forth natural and spiritual blessing. I believe that, I am not trying to hype you up, I believe this is a separation, the remnant company, the Zion company, those that have allowed the purging and the sifting and the burning away of all the chaff to be raised up now, because God needs delivers. There is a need. He said "I have need of this donkey." Remember that? Well dont get proud because all a deliverer is a donkey. Somebody the Lord is going to ride on. I'm good with that as long as the passenger is the Lord Jesus Christ, that's OK. But He said I am raising up delivers in this hour."

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Bob Jone's story about the [donkey that fell into the hole](#)

CONFIRMATION BECKY PORTER 9/26/11

"If I can make a donkey talk and if I can part the Red Sea, and if I can raise a man back to life that has been dead for four days, do you not think that I can do the seemingly impossible through YOU? I AM all powerful and all knowing, and I have chosen you as a vessel of honor to accomplish great things through Me."

CONFIRMATION 10/01/11 Someone shared the above donkey story on Facebook today. The Holy Spirit had brought it to memory this month.

WORD TO PONDER: CARRYING THE BURDEN OF THE LORD 9/26/11

Dear burden bearer, thank you for carrying a portion of My burden. In so doing, you have not only served Me, but you have carried Me to My people. Although you are in a meek and humble position on earth, your work is substantial in heaven and we give you honor. I have given you My clear Word with understanding. My Word does not return void and nothing you do happens without results. Thank you dear ones for comforting Me.

Gen 49:14-15 NKJV

Issachar is a strong donkey, Lying down between two burdens; He saw that rest was good, And that the land was pleasant; He bowed his shoulder to bear a burden, And became a band of slaves.

FIRE FIGHTERS MOVING TO A SAFER PLACE

RHEMA 9/25/11

HEARD: *Follow through. Repair you. It's a lot to think about. A seasoned fire fighter, all of that. Let's talk about it.*

WAKE UP CALL: The Lord greeted me this AM to the song *Holy, Holy, Holy.*

TIMELY CONFIRMATION 10/06/11: Today I almost finished harvesting all of this month's rhema before I had to go to my dr appt. I had only 2 that were not harvested and this was one of them. On the way to my appt I was thanking the Lord for His Words for this month, understanding and confirmations. I felt very dry and sifted with so much warring, it was a very hard month and I felt as though I had practically nothing to write or cook for the month. All month I felt that what I had was boring. I was surprised and realized today upon uploading to the website, that He had given me plenty and I hadn't known it because of being so sifted with warfare.

I began to ponder about being a firefighter for the month and just as I finished thanking Him for what I thought was bad, that really turned out to be plenty, I stopped behind a car:

QUICKENED BUMPER STICKER: I love my boring firefighter!

(No kidding that is what it said!)

About 3 minutes later I park my car and walked to my appt and the nurse goes through the same lengthy checklist of bad symptoms that she asks me every month. It has about

20 things on it and I just kept saying, "No, No, No, No." She said, "Really? That is BORING!" I just stared at her, hardly believing what she said. She must have been taken back by my expression, because then she explained, "Well it is the best kind of check list to have, a boring one where there is nothing to write down."

This was amazing strong meat. The word boring is a great word pun, as in boring through the obstacles. And ofcourse I had been complaining all month about boring rhema and nothing to write.

QUICKENED: I remember Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj talking about the [donkey](#) who carries everyone's dirty clothes for his Master to wash in the river. The donkey is patient and doesnt complain as he waits there bored and doing nothing while His Master washes spots!

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

RHEMA 9/29/11 MOVING AWAY FROM THE FIRE

DREAM: *I drove up with a bus to take the children to a safe place. When turning a corner, the bus almost tipped over, but I leaned and leaned and got the bus upright and safe in front of the children's lodge. There was a fire in the wilderness lodge where the children were staying. The lodge was surrounded by many firemen. I climbed the stairs to the 3rd level, and found the fire was between the 2nd and 3rd floors and no smoke or flames could be found but I jumped over a hot spot and knew it was there. I told the children it was time to go down and get into the bus. I saw snakes in the building but they were all in zip lock bags.*

(I have been praying, fasting tv, movies, etc to close the demonic breach and said, Lord I did the best I could give at this time.)

HEARD: *It's enough.*

HEARD: *Turning point. Where are you taking us?
To a better place.*

Second heaven, correct, you are right. It's a matter of time, the fire is going to break through.

Sun, moon and stars, do you understand? The significance. Wake up.

Luke 21:25-28 NKJV

"And there will be signs in the sun, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring; 26 men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 27 Then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. 28 Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near."

WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOU AWAY FROM THE 2ND HEAVEN BATTLE 9/25/11

Precious firefighter, I AM smiling upon you. You may be feeling beat up from fighting fires, bored from doing the same motions over and over again. You may be feeling like you cant see a thing through the smoke. You may feel like you are thoroughly burned. But when you have bored through the other side, you will clearly see that you dont smell like smoke, you are not burned, and what you thought was repeated motions for nothing, actually produced something very good. In preparation for what is coming, I AM moving you away from the demonic battle in the second heavens to a better and safer place. What is that place? It is living a holy, righteous life that pleases Me. In that place even your enemies shall be at peace with you, because you will remain hidden under the shelter of My refuge. The

demonic shall see this and be grieved. Their plots shall melt away and perish.

John 14:29-31 NKJV

"And now I have told you before it comes, that when it does come to pass, you may believe. 30 I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me. 31 But that the world may know that I love the Father, and as the Father gave Me commandment, so I do. Arise, let us go from here.

AH AT THE DOCTOR'S OFFICE

While I was waiting for the doctor I turned with anointed hands in my Word to Ponder book on my iTouch. I heard the page number 829 and these 2 Words were very quickened to this Word.

HOW TO CHANGE BEING OVER CORRECTED: OBEY

Beloved, I understand your pain and weariness of too many years of feeling over corrected. I agree with you, you have suffered an overload. Some of this suffering is facing a harvest of what you have sown and the lessons you learn from such. Some of this is accusation brought on by our enemies. Some of this is self condemnation in your failure to change. All of these things mount when compiled through years of the same.

Finally, part of your suffering of correction is from My specific hand, as I seek what has been swept under the carpet and not thoroughly cleansed in your life. I AM a tenacious House Cleaner and I will not stop until My house is clean. Obey dear one, obey. Watch your associations, places of unclean fellowship with the world. You will find your life comes into order with healing of years from wounds of overcorrection when you obey My voice and avert carnality.

1 John 1:5-7 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. 6 If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. 7 But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH 11/28/08

Yes Beloved, My Word says that you, My bride, make yourself ready for My coming. The choices you make every day are weighed and measured for counting. When you make worldly choices, your garments become soiled. When you make holy choices, it shows your garments have been cleaned.

You are counted without spot, innocent, and sparkling clean as you yield your life to Me and allow the washing of My Word to cleanse your mind and heart so that your deeds line up with your faith.

And in the end, My love, you learn that the washing and the justification in your life is always in Me, and not in yourself. I know your heart and your passionate faith and desire to be clean and holy whole. I see your faith, and even when your garments are in process, I justify you and render you innocent and blameless. It is My work within you dear one. And yet, I can not do it without your partnership and joining with Me in the cleansing process. Thank you beloved bride, My own.

Rev 19:7-8 NKJV

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready. And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

AN ARMY RISING UP

RHEMA 9/27/11

HEARD: *An army rising up.*

Ezek 37:4-10 NKJV

Again He said to me, "Prophecy to these bones, and say to them, 'O dry bones, hear the word of the Lord!

5 Thus says the Lord God to these bones: "Surely I will cause breath to enter into you, and you shall live.

6 I will put sinews on you and bring flesh upon you, cover you with skin and put breath in you; and you shall live. Then you shall know that I am the Lord.""

7 So I prophesied as I was commanded; and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and suddenly a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to bone.

8 Indeed, as I looked, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered them over; but there was no breath in them.

9 Also He said to me, "Prophecy to the breath, prophecy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord God: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live.""

10 So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.

THE RISING GIANT, THE BODY OF CHRIST

Portion of Tommy Hick's Vision

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/TommyHickVision.htm>

"...As the lightning flashed over the face of the earth, my eyes went downward and I was facing the north. Suddenly I beheld what looked like a great giant, and as I stared and looked at it, I was almost bewildered by the sight. It was so

gigantic and so great. His feet seemed to reach to the north pole and his head to the south. Its arms were stretched from sea to sea. I could not even begin to understand whether this be a mountain or this be a giant, but as I watched, I suddenly beheld a great giant. I could see his head was struggling for life. He wanted to live, but his body was covered with debris from head to foot, and at times this great giant would move his body and act as though it would even raise up at times. And when it did, thousands of little creatures seemed to run away. Hideous creatures would run away from this giant, and when he would become calm, they would come back.

All of a sudden this great giant lifted his hand toward the heaven, and then it lifted its other hand, and when it did, these creatures by the thousands seemed to flee away from this giant and go into the darkness of the night.

Slowly this great giant began to rise and as he did, his head and hands went into the clouds. As he rose to his feet he seemed to have cleansed himself from the debris and filth that was upon him, and he began to raise his hand into the heavens as though praising the Lord, and as he raised his hands, they went even unto the clouds.

Suddenly every cloud became silver, the most beautiful silver I have ever known. As I watched this phenomenon it was so great I could not even begin to understand what it all meant. I was so stirred as I watched it, and I cried unto the Lord and I said, "Oh, Lord, what is the meaning of this," and I felt as if I was actually in the Spirit and I could feel the presence of the Lord even as I was asleep..."

ROSH SHANNA MOVING TO A BETTER PLACE

RHEMA 9/29/11

PIX: *I saw an emerald green hole with a sapphire blue rim around it.*

CONFIRMATION: Tonight during prayer Wayne saw deep blue gem stones about an inch tall.

INTERPRETATION: Emerald green is the color that surrounds the Father's throne. An emerald green hole represents a porthole between heaven and earth. A sapphire blue color represents intercession, the robe of the priest. And deep blue represents deeper revelations, the deeper things of fellowship with God.

RHEMA 9/30/11 THE DEEPER THINGS

HEARD: *Comfort My beloved. Fellowship. See that she wins, all aboard. The deeper things.*

HEARD: *Now I call on the Word of the Lord. Intense.*

PIX: I saw [Bobby Conner's Word about the train](http://www.bobbyconner.org/) coming.
<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

HEARD: Turning point. *Where are you taking us? To a better place.*

WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY IN YOUR GIFTS 9/03/11

After years of circling, My people have grown to maturity in the gifts they were given. Pressing against invisible boundaries, many have completely filled their pots and are root bound. I have heard your cries beloved ones, and I understand you do not want to re-invent the same wheels. I know you have grown tired of old manna and you are knocking on My door to grow and expand with new gifts and portions. You are not alone, this is a corporate issue and I have brought My own to a new door in a new time. Wait in earnest prayer that you will be given the grace to receive all that I have to pour out upon you. **For I AM bringing you to a better place.** Nothing has been wasted in your training years. Where you were faithful, you will be granted great increase and with great joy.

Matt 25:20-21

"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

RHEMA 9/14/11 MOVING TO A BETTER PLACE

HEARD; *Where are you taking us? **To a better place.** I made a choice to move forward. Advance. Behind you.*

HEARD: *High priest, a covenant with you. Your intercessions stand in the throne room. It's a must. I am keeping you for this purpose. Your prayers are powerful, in alignment with My will and purposes. Fill his bowl.*

Thank you for His goodness. I can feel His arms wrapping around me. To follow through like you do, there is such an assurance.

Just as I thought it was over, she's back. Why? I sent her. To speak the truth. And let it ring. Mercy. Not judgment.

QUICKENED: The book of Hebrews records the word, "better" 13 times. I have highlighted the scriptures that were quickened to me.

*Hebrews 1:4
having become so much better than the angels, as He has by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.*

Hebrews 6:9

But, beloved, we are confident of better things concerning you, yes, things that accompany salvation, though we speak in this manner.

Hebrews 7:7

Now beyond all contradiction the lesser is blessed by the better.

Hebrews 7:19

*for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the bringing in of **a better hope**, through which we draw near to God.*

Hebrews 7:22

by so much more Jesus has become a surety of a better covenant.

Hebrews 8:6

*But now He has obtained a more excellent ministry, inasmuch as He is also Mediator of **a better covenant, which was established on better promises**.*

Hebrews 9:23

Therefore it was necessary that the copies of the things in the heavens should be purified with these, but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these.

Hebrews 10:34

*for you had compassion on me in my chains, and joyfully accepted the plundering of your goods, knowing that you have **a better and an enduring possession for yourselves in heaven**.*

Hebrews 11:16

*But now they desire **a better, that is, a heavenly country**. Therefore God is not ashamed to be called their God, for He has prepared a city for them.*

Hebrews 11:35

*Women received their dead raised to life again.
Others were tortured, not accepting deliverance, that
they might obtain **a better resurrection.***

Hebrews 11:40

***God having provided something better for us, that
they should not be made perfect apart from us.***

Hebrews 12:24

*to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the
blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that
of Abel.*

**[CLICK HERE TO READ MOVING TO A BETTER PLACE,
PART ONE](#)**

HIS SONS: THE APPLE OF HIS EYE MADE MANIFEST

RHEMA 9/30/11

PIX: *I saw a scrapbook page. And a picture of a baby was
being put on top, front and center position as the most
important focus on the page.*

Rom 8:19-20 NKJV

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly
waits for the revealing of the sons of God.*

2 Chron 16:9

*For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the
whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of
those whose heart is loyal to Him.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/05/11 HE IS PEERING THROUGH THE
PORTHOLE**

PIX: *I saw a little baby peering through the lattice work.*

Song 2:8-14 NKJV

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes
Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon
the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a
young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall;
He is looking through the windows, Gazing
through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and
said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And
come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The
rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear
on the earth; The time of singing has come,
And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our
land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs,
And the vines with the tender grapes Give a
good smell .Rise up, my love, my fair one, And
come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the
rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me
see your face, Let me hear your voice; For
your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."*

Rev 4:1 NKJV

*After these things I looked, and behold, a door
standing open in heaven. And the first voice
which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with
me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show
you things which must take place after this."*

HEARD: *Comfort My beloved. Fellowship. See that she
wins, all aboard. The deeper things.*

**YEAR 5772 - May it be the year of keeping an eye
on His house, His sons and His covenants with
them.**

The Lord is birthing and revealing His sons of the
Kingdom of God in this new season. They will be like

tiny babies with rich anointings, and grow up in the deeper fullness of Christ's gifts. After decades of waiting, His promises are going to come to pass and be revealed in the earth.

=====

9/17/10 I SAW JESUS: HE IS RENEWING OLD CONTRACTS AND COVENANTS

HEARD: *I need to share something with her. I am coming. Midnight. I will draw you.*

PIX: *I saw an angel sitting at a counter. I saw a pair of angel wings.*

EXPERIENCE: *I held a pair of hands and knew they were Jesus' and began to call upon Jesus, that He would come to me.*

VISION: *I saw Jesus and am so excited. He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and old covenants."*

MY WORDS COME IN SUCCESSION

RHEMA 10/01/11

HEARD: *Follow through, following one after another. They come in succession. My Words, they are sent with My purpose. Everyone of them has order. Trances.*

Heb 5:12-14 NKJV

For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the first principles

of the oracles of God; and you have come to need milk and not solid food. 13 For everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

INCREASING FAITH 10/28/03

The faith I have given you grows, just like a child develops. It starts as a seed and then grows, grows, and grows into full adulthood. Through the loving foundation of My personal touches, I begin to establish faith by degrees, built by one touch upon another. Learn to stand on what I have given you, and your faith shall continue to grow. When your faith reaches maturity, it shall reverberate in all heaven and earth.

Isa 28:9-10 NKJV

"Whom will he teach knowledge? And whom will he make to understand the message? Those just weaned from milk? Those just drawn from the breasts? For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept, line upon line, line upon line, here a little, there a little."

CONFIRMATION: Tonight Wayne was waiting for me to gather for prayer in our living room, as in our custom. I straightened pillows and quickly put the room in order before sitting down beside him. He said, "A place for everything and everything in its place." and I knew this was a confirmation to what I had heard earlier. I have been praying the last few years that the Lord would increase my vision and restore trances to me, as I had in the 80's. The Lord's response above was in answer to that prayer. He has a purpose for everything including trances and when they come! Personally I think trances are given in times when one's faith needs to be radical(ized) for what is to come.

RHEMA 10/07/11 ORDERING HIS WORDS

HEARD: *Mark My Words. Organized. Is that a yes? It's all in order. What I said. To be an exact fit with My purposes. Each entry is unique on its own and also together. My daughter, thank you. I know you are tired.*

MOVING THROUGH A NARROW AND WALLED PLACE

RHEMA 10/03/11

HEARD: *I have chosen you.*

(I have hit a brick wall and the door to the past is closed in my relationship with the Lord. Of course things have changed. We have completed a huge commission and things are going to be drastically new because we have completed a season. Why would I be disqualified if He is saying I have chosen you? Obviously I am waiting before that great door of Hope with nothing else to do but wait!)

CONTRACT WITH GOD 9/28/05

My long suffering ones, I urgently remember your lifetime prayer requests submitted to Me in written form, in tears, in confessions, in letters – all planted as memorials into My hands. I have not forgotten them precious ones. I AM remembering old covenants and contracts and making them good.

I have forgiven your sins and released all disqualifications. Through your broken tears of repentance and confession of sins, you have been granted a new beginning and your page is wiped clean through My forgiving power. Only one thing remains your lifetime requests. Dear ones, I engraved your name and life time requests into the palms of My

hands. How could I wipe them away? I love you with an everlasting love. You belong to Me.

Remember your lifetime prayers in loving memory as I too have remembered you.

Jer 31:2-4 NKJV

The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.

I am reminded that I saw the Lord in Sept 2010. *He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "**Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and old covenants.**"*

PIX: *I saw blocks and tags that were like a little choo choo train and it was in the hall.*

Ahh understanding comes. A hall is a place of transition, not a place to live, but a pathway to get to a door. That is why I am not feeling connectedness, I am moving through a hallway full of walls!

DAY OF ATONEMENT

RHEMA 10/08/11

THE LION OF JUDAH AND DAYS OF AWE

QUICKENED SONG: Today I have been singing "Our God is an **AWE**some God, He reigns from heaven above with wisdom, power and love."

Our God is an awesome God
He reigns from heaven above
With **wisdom, power, and love**
Our God is an awesome God!!

CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: THE AWE OF GOD

<http://www.morningstartv.com/prophetic-perspective-current-events/advanced-prophetic-conference-qa-part-3>

Tonight I listened to Bobby Conner on MorningStar TV talk about the Lord coming as a lion and in awe. Rick Joyner asked Bobby Conner to share what is the one most important Word that he has been hearing the Spirit say to His people at this time.

BOBBY QUOTE: "The most important thing I believe He has spoken to me is to ***"Prepare a people to embrace the awe of God. The reverential fear of God."*** That's what I think is vacant in the house of God and it is going to return. I promise you, we've met the Lord as a Lamb, we are about to **meet** Him as the **Lion of the Tribe of Judah**. The fear of the Lord is about to come back to the people of God. The Bible teaches is that is where the Wisdom comes from. The fear the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. It's not a bad thing, it's a good thing. Get ready. The Lord told me in a sacred encounter with Him to **Prepare** a remnant of people to embrace the awe of God. The reverential fear is about to return to the house of God."

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

CONFIRMATION QUOTE FROM SADHU SUNDAR SELVARAJ

http://www.jesusministries.org/A_New_Season.php?reload=d=true#

It was a few minutes after listening to Bobby's quote that I heard Sadhu at the Day of Atonement conference say the

following: "During worship I saw the Lord Jesus like the **Lion of Judah** come near me. And He told me to tell this to the people. **Prepare** them to **meet** Me."

CLEAN AND DRESSED BEFORE THE LORD

RHEMA DAY OF ATONEMENT 10/08/11

PRAYER: (Lord please wash us like Joshua this night, cleanse us and put on clean white garments where we can be consecrated to You and walk among those who fellowship in heaven. Lord let us walk under Your rod clean and holy and set apart for You in Jesus Name. Forgive us where we have defiled our garments by demonic slime from defiling our eye, ear and mouth gates. Lord we consecrate ourselves to You and ask we be made pure once again.)

HEARD: *Filth. Without fault before the throne room sweetheart. My bride. Covered. Open door.*

POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.
The enemy accuses both day and night,
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,
Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?
It never was about his own performance,
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,
His heart and soul having been threshed.
It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.

No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,
Poured out for him in great victory won.
Stand him in garments of linen white.
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.
Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.
Receive the jewel that was promised you,
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,

Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

CONFIRMATION WAYNE VISION: Wayne told me after I woke up that he saw Joshua the high priest last night, clothe in white linen with a turban on his head.

CONFIRMATION: Wayne listened this afternoon to Mike Bickle's sermon today and Mike mentioned about Joshua.

NOTES FROM MIKE BICKLE:

<http://mikebickle.org/resources/resource/3138>

"We posture ourselves to walk in the prophetic spirit by pursuing Jesus with wholeheartedness (not passivity), living righteously (not in compromise), stewarding the anointing with humility (not drawing attention self with hype and exaggeration), honoring the Scripture (not promoting "revelations" that go beyond Scripture), properly using finances received from the ministry (not living extravagantly), and bearing the stigma of the anointing (refusing the fear of man).

6 The Angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7...If you will walk in My ways and...keep My command...I will give you places to walk among these [angels]... (Zech. 3:6-7)"

Zech 3:6-7

Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, 7 "Thus says the Lord of hosts: 'If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk Among these who stand here.

HEARD: *Your opportunity. To see Me as I am. Complete.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. The right to be there with Me seeking My face.*

REDEEMED WITHIN BROKENNESS

RHEMA 10/08/11

VISION: *I saw the most stunningly beautiful shiny turquoise, aquamarine colored stone with thick veins of sparkling silver running through it. It was a large polished building stone about 12 inches across, like a marble floor tile. The veins of silver were about 1/4 inch wide and very rich looking.*

Isa 54:11-17 NIV

"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your sons will be taught by the LORD, and great will be your children's peace. 14 In righteousness you will be established: Tyranny will be far from you; you will have nothing to fear. Terror will be far removed; it will not come near you. 15 If anyone does attack you, it will not be my doing; whoever attacks you will surrender to you.

"See, it is I who created the blacksmith who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its work. And it is I who have created the destroyer to work havoc; 17 no weapon forged against you will prevail, and you will refute every tongue that accuses you. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and this is their vindication from me," declares the LORD.

UPDATE HEARD 10/29/11: As I was pondering this stone, I heard *Building stone*.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE 10/27/11: A friend shared the following Word with me:

"And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

Almost nobody is broken by choice, but if we love Jesus and really really want to have an intimate relationship with him, we will be broken one way or the other."

Luke 20:13-18 NKJV

"Then the owner of the vineyard said, 'What shall I do? I will send my beloved son.

Probably they will respect him when they see

him.' 14 But when the vinedressers saw him, they reasoned among themselves, saying, 'This is the heir. Come, let us kill him, that the inheritance may be ours.' 15 So they cast him out of the vineyard and killed him. Therefore what will the owner of the vineyard do to them? 16 He will come and destroy those vinedressers and give the vineyard to others." And when they heard it they said, "Certainly not!" 17 Then He looked at them and said, "What then is this that is written: 'The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone'? 18 Whoever falls on that stone will be broken; but on whomever it falls, it will grind him to powder."

The rich veins of silver is the color of redemption, being bought with a price. It is also represents being refined.

Ps 66:10 NKJV

For You, O God, have tested us; You have refined us as silver is refined.

Ps 12:6 NKJV

The words of the Lord are pure words, Like silver tried in a furnace of earth, Purified seven times.

THE BREASTPLATE STONES AND TRIBES

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: I remembered that turquoise was one of the colors in the priests breastplate, which represented one of the tribes. I was wondering what the tribe name was because it was quickened to me as from the Lord.

TRIBE STONES: In my research in the Bible programs and also the www, no one agrees on the stones for various reasons. So I chose the following descriptions of the stones from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright © 1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers.

Then I found the stone samples on the www based upon Nelson's descriptions since they did not have photos. I am certainly not trying to be an expert, I simply want a point of reference that makes sense to me and quickened when I see colors, especially of stones. When the 3rd temple is rebuilt and they choose the breastplate stones, I will change these if I am still around!

The definitions of the names of the tribes came from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia.

Ex 39:8-15

And he made the breastplate, artistically woven like the workmanship of the ephod, of gold, blue, purple, and scarlet thread, and of fine woven linen. 9 They made the breastplate square by doubling it; a span was its length and a span its width when doubled. 10 And they set in it four rows of stones: a row with a sardius, a topaz, and an emerald was the first row; 11 the second row, a turquoise, a sapphire, and a diamond; 12 the third row, a jacinth, an agate, and an amethyst; 13 the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper. They were enclosed in settings of gold in their mountings. 14 There were twelve stones according to the names of the sons of Israel: according to their names, engraved like a signet, each one with its own name according to the twelve tribes.

TRIBE NAME	STONE COLOR	STONE	MEANING OF NAME
Reuben		Sardius Reddish brown Carnelian Chalcedony.	Behold the son. The Lord has looked upon my affliction.

Simeon

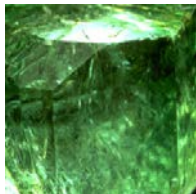


Topaz

To hear

Yellow green
form of
Chrysolite

Levi



Emerald

To be joined
to

Deep green
Beryl

Judah

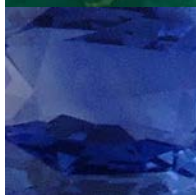


Turquoise

Praise

Deep Green
similar to
emerald

Zebulun

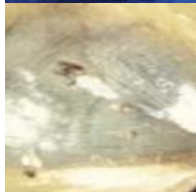


Sapphire

Endowed

Blue variety of
Corundum

Issachar

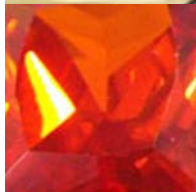


Diamond

Hired
workman

Crystallized
carbon

Dan



Jacinth

God is Judge

Yellow orange of
Zircon

Gad



Agate

Fortunate

Colored varieties
of Quartz

Asher



Amethyst

Happy

Light to deep
Violet

Naphtali



Beryl

Mighty
wrestlings

Silver white
metal similar to
Aluminum. Can
be bluish green
to yellow, white,
pink and deep
green.

Joseph



Onyx

To add a son,
to be
multiplied

Calcedony with
black and white
or brown and
white

Benjamin



Jasper

Son of my
right hand

Opaque quartz
with red, brown,
yellow or green
in it from iron.

**WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMED WITHIN
BROKENNESS 10/08/11**

Dear beloveds of the Lord, you who have gone through great persecution, being tried as silver is tried and purified... You have been greatly afflicted, lashed by the storms and not found the comfort of being established. I have redeemed you through the fire. I AM building beautiful foundations through your praise to the Lion of Judah. He shall roar against tyranny coming against your soul and you will have nothing to fear. Terror and intimidation will be removed and ground to powder before you. I shall build you a sparkling house where you and your children shall dwell in peace.

Always build upon the foundation of Jesus Christ, with gold, silver and precious stones. In so doing, it will stand through the fire of testings and you shall receive your reward.

Isa 54:11-17 NIV

*"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, **I will build you with stones of turquoise**, your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your sons will be taught by the LORD, and great will be your children's peace. 14 In righteousness you will be established: Tyranny will be far from you; you will have nothing to fear. Terror will be far removed; it will not come near you. 15 If anyone does attack you, it will not be my doing; whoever attacks you will surrender to you.*

"See, it is I who created the blacksmith who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its work. And it is I who have created the destroyer to work havoc; 17 no weapon forged against you will prevail, and you will refute every tongue that accuses you. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and this is their vindication from me," declares the LORD.

1 Cor 3:11-15 NKJV

For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, 13 each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 14 If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. 15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

WAKE UP CALL

RHEMA DAY OF ATONEMENT 10/09/11

HEARD: *The banking industry.*

HEARD BOBBY CONNER: *Isn't that something? Turn.*

DREAM: *Wayne and I were in a little apt and there was a small island counter area in the corner and he had found a little coffee pot built for 2. We had received it for a wedding gift and not opened it before. I asked him if I could use it too.*

A cup of coffee represents to swallow a wake up call.

WAYNE QUICKENED VERSE: He said that the plagues in Exodus were a type of the book of Revelations and in Exodus the purpose of the plagues were to redeem us from the taskmaster. That the Lord will ***redeem us with an outstretched arm and with great judgments.***

Ex 6:6-9 NKJV

Therefore say to the children of Israel: 'I am the Lord; I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, I will rescue you from their bondage, and I will redeem you with an outstretched arm and with great judgments. 7 I will take you as My people, and I will be your God. Then you shall know that I am the Lord your God who brings you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians. 8 And I will bring you into the land which I swore to give to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; and I will give it to you as a heritage: I am the Lord.'"

A SECOND CHANCE

RHEMA 10/09/11

HEARD: *Hopeful*

PIX: *I saw the following word pun typed out: Hope(full)*

HEARD: *I'm giving you a second chance. It's a turning point.*

Gal 5:19-21 NKJV

Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, 20 idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, 21 envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told you in time past, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God.

Eph 5:3-6 NKJV

But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints; 4 neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks. 5 For this you know, that no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God.

VISION: *I saw a lady angel who was dressed in Victorian clothes. She was leaning forward and looking at the ground as she was walking. She was modeling and teaching us to walk straight up and down, because if we leaned forward as she was showing, we would end up with back problems. She also taught us how to hold our head up and to look up, not down.*

HEARD: *When you are not guilty, it means your sins are forgiven. I have forgiven you, you are free. Let's celebrate. Party.*

Rom 4:7-8 NKJV

"Blessed are those whose lawless deeds are forgiven, and whose sins are covered; Blessed is the man to whom the Lord shall not impute sin."

John 8:34-36 NKJV

Jesus answered them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, whoever commits sin is a slave of sin. And a slave

does not abide in the house forever, but a son abides forever. Therefore if the Son makes you free, you shall be free indeed.

James 5:15-16 NKJV

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven. Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed.

CALLING FOR RECOMMITMENTS

RHEMA 10/10/11

HEARD: *The way you will want to live your life, in body, soul and spirit.*

HEARD: *It is the Lord sitting by the fire. Fellowship do not be afraid.*

REMEMBRANCE: Suddenly I had a download of the memory of when Peter dove into the water to go be with Jesus. The Lord had given me a revelatory [Word](#) about that years ago, and He is re-visiting that Word for this season. It was after he had felt disqualified and returned to his old career of fishing. They had fished all night without success and the Lord came to them and told them to cast their net on the other side and they caught a multitude of fish. John recognized Jesus and said, "**It is the Lord!**" After Peter previously had held his distance, now he didnt hesitate and he plunged into the sea to get to Jesus.

John 21:2-14 NKJV

Simon Peter said to them, "I am going fishing." They said to him, "We are going with you also." They went out and immediately got into the boat, and that night they caught nothing. 4 But when the morning had now come, Jesus stood on the shore; yet the disciples did

not know that it was Jesus. 5 Then Jesus said to them, "Children, have you any food?"

They answered Him, "No." 6 And He said to them, "Cast the net on the right side of the boat, and you will find some." So they cast, and now they were not able to draw it in because of the multitude of fish.

*Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved said to Peter, "**It is the Lord!**" Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he put on his outer garment (for he had removed it), and plunged into the sea. 8 But the other disciples came in the little boat (for they were not far from land, but about two hundred cubits), dragging the net with fish. 9 Then, as soon as they had come to land, they saw a fire of coals there, and fish laid on it, and bread. 10 Jesus said to them, "Bring some of the fish which you have just caught."*

11 Simon Peter went up and dragged the net to land, full of large fish, one hundred and fifty-three; and although there were so many, the net was not broken. 12 Jesus said to them, "Come and eat breakfast." Yet none of the disciples dared ask Him, "Who are You?" — knowing that it was the Lord. 13 Jesus then came and took the bread and gave it to them, and likewise the fish.

14 This is now the third time Jesus showed Himself to His disciples after He was raised from the dead.

=====

PETER FEED MY SHEEP 5/9/01

How great is your shame and disappointment! And how far you say you have fallen. And yet I loved you before and I love you now, knowing full well your strengths and weaknesses. It is not Me that disqualifies you, but your own self analysis. In My eyes you have not fallen, for your faith has not failed

you. I allowed this sifting so that you would learn to not trust in yourself. No flesh will glory in My Presence, when I send them My signs and wonders. My messengers will know that it is I Who holds them up and keeps them from falling back into their old nature.

So feed My sheep Peter. I have called you but it is from your own heart that you decide whether you are willing. I ask you to give out of what you have, not what you do not have. I know you love Me, will you feed My sheep?

"He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" Peter was grieved because He said to him the third time, "Do you love Me?" And he said to Him, "Lord, You know all things; You know that I love You." Jesus said to him, "Feed My sheep." (John 21:17 NKJV)

HEARD: *Recently I lost my job. Fellowship, it isnt what you think. I never fired you. I re-committed you. No one else has your calling. Where you fit. Right here.*

PIX: *I saw a hand thumping their heart.*

RHEMA 10/11/11 A GIANT FISH

VISION: *I saw a giant, giant fish that looked like the color and shape of a steelhead trout. Only he was at least 12 feet long and hanging over some sawhorses. Some fishermen were attending to the fish and I saw the fishes tail wagging, he was not dead but alive and perfectly healthy.*

SOME WILL ESCAPE THE TRIBULATION

AND SOME WILL BE KEPT FROM THAT HOUR WHICH COMES UPON THE WHOLE WORLD

AND SOME WILL BE PROTECTED IN THE TRIBULATION

1. Jesus' command:

Luke 21:29-36 NKJV

*29 Then He spoke to them a parable: "Look at the fig tree, and all the trees. 30 When they are already budding, you see and know for yourselves that summer is now near. 31 So you also, when you see these things happening, know that the kingdom of God is near. 32 Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all things take place. 33 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away. 34 "But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. 35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and **pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape {1628} all these things** that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."*

Escape is from a root word, to vanish.

VANISH

NT:1628

ekpheugo (ek-fyoo'-go); from NT:1537 and NT:5343; to flee out:

KJV - escape, flee.

NT:5343

pheugo (fyoo'-go); apparently a primary verb; to run away (literally or figuratively); by implication, to shun; by analogy, **to vanish**:

KJV - escape, flee (away).

=====

2. The Woman

HEARD: *Escape.*

PIX: *I saw the following scripture section about the woman.*

REVELATION: *These people are literally translated into the wilderness, just like Philip was **caught {726}** away in Acts 8:39.*

Rev 12:5-6 NKJV

*5 She bore a male Child who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron. And her Child was caught up to God and His throne. 6 Then the **woman fled** into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by God, that they should feed her there one thousand two hundred and sixty days.*

Rev 12:14-15 NKJV

*14 But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, **from the presence of the serpent.***

=====

3. The Man child

Rev 12:5 KJV

*And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was **caught {726} up** unto God, and to his throne.*

NT:726

harpazo (har-pad'-zo); from a derivative of NT:138; to sieze (in various applications):

KJV - catch (away, up), pluck, pull, take (by force).

That Greek word is the same word used in this scripture:

1 Thess 4:17

*Then we which are alive and remain shall be **caught {726} up** together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.*

Acts 8:39

*And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord **caught {726}** away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.*

VISION CAUGHT UP: Many years ago in the 1980's I had a vision of fireballs of judgment coming from the east. As I saw one coming towards us, I had just enough time to pick up my progeny who seemed to be about 4 years old, and carried him in my arms. I ran up our 3 steps and one second before a fireball hit us, I had just enough time to look up into the sky and say, "**Thank You Father, we are prepared, we are prepared!**" Then we were both seized by the Lord's Spirit and literally plucked out of our bodies, shooting straight up, a microsecond before the fireball hit us. I literally experienced the seizing and shooting straight up into the sky and never forgotten the feeling or the experience. And I saw the bones in bodies were x-rayed with brilliant light and then evaporated a microsecond after we left them.

=====

4. The Faithful Church

Rev 3:10-11 NKJV

*Because you have kept My command to persevere, I **also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.***

=====

5. The Sealed

Rev 9:4 NKJV

*They were commanded not to harm the grass of the earth, or any green thing, or any tree, but **only those men who do not have the seal {4973} of God** on their foreheads.*

SEAL

NT:4973

NT:4973

sphragis (sfrag-ece'); probably strengthened from NT:5420; a signet (as fencing in or protecting from misappropriation); by implication, the stamp impressed (as a mark of privacy, or genuineness), literally or figuratively:

KJV - seal.

NT:5420

phrasso (fras'-so); apparently a strengthening form of the base of NT:5424; to fence or inclose, i.e. (specifically) to block up (figuratively, to silence):

KJV - stop.

Ezek 9:4-11 NKJV

*"Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and **put a mark on the foreheads of the men who sigh and cry over all the abominations that are done within it.**" 5 To the others He said in my hearing, "Go after him through the city and kill; do not let your eye spare, nor have any pity. 6 Utterly slay old and young men, maidens and little children and women; but **do not come near anyone on whom is the mark; and begin at My sanctuary.**" So they began with the elders who were before the temple. 7 Then He said to them, "Defile the temple, and fill the courts with the slain. Go out!" And they went out and killed in the city.*

8 So it was, that while they were killing them, I was left alone; and I fell on my face and cried out, and said, "Ah, Lord God! Will You destroy all the remnant of Israel in pouring out Your fury on Jerusalem?" 9 Then He said to me, "The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceedingly great, and the land is full of bloodshed, and the city full of perversity; for they say, 'The Lord has forsaken the land, and the Lord does not see!' 10 And as for Me also, My eye will neither spare, nor will I have pity, but I will recompense their deeds on their own head." 11 Just then, the man clothed with linen, who had the inkhorn at his side, reported back and said, "I have done as You commanded me."

=====

6. The 144,000 sealed Jews

Rev 7 NKJV

*After these things I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, on the sea, or on any tree. 2 Then I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea, 3 saying, "Do not harm the earth, the sea, or the trees till we have **sealed {4272} the servants of our God on their foreheads.**" 4 And I heard the number of those who were sealed. One hundred and forty-four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel were sealed:*

5 of the tribe of Judah twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Reuben twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Gad twelve thousand were sealed; 6 of the tribe of Asher twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Naphtali twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Manasseh twelve thousand were sealed; 7 of

the tribe of Simeon twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Levi twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Issachar twelve thousand were sealed; 8 of the tribe of Zebulun twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Joseph twelve thousand were sealed; of the tribe of Benjamin twelve thousand were sealed.

SEALED

NT:4972

sphragizo (sfrag-id'-zo); from NT:4973; to stamp (with a signet or private mark) for security or preservation (literally or figuratively); by implication, to keep secret, to attest:

KJV - (set a, set to) seal up, stop.

These are the undefiled virgins and first fruits

Rev 14:1-5 NKJV

The Lamb and the 144,000

Then I looked, and behold, a Lamb standing on Mount Zion, and with Him one hundred and forty-four thousand, having His Father's name written on their foreheads. 2 And I heard a voice from heaven, like the voice of many waters, and like the voice of loud thunder. And I heard the sound of harpists playing their harps. 3 They sang as it were a new song before the throne, before the four living creatures, and the elders; and no one could learn that song except the hundred and forty-four thousand who were redeemed from the earth. 4 These are the ones who were not defiled with women, for they are virgins. These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These were redeemed from among men, being firstfruits to God and to the Lamb. 5 And in their mouth was found no deceit, for they are without fault before the throne of God.

=====

7. Zephaniah's Prophecy, the Great Day of the Lord

Zeph 2:1-3 NKJV

*Gather yourselves together, yes, gather together, O undesirable nation, 2 Before the decree is issued, Or the day passes like chaff, Before the Lord's fierce anger comes upon you, Before the day of the Lord's anger comes upon you! 3 Seek the Lord, all you meek of the earth, Who have upheld His justice. Seek righteousness, seek humility. **It may be that you will be hidden in the day of the Lord's anger.***

=====

8. The Bride - those who keep oil in their lamps

Matt 25:6-10 NKJV

*6 "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, **the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.***

2 Peter 2:5-6 NKJV

...but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

Matt 24:38-40 NKJV

For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and did not

know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

=====

9. The Salted Ones Will Not Be Trodden

Scripture promises the church that they are to keep their salt, and if they do not, they will be cast out and trodden under foot.

HEARD 10/27/10: *It's all about NOT made with human hands. It's what My Spirit can do through you.*

PIX: *I saw the following 2 scripture sections with emphasis on being trodden under foot.*

Rev 11:1-3 NKJV

*11 Then I was given a reed like a measuring rod. And the angel stood, saying, "Rise and measure the temple of God, the altar, and those who worship there. 2 But leave out the court which is **outside** the temple, and do not measure it, for it has been given to the Gentiles. And **they will tread {3961} the holy city underfoot** for forty-two months.*

Luke 21:20-24 NKJV

*"But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then know that its desolation is near. 21 Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, let those who are in the midst of her depart, and let not those who are in the country enter her. 22 For these are the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. 23 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! For there will be great distress in the land and wrath upon this people. 24 And they will fall by the edge of the sword, and be led away captive into all nations. **And Jerusalem will be trampled {3961}** by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.*

[Lord I know You showed me the a connection between these 2 scriptures, what is it?]

HEARD: *Where is the praying church?*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *He brought back the scripture and revelation I had received when I saw the 2 scriptures:*

Matt 5:13 NKJV

*"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be **thrown out and trampled** {2662} **underfoot** by men.*

TRAMPLED

NT:2662

katapateo (kat-ap-at-eh'-o); from NT:2596 and NT:3961; to trample down; figuratively, to reject with disdain:

KJV - trample, tread (down, underfoot).

This word trampled #2662 is from the same #3961 as the above 2 scriptures I saw:

TO TRAMPLE

NT:3961

pateo (pat-eh'-o); from a derivative probably of NT:3817 (meaning a "path"); to trample (literally or figuratively):

KJV - tread (down, under foot).

NT:3817

a primary verb; to hit (as if by a single blow and less violently than NT:5180); specifically to sting (as a scorpion):

KJV - smite, strike.

Rev 9:5-6 NKJV

And they were not given authority to kill them, but to torment them for five months. Their torment was like the torment of a scorpion when it strikes {3817} a man.

[Lord where IS the praying church?]

QUICKENED MEMORY: He brought the following scripture before me but this time with emphasis on those who worship inside the temple. They are measured and protected and NOT trampled underfoot, left out, expelled, cast out, or ejected.

Rev 11:1-3 NKJV

*11 Then I was given a reed like a measuring rod. And the angel stood, saying, "Rise and **measure the temple of God, the altar, and those who worship there.** 2 But leave out the court which is outside the temple, and do not measure it, for it has been given to the Gentiles. And they will tread {3961} the holy city underfoot for forty-two months.*

LEAVE OUT

NT:1544

ekballo (ek-bal'-lo); from NT:1537 and NT:906; to eject (literally or figuratively):

KJV - bring forth, cast (forth, out), drive (out), expel, leave, pluck (pull, take, thrust) out, put forth (out), send away (forth, out).

REVELATION: So the word trodden is related to judgment and those who have salt will not be judged.

HEARD: *I agree with you.*

CONFIRMATION 10/27/10

Someone sent me an email the same day I heard the above:

"WOW! - heard this morning Psalms 91 for most of the Body... 1000 may fall @ your side and 10000 @ your right hand, but IT (destruction) will not come NEAR YOU!"

Ps 91:5-10 NKJV

*You shall not be afraid of the terror by night,
Nor of the arrow that flies by day,
6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness,
Nor of the destruction that lays waste at
noonday.*

*7 A thousand may fall at your side,
And ten thousand at your right hand;
But it shall not come near you.*

*8 Only with your eyes shall you look,
And see the reward of the wicked.*

*9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my
refuge,*

Even the Most High, your dwelling place,

10 No evil shall befall you,

Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling;

THE YEAR 2012 AND BEYOND

Hi Loved Ones,

I must say that 2011 was one of the most spiritually dry years I have experienced in years. I lost my old website and spent the first half of the year unformatting, reformatting and reposting over 3,000 Words to the new website, and then the last half of the year trying to recover from burn out. (It all turned out to be a promotion as far as Google is concerned.) In 2011, there were 2 Words that kept me on track and kept me going: The promise of my vision about the [train engine being lifted down](#) from heaven with new fuel, and Bobby Conner's vision about the [mighty train of hope coming](#) when there was no hope in sight. With tenacity, we prayed into

Bobby's vision almost every day because we were experiencing everything he shared in that Word.

For 2012, God is going to fill our Cups with Hope once again with a brand new season and yes we have been prepared with extreme thirst to swallow every drop. In the process, He is going to Turn Us. Some will be turned around, some turned right side up. We will be facing in the right direction and perspective with new sight. Receiving our sight will bring tears of repentance that will usher in the times of restoration of all things.

Acts 3:19-22 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

Even though years have passed for some, in 2012 He wants us to know we have **not been disqualified**. Rather He is re-committing us to return to the full nature of our callings and promises. I am remembering Peter who returned to fishing after stumbling with personal failure over Jesus' death.

Many, like Joshua have been covered by demonic filth through defiling their eye, ear and mouth gates with carnality and not keeping themselves holy. For those who have repented, he has washed us off and clothed us with new white garments. They will be promoted to fellowship in heavenly places.

The **Glory Train** is prepared with all the parts and pieces. All it needs is our willingness to participate to set it up into working order. I had a dream where all the individual parts were gathered together for a working model of the train,

snow village, people and a giant snow mt like a train set. It was a lovely winter scene. Wouldn't it be awesome if it came to earth this winter? Lord we are ready! In the dream the Lord is re-calling those with past dreams of being used by Him to participate... And especially those who feel they have missed their chance, the Lord will be re-gathering and re-commissioning to be used for His glory, if they say yes to Him. Some of the Lord's biggest fishes are in that group. In this brand new day, [Gifts of Power](#) are coming and we are waiting to be adorned with His power to restore His people and then gather His harvest of souls. The Lord has His focus on our [walk](#) this year, to be trained and then go forth to be used in His glory.

We have been waiting for over 40 years for our promises to come to pass. Wandering in circles, then finally moving towards the goal, we have been waiting and waiting to enter in to see the full demonstration of His power, and to see the manifestation of what we have been promised come to pass on earth. We will know our God is an [AWESOME GOD](#) and He reigns in power and love.

I came to a stopping place this summer. In my dryness and desperation to move forward, I cried out to the Lord that I did not want to re-invent the same wheel and prophesy any more of the same seeds. I felt as though I had completed the commission to build a nest for the coming harvest of prophetic children and I had nothing more to say. This has been my passion since 1984 and it was like a huge door had closed behind me and it was OVER and DONE. What a shock to come to a [complete stand still](#).

After Rosh Shanna this year, and the Lord confirming through many sources that this was a major change in season, I suddenly understood a bigger perspective about the 40+ years we have experienced. He birthed a new generation of prophets and intercessors in the 1980's and they have been pouring seeds, seeds and more seeds into the earth. And we have been waiting for those seeds to be watered and nurtured and to see the full manifestation of

what He has been speaking. It was not possible until God's calendar turned a page, which took place on Rosh Shanna 9/29/11 for the new year. Now is the time, now is the day for His kingdom to be manifest on earth even as He has declared it in heaven. The number 12 from 2012 is the number for kingly authority where we will rule and reign on earth with visible results. Those who walk in righteousness will be **blessed and not shaken in 2012.**

This is the beginning of the last days of Bible prophecy, the day of the Lord where kingdoms will clash and **God's glory will rain** upon us. Things will escalate both in God's Kingdom of Light and the kingdom of darkness from the year 2012 until the year 2025, where I saw a divine STOP - a stopping place from the changes that took place since 2012. Although I did not receive a Word about what will happen in that year, I understood that there was a progressiveness from 2012-2025 and then there was a sudden STOP. Again He did not tell me (yet) but I sensed this is a world wide change that may be something related to the full manifestation of the book of Revelations in the earth. The Lord will increase our understanding and prepare us for all that is to come.

What I do know is that the AWESOMENESS that takes place the next progressive 12 years must not be wasted, because the end times are here and the bride must make herself ready by walking in holy, unblemished white garments without spots or wrinkles. Those who are not ready and walk in defiled garments will wash them in the tribulation by the blood of Jesus Christ. (Rev 3:4-5; 7:14) Only 50% of those who now call themselves Spirit-filled Christians will be able to see in gross darkness to go MEET the Lord when the cry comes - the rest will go through the tribulation because their lamps went out. (Matt 25) Jesus told us to ALWAYS pray that we would be **Worthy to Escape** these things. (Luke 21:36)

In the tribulation, even American soil will be trodden under foot from the sword of Islamic antichrist regime as the world

goes through [WW3](#) as in Rev 6. We must keep oil in our lamps, and walk in holiness and the fear of the Lord in the next 12 years as never before. Many who are not walking in holiness now, will soon heed the warnings to fear of the Lord and prepare themselves because they will not want to go through the tribulation.

This is the generation that will inherit ALL of the promises of those who passed before us, having seen them afar off. God is going to pull out all the stops and the next 12 years are to build a remnant to capacity into the full measure of Jesus Christ.

Eph 4:13 NKJV

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ;

HEAVEN ASKS A QUESTION: THE POWER OF YOUR VOTE

RHEMA 11/01/11

INTERCESSION THROUGH DEATH TO SELF

Today I was thinking about all the areas of lifestyle that make a difference in protecting our children. As intercessors standing in the gap, we make choices in lifestyle, gratification, obedience, sacrifice, motives to make a difference, to serve, to follow conscience, to follow scripture, how we spend our time, what we pursue in life, choices in fellowship.

God gives us a certain level of authority in our family life and our lifestyle and intercessory votes make a difference for them.

CONFIRMATION AH:

PROTECTING YOUR CHILDREN 4/23/07

Intercessors, hold your children safely within the womb of safety. Stand in the gap by making righteous decisions in following your conscience and walking in holiness. Your obedience protects and shelters the children that you carry.

I want to set you free from the snares and cares of carrying such a load. Give the weight of their journey to Me. Cut the issues of their soul, emotions and cares of the world off your own journey, so that you walk freely in Me. Yet remain faithful to keep your children in prayer, for in doing so, their destinies in Me are assured. When they finally enter your spiritual world of life and relationship, they will feel better and walk freer. Continue to be a good role model and point the way to Me. Thank you dear and faithful parents!

Matt 19:14-15 NKJV

Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." And He laid His hands on them and departed from there.

11/07/11 VOTING AS AN INTERCESSOR

HEARD: *It's more than you think. The gift of prayer. What she is teaching me. I never thought of that before. The power of a vote. intercessor. Truly remarkable.*

HEAVEN ASKS A QUESTION: THE POWER OF YOUR VOTE

Last month I saw the same fish twice and heaven told me they had a question to ask me because as an intercessor my vote mattered.

11/07/11 RHEMA EXCERPT:

VISION: *I saw a giant, giant fish that looked like the color and shape of a steelhead trout. Only he was atleast 6.5 feet long (maybe up to 12' long depending*

on what angle I was looking) and he was hanging over some sawhorses. Some fishermen angels were attending to the fish and I saw the fishes tail wagging, he was not dead but alive and cooperating with the process.

VISION: *I saw the same fish suspended and hoisted up by 3 big hooks in its mouth/ gill area and there was a muzzle on its mouth.*

HEARD: *We value your opinion. All of us, it's important to us. Because of your intercessions. Is it OK to use force to bring in the sons?*

MY VOTE: Not by soul power or by hook, but by the **drawing power of the Holy Spirit**. To be drawn by His love. Force and coercion just doesn't work, it is not the atmosphere of heaven but of the demonic world. I loosed and released the fish to be free to swim away as it pleased. The whole concept was catch and release. Reel in a fish to work on him, then release him once again.

STRONG IMPRESSION: *There was a great rejoicing in heaven with that vote. I was comforted and honored that they would ask.*

IMMANUEL GOD IS WITH US

RHEMA 11/03/11

VISION: *I saw the scripture where it speaks about Immanuel, God with us.*

Isa 7:14-17 NKJV

Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, the virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel. 15 Curds and honey He shall eat, that He may know to refuse the evil and

choose the good. 16 For before the Child shall know to refuse the evil and choose the good, the land that you dread will be forsaken by both her kings.

REVELATION: I was thinking about Christ in us the hope of glory and I suddenly had the thought: The Holy Spirit is inside of us, but how much of is Jesus in us? According to scripture, He knocks on the doors of our hearts and we let Him in. By faith He dwells in our hearts and then Christ must be fully formed in us so that we would be filled with all the fullness of God.

Col 1:27-28 NKJV

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Gal 2:20-21

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Gal 4:19-20

My little children, for whom I labor in birth again until Christ is formed in you.

Rev 3:20-21

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

Eph 3:17-19

That Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

WORD O' GRAM: IMMANUEL

Invisible

Maker

Merging

A super and

Natural

Union with mankind.

Eternal purposes

Lives in mortality.

Matt 1:23 NKJV

"Behold, the virgin shall be with child, and bear a Son, and they shall call His name Immanuel," which is translated, "God with us."

IMMANUEL

The Sign of "Immanuel": He then proceeds to give him a sign from God Himself, the sign of "Immanuel" (Isa 7:14). The interpretation of this sign is not clear, even apart from its New Testament application to Christ. The Hebrew word translated "virgin" in English Versions of the Bible means, more correctly, "bride," in the Old English sense of one who is about to become a wife, or is still a young wife. Ps 68:25 English Versions of the Bible gives "damsels."

(from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, Electronic Database Copyright © 1996, 2003, 2006 by Biblesoft, Inc. All rights reserved.)

IMMANUEL

IMMAN'UEL (i-man'u-el; "God with us"; i.e., "savior"). A name given to Christ by Matthew (Matt 1:23) after Isa 7:14. According to orthodox interpretation the name denotes the same as God-man (theanthropos) and has reference to the personal union of the human nature and the divine in Christ.

(from The New Unger's Bible Dictionary. Originally published by Moody Press of Chicago, Illinois. Copyright © 1988.)

TV DISOBEDIENCE IS NOT WORTH THE GAMBLE

RHEMA 11/05/11

HEARD: *Obedience. Carnal TV. It's not worth it. Be careful. I prepared you.*

QUICKENED PARABLE: *I tipped over the New Skin bottle by my bed. This was quickened to me that we can not enter into the new skin He has for us if we are still living in the old carnal skin.*

WORD TO PONDER: TELEVISION PLUNDER, CAUSE AND EFFECT 2/18/96

Hold on to your hat, I am about to train you in matters that are not written with pen and ink. For years, you have leaned upon TV as a pain killer for stress, as a companion for fellowship, as a relief from boredom, as a form of carnal pleasure. To put it very clear, this is the family idol that life evolves around. This idol has opened a demonic door into your life and yet you think it is warfare and opposition. In reality, it is simply a matter of cause and effect. Through the worship of this idol, it has planted a seed in your life that is reaping a harvest of demonic plunder. Close the door. Close the door. Close the door.

How much do you want Me in your life? How far do you want to go for fellowship with Me? You have sacrificed everything, even precious relationships to give your time to the television. Are you willing to give Me your time? When you close the door through your own obedience to My Word and through your own self discipline, I will place a hedge around you that will close the demonic doors.

“Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?2 You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.3 You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures.4 Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.5 Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, “The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously”? 6 But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: “God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble.” Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. (James 4:1-8 NKJV

=====

NEW SKIN 8/11/08

Precious there comes a time when the old skin no longer fits. If your fruit was to grow any larger, it would bust the old skin and it would not be able to contain it. Shed the old life and bring only what is necessary and eternal with you.

Yes it hurts to peel away the old self and it leaves you feeling naked and raw. But I have comforted you and brought you through this. You will land on your feet once again. I have given you My kingdom keys with authority. Use your daily portion as your allowance to spend.

Mark 2:21-22 NKJV

No one sews a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; or else the new piece pulls away from the old, and the tear is made worse. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins ; or else the new wine

bursts the wineskins , the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But new wine must be put into new wineskins ."

CONFIRMATION FROM QW ROUNDTABLE MEMBER

....I was quickened to your latest post due to the "New Skin" I was just reading an article today that went exactly along these lines...it was speaking of removing old dead skin to prepare for the new skin....I didn't think that much of it, but I have to say "I'm listening Now!!"

COMMENT: The article was about the Lord's debridement of the body of Christ. Debridement is a medical term used to describe removing dead, devitalized, or infected tissue from a patient to expose healthy, living tissue.

A friend once saw the Lord's hand take my skin and peel away the old skin to reveal painful, but fresh new skin underneath. This person also told me to put on the skin grid to prophesy and become bold.

It is interesting that after a wound has had a chance to heal for a couple days, I have the habits of peeling the New Skin off.

JESUS WILL RETURN AND SUP WITH PETER

RHEMA 11/06/11

PIX: *I saw a bunch of lids where they had been taken off pop bottles.*

Bob Jones says that pop bottle lids represents when we are around the Spirit of prophesy, He shakes our spirit up and what is inside of us stirs us pops our lids and what's inside pours out.

VISION: *I saw all the lids in the scrapbook box and then the lid on the box came down and it was put in the fridge for preservation.*

PIX: *I saw the folded napkin that was meant for Peter. When I saw this, I knew He did it specifically for Peter to see.*

Jesus is going to return to Peter and sup with Peter. In Jewish culture when they left the table, if they were going to return they folded their napkin and left it on the table.

John 20:6-8

Then Simon Peter came, following him, and went into the tomb; and he saw the linen cloths lying there, and the handkerchief that had been around His head, not lying with the linen cloths, but folded together in a place by itself.

RHEMA 10/10/11 CALLING FOR RECOMMITMENTS

HEARD: *Spiritual eyes. The way you will want to live your life, body, soul and spirit.*

It is the Lord sitting by the fire. Fellowship do not be afraid. Spiritual eyes.

Suddenly I had a download of the memory of when Peter dove into the water to go be with Jesus. It was after he had felt disqualified and returned to his old career of fishing. They had fished all night without success and the Lord came to them and told them to cast their net on the other side and they caught a multitude of fish. John recognized Jesus and said, "It is the Lord!" After Peter previously had held his distance, now he didnt hesitate he plunged into the sea to get to Jesus.

HEARD: *Recently I lost my job. Fellowship, it isnt what you think. I never fired you. I gave you rest.*

I re-committed you. To watch yes, but its more than that. My Intercessor. A wall of fire.

Exactly. No one else has your calling. Where you fit. Right here.

PIX: *I saw a hand thumping their heart.*

CONFIRMATION 11/13/11: *I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:*

TAKING THE VEIL AWAY TO EXPOSE THE TRUTH 6/09/07

Beloved I am the One of details. I AM so scrupulous to every event, that when I rose again, I carefully folded My face cloth for Peter so that he would see it. Peter knew the way I carefully folded clothes. I AM now taking the cover off, so that the real face or source of what you are dealing with will be revealed for what it is. As you become aware of this season, listen to the DETAILS. Watch for them, for they have been precisely placed on purpose for your eyes and ears. My Word penetrates to the core of every issue, separating and dividing until the truth is made manifest.

Peter, listen. You saw My true face without veils. You know the truth. Put away your denials of our intimacy and return to Me and return to the fold. I AM not dead, but alive. You were sifted but for a moment and died your own death. Now return to the face of your own calling. My son, return to your identity in Me.

John 20:3-8 NKJV

So they both ran together, and the other disciple outran Peter and came to the tomb first. And he, stooping down and looking in, saw the linen cloths lying there; yet he did not go in. Then Simon Peter came, following him, and went into the tomb; and he saw the linen cloths lying there, and the handkerchief

that had been around His head, not lying with the linen cloths, but folded together in a place by itself.

WORD OF WISDOM: Sometimes we worry we have become disqualified when we suffer burnout and require rest. Rest is very hard for those who are used to keeping a schedule and being productive. God is saying He did not fire us nor we did we lose our jobs or callings. He is instead giving us time to rest and know the difference between duty and love. And once we separate what no longer works as duty bound, He is drawing us to regroup, rethink, reapply and especially to recommit with a brand new heart, filled with new fuel.

Matt 11:28-30

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

PUNCHLINES: LESS IS MORE

RHEMA 11/10/11

I have cut down on the volume of emails of the QW instead of every day. I received 3 confirmations to this today, one saying that not everyone has the same appetite for God's Word. Another mentioned making posts shorter and more to the point so they are more effective. For years I have been sharing all my rhema in a longer step by step process in an effort to teach others how to fish instead of just handing them the fish. The summaries and/or interpretations are in the Words to Ponders. I have been practicing this on my personal Facebook posts. Today I turned with anointed hands (AH) to the following Word to Ponder.

LESS IS MORE 2/05/07

I AM establishing a filter, a barrier of separation that sends you to the ones who are hungry and receptive

for what I have given for you to share. This will cost you less stress and energy. It is a consolidation of your time, energy, gifts, contacts and influence. In so doing, your effectiveness shall increase, the strain on your life will reduce and all will receive more through you from less spent. Sounds good, yes?

You will sense the hungry, like a magnet drawn upon your heart and also the one in need of what you have will be a magnet. Go where My magnet "draws" you and I shall also "draw" others to you in the same. Through this drawing, you will be able to perceive My filter working, and that will give you discernment to separate the demonic traps from the wrong places.

Along the same lines, what you are willing to let go of and die to, means a greater increase later on. Allow Me access to filter what these are in your life, and it will mean less pain, energy and cost in the letting go process.

Matt 8:2-3 NKJV

And behold, a leper came and worshiped Him, saying, "Lord, if You are willing, You can make me clean." Then Jesus put out His hand and touched him, saying, "I am willing; be cleansed." Immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

John 5:6 NKJV

When Jesus saw him lying there, and knew that he already had been in that condition a long time, He said to him, "Do you want to be made well?"

UPDATE CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH DAVIS 12/31/11:

He said today at the New Year's conference that he waited on the Lord for 3 weeks and he heard, "Less is more." PK said "You can do more done with less effort. One small Word that is genuinely anointed is a whole lot better than a whole message that has no anointing at all."

WORD TO PONDER: PUNCHLINES AND STRAIGHT TO THE POINT 11/10/11

I have created My children each with their own unique personalities and styles of learning. Some are goal oriented - headline readers where they pick out the main themes and scan for punchlines. Some are detail oriented and only find their way by experiencing the details and the journey at hand. Some learn through listening to stories and watching how others live their lives. Some learn through collecting facts and generating their own ideas.

The truth is that in the days of acceleration knowledge will increase and the plethora of information now at hand is not just a blessing, but also cumbersome. In the days of fast drive throughs people are used to eating on the go. My people have been circling and wading through details for over 40 years in the wilderness, and they are prepared and ready to get to the point. They want brevity, they want the point of My message, they want understanding and wisdom and they want My plan. They are calling out for a clear message that is applicable and moves them to their goal. The door to clear speech is opened beloved ones. To whom much is given, much is due. Are you willing to be accountable with what you are given?

Luke 12:48 NKJV

For everyone to whom much is given, from him much will be required; and to whom much has been committed, of him they will ask the more.

=====

QUICKENED THOUGHTS: DIFFERENT STROKES FOR DIFFERENT FOLKS 11/23/11

Men are driven to get to the point and would never conquer the forest if they had to view the trees. Women would raise ill equipped children if they didnt teach details on how to

know and experience the trees in the journey. However in a world inundated by media, most people are becoming headline readers with trigger happy delete fingers. How does God reach headline people?

Jesus spoke through punchline Word of Wisdom to His accusers and they rejected His pointed and cryptic remarks because they didnt want the Truth. He spoke in stories, riddles and parables to the public and they pondered His meaning falling short of personal application. It was only those who walked close to Him that He revealed the deeper meaning of each detail, so lovingly placed by His Father's hand.

We want God to speak to us in clear speech, but are we ready to be accountable with what He says? He has been holding back the intimacy of clear speech because we are not mature enough to apply and obey. He also withholds the understanding of His gems when we apply only through the grid of flesh and not through His Spirit. How does God reach headline people? He makes them very hungry.

=====

SOME LIKE SIMPLE WORDS

PIX 11/29/11: I was asking someone if they had any brown paper bags, the small size for snacks on the go.

CONFIRMATION: When I woke I decided to change purses to my brown one and was shocked to find a bunch of paper bags folded nice and neatly inside. It has been a few years since I used that purse.

QUICKENED CONFIRMATION: 11/29/11 Today Wayne was standing in the kitchen and he said the phrase different strokes for different folks meaning that everyone was different.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE 11/30/11: Today on twitter I glanced at one of my old twitters of 5/22/11: It said, HEARD: How to tell your story. Thumbnail view or Detailed view. You have different audiences. Fellowship. Stick with your children.

I COVER YOU TO PROPHECY AND PRAY

RHEMA 11/11/11

I have often heard the Lord say that He has hidden me, which is the opposite of being exposed.

HEARD: *Naked.*

Heb 4:13 NKJV

And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

2 Cor 5:2-4

For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed with our habitation which is from heaven, if indeed, having been clothed, we shall not be found naked.

VISION: *I saw a beautiful white fur robe made out of the new fur blanket I bought and Jesus put it around my shoulders. Then He lifted the hood and put it on top of my head for protection. I was so comforted by this.*

RHEMA 11/27/11 USE YOUR VOICE TO PROPHECY AND PRAY

HEARD: *Canopy. It's My promise. My daughter, precious child. You are equipped for more than you know. Years in the making. Use your voice to prophesy and pray. Advance the kingdom. Authority. Ruler.*

WORD TO PONDER: I COVER YOU TO PROPHECY AND PRAY 11/11/11

All things are exposed in the spirit world. Without My covering, you are naked and vulnerable. As you seek Me to be Your Defense, I cover you as you prophesy and pray and I AM your Shield against principalities and backlash. Even though the world is very cold, I keep you warm in My arms, beloved one. Your life is hidden in Me.

1 Cor 11:4-6, 10,13-15 NKJV

Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonors his head. 5 But every woman who prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head, for that is one and the same as if her head were shaved. 6 For if a woman is not covered, let her also be shorn. But if it is shameful for a woman to be shorn or shaved, let her be covered...

... 10 For this reason the woman ought to have a symbol of authority on her head, because of the angels...

13 Judge among yourselves. Is it proper for a woman to pray to God with her head uncovered? 14 Does not even nature itself teach you that if a man has long hair, it is a dishonor to him? 15 But if a woman has long hair, it is a glory to her; for her hair is given to her for a covering.

DUTY OR PASSION: MASTER & HUSBAND, MARTHA & MARY

RHEMA 11/15/11

HEARD: *Keep My Words in your heart. Ponder them. She must be a driven person or she would make a good wife.*

Luke 10:38-42 NKJV

Now it happened as they went that He entered a certain village; and a certain woman named Martha welcomed Him into her house. 39 And she had a sister called Mary, who also sat at Jesus' feet and heard His word. 40 But Martha was distracted with

much serving, and she approached Him and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to serve alone? Therefore tell her to help me." 41 And Jesus answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and troubled about many things. 42 But one thing is needed, and Mary has chosen that good part, which will not be taken away from her."

DUTY OR PASSION:

In this season, the Lord has been speaking to me about duty in my relationship with Him, much like Hosea 2:16, the difference between knowing Him as Master vs Husband. I have been faithful to perform the duties in my calling as an intercessor, deliverer and scribe. When a wife marries and has His children (callings, etc), often the husband gives his wife over to raise the children and much of her work ethic becomes task oriented and duty bound and the husband takes the back seat. This is true of many in ministry.

Hosea 2:14 is a place the church has been since the late 90's, possibly 97. We are now in verse 15, interceding and pressing towards vs 16. (This whole issue delves deeper into the aspect of religion vs relationship, as well as the counterfeit vs genuine Holy Spirit and gifts.)

Hos 2:14-16 NKJV

14 'Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, And speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, "That you will call Me 'My Husband,' And no longer call Me 'My Master.'

On a deeper le/el, when a person performs out of duty, they are NOT grateful for whatever they are duty bound over. And they certainly dont want to encourage it unless they are driven by performance.

CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE VIA FACEBOOK

11/19/11

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"...Martha, you're going to have to go beyond your responsibility, and not just with the dishes. If you can't lay down the responsibilities for a while, you will miss the moment, and you won't be able to go beyond into the whole season."

Similarly, He is saying to us, "You're going to have to go beyond the responsibility you have for your kids, for your house, for your business. You're going to have to come on in at the right moment and hear Me, because I'm going to give you marching orders over how to be responsible in the next season." Some of us have great responsibilities, inside and outside of the house, but at certain times He says, "If you don't get beyond your day-to-day responsibilities, you will miss what I'm saying. You might be the key to what I am saying and whom I'm saying it to!.."

CONFIRMATION 11/19/11 FROM A READER TO MY FACEBOOK WALL

"We once were a barren wilderness, dead and dry. Our lives didn't simply wander in a wilderness, we WERE a wilderness to the Lord. But then, grace made a Rose to blossom in the desert. Christ came in and watered our souls. Now we are a garden, bearing fruit and bringing Him pleasure. Eden's paradise is within you, and i...t is all for Him. "My darling Bride, you are My private paradise Fastened to My heart. You are a secret spring That no one else can have— My bubbling fountain Hidden from the public. What a perfect partner to Me!" Song of Songs 4:12 The Passion Translation"

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT

RHEMA 11/15/11

Matt 5:3 NKJV

"Blessed are the poor in spirit, For theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Matt 5:6

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, For they shall be filled.

Those who hunger and thirst for righteousness shall be filled. And those who are poor in Spirit, theirs is the kingdom of God. I have been pondering what it means to be poor in spirit. The poor have 3 primary directives that shout at them every day, and nothing else matters unless they are filled. They are focused on obtaining food, water and shelter.

Spiritually speaking:

Food = Jesus.

Water = the Holy Spirit

Shelter = The Father's tabernacle.

He draws us and makes us so hungry that nothing else matters except to have fellowship with Him.

HIS CLOUD BY DAY READY TO DESCEND

RHEMA 11/15/11

VISION: *I went out underneath our carport and the sky had descended like snow, it was moist and thick and grey and hanging just above the rooflines in the area. I thought of His canopy of clouds, where He dwells and also He covered them with His cloud by day.*

When I saw this vision I thought of the vision that the Lord gave Annie:

THE CLOUD DESCENDS

[Annie's Visions Book One page70]

Again I was taken into the realms of the Spirit and lovingly welcomed by the Lord. After covering me with His love, He especially told me that I need not have any fear because He would not abandon me. Then He showed me Himself as the Glorious Cloud of Fire and Light. The Cloud was the most excited and exceedingly exalted that I have ever seen it, save in anger and wrath, but this time He was not in His wrath. Mighty power and all kinds of rays and emanations were upon all sides. In a most marvelous and tremendous manner, He was filled with violence and activity, yet it was not in wrath. I cannot describe at all what He was like in the Cloud.

Then there came out from Him in a huge wave something that appeared to be His very own self in mighty glory and in the Cloud, yet He did not leave His high place in the heavens either, yet He did. He was in so much activity and moved about over the heavens that opened below Him. This great wave of Himself in the Cloud also descended with tens of thousands of mighty angels down toward the earth. It did not descend slowly nor softly, but in great haste and speedy activity. When it was yet some distance from the earth, it hovered there for a while, suspended over the heads of the people, but they did not see it nor did they know it was there and there it rested.

After a while, this other Cloud that was Himself - so much so that it seemed that He had partly left the heavens - became again very active and then with another speedy movement, it descended again, this time it went clear on down to the earth and was covered from my view.

Then He spoke saying, "This which you see will not take my loving sons by surprise because they are waiting for it to take place. They are already knowing and have been advised and are waiting for Me to

come to them in love, for they will love My appearing." He also said that His hour had been fulfilled and that it was now the time that these things must shortly take place.

PRAYER: Lord Your Presence is covering us from having to experience the powers of the air. Please descend in Your cloud, and envelop us in Your heavenly mist. Sweep through our senses and clear out the congestion in our minds and thoughts. Just as my vaporizer is working in my bedroom to help moisten my dryness, clear out our nasal passages so that we may discern and smell again. May Your heavenly mist release to us some freedom in Your Presence. It has been so very dry Lord.

Job 36:27-28

For He draws up drops of water, Which distill as rain from the mist, 28 Which the clouds drop down And pour abundantly on man.

SHAME AND THOUGHT LIFE

RHEMA 11/15/11

DREAM: *I saw that one of God's sons had to get down on his hands and knees to push a lever under his bed, every time he had to flush the toilet and it cost him a dollar every time he wanted to flush the toilet. No one else at Christian camp had rooms like that. When I asked him about this, the fact he was having to pay for flushing cost him rewards and perks that others were getting at camp. I had a mother's heart for him and felt this was very unjust and it made me very sad that he had been so quiet about it and did not let me know how unfair he was being treated. He was carrying his sufferings on the inside of him and had no one to confess and unveil his heart to.*

HEARD: *Humility.*

THE VEIL OF GUILT FROM OUR THOUGHT LIFE

Sometimes a person's thoughts are bombarded by the enemy and it can make someone feel guilty wondering if they are coming out of their own heart. Demons not only slime people with bad thoughts but also cause accompanying emotions and if a person doesn't understand the source, they take ownership and feel guilty. Guilt and shame creates a veil over one's heart that separates one from the Lord where they can not see, hear, feel and experience the Lord in ways they are desiring.

If a person has a hard time getting in touch with one's inner self, then there may be a hard time recognizing guilt, shame or a veil with the Lord. The way to recognize a veil is when a bad thought comes, it is not immediately taken to the Lord and instead it makes you want to run away and avoid the issue.

Demonic thoughts are like monkeys eating bananas on our backs. Don't slip on their attempts to make you trip. Simply bend low and let the banana peels fall into the trash and shake the monkey off the back. The way to overcome demonic thoughts is do NOT believe they come from your own heart. Instead bind them and command them to leave in Jesus' name. And lastly take the thoughts directly to the Lord and acknowledge to Him that He heard the thought and ask Him for help to overcome them.

Darkness likes to hide behind veils which is the opposite of transparency. It is grieving the Lord that His sons think they have no one to confess these things to, so they are hiding and stuffing them and this is bringing barriers in their hearts towards Him. And according to 2 Cor 3:16-18, when we transparently turn to the Lord, the veils on our hearts are taken away and it is only when we are unveiled can we be changed and experience His glorious liberty.

2 Cor 3:16-18 NKJV

Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face,

beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

When Joshua was covered in the demonic slime of filthy garments, he was stripped before the Angel of the Lord, not before mankind. In Papa's infinite love, He covers the shame of our nakedness when we remove our veils before Him. On our behalf, He rebukes the enemy, washes us, clothes us with rich robes and gives us a new charge with great authority. What a remarkable privilege to be called His own.

HUMILITY: PARABLE DRESSED IN BROWN

RHEMA 11/15/11

Rick Joyner says that wearing brown represents the garment of humility. Today I noticed I had brown pants and nothing to wear for winter that was brown tops to go with the pants, so I used a gift cert I had and brought 5 brown tops to go with the pants, and they were all on sale for 70% off. I also bought a new brown runner carpet to go down our 3 steps into the game room.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: My grandson noticed the new runner carpet we have on the stair steps. It is brown which is the opposite of the red carpet. This carpet going down the steps was quickened to me that it is a time of humbling ourselves and laying low and not expecting to be honored among those who are too familiar with our weaknesses and humanity. These have been iron sharpens iron type relationships and dueling in the flesh has not been productive. As we humble ourselves in prayer to lovingly reach those who do not listen to the Word of the Lord through us, He will answer the yearnings of our hearts in due time.

Matt 13:57-58 NKJV

But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house." Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

1 Peter 5:5-7 NKJV

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble." Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time.

RHEMA 11/26/11 HUMBLED IN PRAYER

PIX: *I saw Iron Chef Cat Cora and she was down on the floor on her knees. She had a huge sword fish in her hands, holding it out like a sword.*

HEARD: *On your knees for prayer. Humility. An answer to prayer.*

Prov 27:17

As iron sharpens iron, so a man sharpens the countenance of his friend.

=====

RHEMA 11/29/11: BROWN PAPER BAG LUNCH

PIX: *I was asking someone if they had any brown paper bags, the small size for snacks on the go.*

CONFIRMATION: When I woke I decided to change purses to my brown one and was shocked to find a bunch of paper bags folded nice and neatly inside. It has been a few years since I used that purse.

FIVE INCH DIAMOND

RHEMA 11/16/11

VISION: *I entered into a small gallery of gems that were inside glass cases. And I saw a tour guide (angel) gather us as she was going to talk to us about what was in the room. I saw a diamond that was sitting in the palm of a hand. It was about 5 inches in diameter.*

HEARD: *This one is forgiveness.*

Matt 6:14-15 NLKV

For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

FORGIVENESS 1990'S

I understand you were offended and it hurt. Let Me bring the pain to the surface and cleanse it from any infection. I know it is difficult, but the only way to preserve your own freedom from this offense is to forgive. Whether the offense was intentional or not, to nurse your feelings will only cause the wound to grow and become infected.

Unforgiveness binds the soul and keeps the offense fresh in the mind and heart. Over and over again the enemy will bring it to memory and build upon it, expanding its pain by resurrecting other offenses. Unforgiveness also releases evil forces to be sent to the one who has offended. This causes an even greater gap between yourself and that person, for that person is driven even further into creating more of the same kind of offenses.

Forgiveness is a choice not necessarily a feeling. Forgiveness says, "This person has incurred a debt, and I release him of it." I cover his sin and say, "Please Lord, do not charge it to his account." When you release someone from offense, you release yourself as well. It allows Me to do My work and

keeps you from harm. Let it go and bring it to Me. I AM waiting.

“Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.” (Matthew 6:11-13)

GET THE MONKEYS OFF YOUR BACK

RHEMA 11/17/11

PIX: *I saw this massively huge elephant with a wooden yoke platform on it to carry people and burdens.*

11/16/11 HEARD: *Shoulder. I have carried you sweetheart. Yes you've carried the [Burden of the Lord](#) and I carried you. It is such a joy I have when you participate with Me. It is a friendship.*

(I finished a series of difficult wrestling match with God and after I wrote a Word to a person I experienced such a HUGE burden lifted and I felt SO free and relieved after sending it.)

PARABLE REMEMBRANCE: This month I was at Costco and looking at an elephant toy for my grandson. It was a boy riding on top of an elephant and there was also a monkey that rode on the elephant's back. The toy also had on a platform type contraption on its back to carry a load.

I heard the Lord say, "It was a wild ride." And as I was pondering it I turned the toy around and noticed that the name of the toy was called Wild Ride by National Geographic.

A fellow once had a vision where he was riding on top of an elephant. The elephant was running along with a herd of elephants and he was wildly running very

fast. He asked me what it meant and I told him that the elephants were the intercessors.

VISION: *I opened up the garbage can door and suddenly I had the sense of being an elephant and I rolled my back over like an elephant would and dumped some banana peels off into the trash. This represents getting rid of the monkey on my back. A reader sent me a Word last week about cleaning dirty dishes and garbage in the kitchen is about washing the residue of stuck mindsets off. This was quickened to me that sometimes when we carry the burden of the Word of the Lord, monkeys climb on our backs too and we need to get rid of the monkeys and their slippery banana peels.*

BANANA PARABLE: Yesterday my toddler granddaughters wanted bananas and so I checked to see if we had any good ones. The song "YES we have NO bananas!" popped into my head and so I kept singing it. When I sat down with them, the 3 year old started to laugh and she said that song was funny. It tickled me that she understood the paradox of saying yes and no in the same sentence.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight on Chopped (a cooking show) one of the judges said, "You cant set a plate at the table before the judges and say, I have no bananas, I'm sorry." It was because the guy had fixed them but they were not satisfactory to him so he did not serve them. The judges said he could have transformed them into something else.

WORD OF WISDOM: HEAVE OFF THE TRESPASSERS
Sometimes when we carry the burden of the Lord through prayer or delivering His Word, other burdens jump onto our backs that are not authorized to trespass. These come in the form of condemnation, accusations, judgments, wrestling matches with people's souls and demons, mindsets that refuse the Word of the Lord, concern about what people think, fear of man, control and perfectionism and many others. When we are Jesus's friends as burden bearers we

need to learn how to carry only Him and simply roll anything that is NOT a good gift into the trash.

1 John 3:19-21 NKJV

And by this we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before Him. For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart, and knows all things. Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence toward God.

JOSHUA TAKES A BATH

RHEMA 11/20/11

HEARD: *He's mortified. Every sin. I am giving him a bath. Power wash. It needed to be dealt with.*

PIX: *I saw a pitcher of hot water being poured over an empty scrapbook page.*

When we repent and ask Jesus to forgive us of our sins, when He washes our sins away, they disappear and there is no record of wrong kept.

Rom 4:5-8 NKJV

But people are counted as righteous, not because of their work, but because of their faith in God who forgives sinners. 6 David also spoke of this when he described the happiness of those who are declared righteous without working for it: 7 "Oh, what joy for those whose disobedience is forgiven, whose sins are put out of sight. 8 Yes, what joy for those whose record the Lord has cleared of sin."

1 Cor 13:5-6 NLT

(Love is) not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged.

Col 2:13-15 NLT

You were dead because of your sins and because your sinful nature was not yet cut away. Then God made you alive with Christ, for he forgave all our sins. 14 He canceled the record of the charges against us and took it away by nailing it to the cross.

=====

RHEMA 11/03/11 WASHING SINS AWAY VIA REPENTANCE

HEARD: *I just realized your house is in order. Message. Good news. Alignment with the Father.*

HEARD SONG: *Oh what a happy day. Jesus washed my sins away. Absolute miracle. On bended knee. Flabbergasted.*

=====

11/20/11

When Joshua was covered in the demonic slime of filthy garments, he was stripped before the Angel of the Lord, not before mankind. In Papa's infinite love, He covers the shame of our nakedness when we remove our veils before Him. On our behalf, He rebukes the enemy, washes us, clothes us with rich robes and gives us a new charge with great authority. What a remarkable privilege to be called His own.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the Lord, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. 2 And the Lord said to Satan, "The Lord rebuke you, Satan! The Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" 3 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel.

4 Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." 5 And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the Lord stood by.

CONFIRMATION: Yesterday a QW member shared an article about the Lord de-skinning His bride. It was quickened to me that this connects with the Word on Joshua, as he was stripped before he was washed. This is the year the Lord will be stripping and washing Joshua, then reinstating him for a new charge.

Zech 3:6-7 NKJV

Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, 7 "Thus says the Lord of hosts: 'If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk Among these who stand here.

INNER HEALING AND DOORS IN OUR PAST

RHEMA 11/23/11

VISION: *I saw the man I have seen many times but never remember His face close up (Holy Spirit) and Daddy on their hands and knees on my kitchen floor working on many pieces of something along the baseboard. It was not very light in there and I saw they were precisely moving pieces around and into place. I came in and saw what they were doing and turned on the light on the kitchen stove for them. Then I saw the man take what looked like a tennis ball racket (which was the final result of what was laying on the floor) and move it back and forth in a fluid movement with his hand and wrist. The racket was made of many thin circular pieces of veneer, they were fluidly interlocking and moved back and forth together making different patterns depending upon*

which way the racket was held. It reminded me of a finger print the way the patterns and swirls appeared.

INTERP

- Details on the floor = floor plan
- Turning on the light = shedding light on the plan
- Moving pieces around into place = precise and deliberate decisions
- Tennis Racket = debate, boomerang, bouncing ideas back and forth but not truly giving or receiving or connecting in a meaningful way.
- Circles and patterns = we have preset patterns that take place in our minds and souls when we come across certain painful issues in our lives. These are like rings in a tree. I once wrote that soul giants are like the rings in trees and when we get in close proximity to a knot, the circles and patterns adjust around it and affect the rings. When someone gets close to a soul giant or wound, things become bumped out of place and perverted as to our ways of thinking and responses to circumstances or things people say.
- This reminds me of the definition of insanity: doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different result.

INNER HEALING AND DOORS IN OUR PAST

I feel the above rhema is the Lord's response to the below article on the research about forgetting what we were going to do when we walk into another room. People sometimes forget things when they walk into a new door, but they bring back the memory when they walk back to the other room.

As Wayne told me about this article yesterday and I received the revelation of another application about walking through doors from our past. Sometimes when we walk through an old door, all the old behaviors and patterns come alive once again and we get locked into a certain way of responding to

old pain. Many people have this association during holidays when they connect with their relatives from childhood.

This is also true when we suffer points of trauma anytime during our life and when we move out of that time in our life we seemingly have adjusted - but when walking back into that place once again, we do not feel adjusted at all. I mentioned this to Wayne and he said that the way they help people get over old traumas is to put simulations of the same events (like computer simulations of war for veterans) and they see and experience the events of war only this time in a safe environment and they eventually associate the old trigger points with a new a safe place.

This season, if you are "triggered" to old (bad) places when you walk through a door your past, consider making attempts to reconsider the following ideas:

1. Re-evaluate how you and others have grown and/or changed since the days when you were first faced the traumas.
2. Learn to be thankful in all things through Christ Jesus for this is the will of God for you. Decide what to be thankful for.
3. Make efforts to discover how God turned those traumas into good because He loved you. Observe the good changes that have taken place in your life because you overcame the traumas.
4. See how you may be facing the same old patterns as before, but now they are without the personal threat that you once experienced.
5. Understand that the old door you entered is a place you are only visiting, you no longer live in that painful memory on a regular basis.
6. You may not be able to change another person, but you have the opportunity to let go and forgive the past and

forgive offenses. When you forgive it will release you from anger, bitterness and fear.

7. Instead of retreating to old patterns of fear, conquer them with God's love. Ask for more of His love to cover the past and cover all the offenses.

8. Forgive and love yourself as God loves you. He doesn't view you as having failed, He views you as a child learning lessons where you eventually grow up and overcome. Ask to be able to see yourself as He sees you, so that you will be able to love others as you love yourself.

ARTICLE: Walking through doorways causes forgetting, new research shows

Susan Guibert • Date: November 16, 2011

<http://newsinfo.nd.edu/news/27476-walking-through-doorways-causes-forgetting-new-research-shows/>

We've all experienced it: The frustration of entering a room and forgetting what we were going to do. Or get. Or find.

New research from University of Notre Dame Psychology Professor Gabriel Radvansky suggests that passing through doorways is the cause of these memory lapses.

"Entering or exiting through a doorway serves as an 'event boundary' in the mind, which separates episodes of activity and files them away," Radvansky explains.

"Recalling the decision or activity that was made in a different room is difficult because it has been compartmentalized."

The study was published recently in the Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology.

Conducting three experiments in both real and virtual environments, Radvansky's subjects – all college students – performed memory tasks while crossing a room and while exiting a doorway.

In the first experiment, subjects used a virtual environment and moved from one room to another, selecting an object on a table and exchanging it for an object at a different table. They did the same thing while simply moving across a room but not crossing through a doorway.

Radvansky found that the subjects forgot more after walking through a doorway compared to moving the same distance across a room, suggesting that the doorway or “event boundary” impedes one's ability to retrieve thoughts or decisions made in a different room.

The second experiment in a real-world setting required subjects to conceal in boxes the objects chosen from the table and move either across a room or travel the same distance and walk through a doorway. The results in the real-world environment replicated those in the virtual world: walking through a doorway diminished subjects' memories.

The final experiment was designed to test whether doorways actually served as event boundaries or if one's ability to remember is linked to the environment in which a decision – in this case, the selection of an object – was created. Previous research has shown that environmental factors affect memory and that information learned in one environment is retrieved better when the retrieval occurs in the same context. Subjects in this leg of the study passed through several doorways, leading back to the room in which they started. The results showed no improvements in memory, suggesting that the act of passing through a

doorway serves as a way the mind files away memories.

{End of article}

PRAYER: Lord we ask that this season will be triumphant for us all through Christ Jesus. We pray that You will give us a new and peaceful way of responding to old triggered patterns so that we will receive the inner healing that our souls crave. We ask that You will give us a mirror to show our progress and help us align with Your purposes in our lives. In all things we ask for more of Your love so that we may cover the failures of the past. May all things work together for good because You love us and we love you.

QUICKENED 11/19/11: the following QW came out this week.

RHEMA 8/02/011 NO MORE ROOM, THE PAST IS PASSED

Today I was thinking about returning to something in my past and asked the Lord about the wisdom of such a decision.

PIX: *I saw a CD pop out and a sign that said DISK IS FULL.*

SCRAPBOOKING WITH THE LORD

RHEMA 11/25/11

Today I finished my granddaughter's 2008-09 scrapbook. I had put scriptures on her pages and prayed over each page, scripture and prayed over what each photo represented in her life, using the themes as ideas for prayer.

This is a season of rest for me and I am enjoying scrapbooking after suffering a year of burnout. I have prayed that this project for the grandkids would not be in vain, but be eternal and plant loving gifts into them, giving

them a memorial that they are loved. Then tonight when I was putting away the scripture cards one of them got away and was tucked under some stuff and I didnt see it until everything was done. I knew the Lord had saved it for "me." And I was SO blessed.

SCRIPTURE CARD

Phil 2:16 NKJV

*Holding fast the word of life, so that I may rejoice in the day of Christ that I have **not run in vain or labored in vain.***

RHEMA 11/11/11

HEARD: *I havent called you do "DO" anything sweetheart, just rest. Enjoy yourself.*

(I have been scrapbooking and enjoying a vacation.)

HEARD: *Shall we tell her? It wouldnt hurt. **Everything** you say and do effects the spirit world.*

CONFIRMATION: Tonights QW came out and I was so blessed.

RHEMA 8/07/11 BALANCING HOW YOU SPEND YOUR TIME

HEARD: *The core issue is what we do every day. Finding a balance. To how you keep your time. Spend it more wisely.*

SPENDING YOUR DAY 1/04/04

How do you spend your day? I have placed a daily allowance in your bank account. I give you daily strength and ability, daily provision and sustenance, and 24 hours. There are many ways to spend your day. **Always remember that your daily deeds will be judged, and whatsoever is done from love will be eternally recompensed.**

“For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in our bodies.” (2 Cor 5:10 NLT)

TO BE KISSED WITH HIS POWER

RHEMA 11/29/11

WAYNE'S PRAYER: *During our prayer time last night Wayne prayed that the Lord would come and kiss me. Then when I woke up Wilson posted the following Word.*

CONFIRMATION WORD VIA WILSON 11/29/11

http://thequickenword.net/group/wilsonsgenspublic/forum/topics/i-am-my-beloved-s?xg_source=activity

One morning I woke up very early and decided to go outside and pray. As I sat on the front porch of the house with a cup of coffee in my hand, inside the house the Lord was preparing an encounter with my wife. As I started to pray for her, she immediately began to have a dream. In it she finds herself sitting at a very large table where people from all different denominations are discussing church unity in the city. In the next scene she is in a large hall where many people are standing around in small groups talking lively to each other about the things of God. There too she identifies friends from many different denominations. In one of the small groups she sees a man from behind who is dressed in a shining white robe. She immediately recognizes Him to be Jesus. She excitedly creams out His name, “Jesus! Jesus!” He turns around and when He sees her, a great smile forms on His face and He joyfully shouts back my wife’s name. You could see on His face that He was excited to see her! He immediately leaves the group and walks up to her with joy written all over His face. He then grabs her by the hands and for a while just

stares into her eyes. It was the look of a lovesick bridegroom. Oh how happy He was to see her. He then hugs her very tightly and whispers into her ear words of destiny. As soon as I finish praying for my wife, she wakes up from the dream and calls me into the bedroom, “Honey! Honey! I just saw Jesus!” After calming down a bit, still with a strong sense of His presence in the room, she opens up her Bible randomly and this is what she reads:

“My beloved is white and ruddy, The chiefest among ten thousand. His head is as the finest gold; His locks are flowing, black as the raven; His eyes are like doves by the water-brooks, Washed with milk, fitly set; His cheeks are as a bed of spices, raised beds of sweet plants; His lips lilies, dropping liquid myrrh. His hands gold rings, set with the chrysolite; His belly is bright ivory, overlaid with sapphires; His legs, pillars of marble, set upon bases of fine gold: His bearing as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars; His mouth is most sweet: Yea, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, yea, this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.” (Song of Songs 5:10-16)

There are two metaphors that the Holy Spirit uses in the New Testament that help us understand the relationship of the Church with Jesus Christ: The “Bridal Paradigm” and the “Body of Christ”. What I never realized is how closely related these two are. If you’ll look at Ephesians chapter 5, verses 23, 28 and 31 as a whole watch what happens:

“For the husband is the head of the wife, as also Christ is the head of the Church. He is the Saviour of the body (...) So ought men also to love their own wives as their own bodies: he that loves his own wife loves himself. (...) Because of this a man shall leave his father and mother, and shall be united to his wife, and the two shall be one flesh.”

Can you see it? We are His body because we have left father and mother and become one with Him! As a wife becomes one with her husband and becomes his body, so we as the bride of Christ become His body as we become one in marriage! To be the Body of Christ IS to the Bride! Hallelujah!

That is why it is so important that the husband and wife relationship be healthy, for it represents prophetically the reality of our individual relationship with the bridegroom.

That is why the unity of the Body of Christ is so important, for it represents prophetically the reality of our corporate relationship with the Bridegroom.
TO BE THE BODY OF CHRIST IS TO BE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST.
Glory be to God!

Sandy Warner (my spiritual mom) wrote in her “All Ponders Book”, page 100:

MY KISSES ARE COMING 8/17/02

Whom shall I kiss? You, My love. The one with dove eyes, whose face sees only Me. Even as a dove has fixed vision for only one thing at a time, you too, are the apple, the very center of My own eye. Together our hearts shall join as we gaze face to face. Our hearts shall melt in the tender passion of our love. Sparks shall fly as I pour My power into you, and you shall light up like the sun in full flame.

How I relish the day! My power is coming, My love, and **I shall kiss you in the midst of your brethren. A touch here, a brush of the hand there, and together our flames shall burst upon a waiting world.** Shocking? Absolutely. Do not be ashamed or embarrassed to be kissed by the One Who loves you so. I have waited generations to embrace you.

"Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth for thy love is better than wine." (Song 1:2 KJV)

{End Wilson article}

SANDY COMMENT: This is really an encouraging Word and confirmation! I pondered what it meant to be kissed by Him and the following scripture came to mind:

Ps 110:3 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;

HEARD: *The day of power. A mighty display. Touch.*

I went back to sleep and had the following dream:

DREAM: *I came up to a gal who was nervous about singing and I prophesied over her that she would go forth in boldness in the Word of the Lord. She received an impartation of power when I touched her.*

THE POSSUM'S ABILITY TO PLAY DEAD

RHEMA 12/02/11

Today I pondered Erica's rhema that was really quickened to me. She heard a riddle that caused me to ponder. She heard, "Hanging upside down sweetie pie." Then she saw a possum hanging from a tree limb. Here are her comments:

"The cliché is "playing possum". This refers to the possum "**playing dead**" **when they are frightened and unable to get away**... They are solitary and nocturnal... They prefer to be left alone and avoid all confrontation... Their prehensile tail is used for stabilization during climbing not for hanging around."

<http://dwellingwiththeholyspirit.blogspot.com/>

{End Erica's comments}

SANDY'S COMMENTS: I have been pondering this from various aspects. One that comes to mind is Care Bears, a movie my son watched 30ish years ago when the whole world was frozen over and the Care Bears helped unthaw it. We used to have a cliché in our family that the Lord convicted me of back then. When someone asked you a question about a preference, it was wrong to say, "I don't care." He showed me that when we say I don't care, it numbs a part of our heart from caring and if we say it enough end up with frozen hearts. So whenever we caught ourselves saying that, we would rephrase it to something else. Thus when we saw the Care Bear movie it really ministered to me. The Lord has been unthawing the hearts of men and giving them a heart of flesh, tender and with feeling.

There are things in life where we have suffered loss and we try to go through death to self and pacify ourselves by saying, "I no longer care." This is a soulish approach to helping the pain go away. But when we take that approach, it freezes us in that spot and we can't get passed it until He unthaws the numbness and we realize how much we do care. It hurts to come alive again but the Lord must take a person through that and passed it in order to grow.

In another application to the Word, I like how Erica mentioned avoiding confrontation. If we play dead, it stops duels and confrontive people. The way to avoid an argument is not to argue. Consider how the Lord asked us to **STAND AND WITHSTAND**, which is mentioned numerous times in Eph 6. It was a defensive stand. He didn't say to go after the enemy, take him down as the aggressor. The parable of the possum is that sometimes the best way to overcome a demonic attack is to die to self at that very point of confrontation and then just stay there and don't fight it. The quickened way to end an argument and duel is simply to die and not participate.

This IS the year of TURNING. Those who have been sifted and upside down will be turned over and realigned with understanding God's Word and heart.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/NowTurnAround.htm>

MIXED WITH FAITH AND WITHOUT WAVERING

RHEMA 12/03/11

I had been having a problem wavering between 2 opinions over a certain subject in my life.

James 1:5-8 NKJV

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

Today the Lord sent me the following Word of Wisdom through a person and it really hit me between the eyes.

WORD OF WISDOM: It's really all about whom or what or both, we agree with... Per James 1 - double-mindedness is the chief assault of the evil one towards the people of God.

This Word is very wise, hitting the nail on the head of what it means to waver. We cant serve 2 masters and when we have our feet in 2 camps, we will split in two. We must pull our focus off the devil and onto the GOODNESS of God.

**WORD TO PONDER: WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?
7/23/07**

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very

GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices: GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

Ex 33:12,13,18,19, 34:5-7 NKJV

Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your

*sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory."
19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass
before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD
before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the
cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the
name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before
him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God,
merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding
in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for
thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and
sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the
iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the
children's children to the third and the fourth
generation."*

CONFIRMATION: As I was pondering this Word about
wavering the turned with anointed hands to:

AH: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When
you accept these assignments, things are set in
motion to bring you the Words and preparations that
you need. However, this is much greater than you.
The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I
puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave
preparations for these special times of ministry.

If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings
everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the
supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send
you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do
not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit.
Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I
send I also back with signs following.

*"And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the
Lord working with them, and confirming the word with
signs following. Amen." (Mark 16:20 KJV)*

PRAYER POINT: Discerning strong meat can cause one to waver between faith and doubt. Bind the demonic plans that cause a divided mind ... then loose yourself and others from unbelief into holy bold faith in Jesus Name.

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

FAITH IN MEASURE OF HEARING 5/15/05

Precious, I hear your many pleas to hear My voice and to find your way in the midst of a darkened world. You ask Me for increased measure in hearing. I hear your heart over and over again with this same desire. I hear your earnest wish. I too yearn to reach you even more.

It is so important that you understand what I AM about to tell you. What you seek is an abiding place, a place of rest in hearing Me day and night. **Your place of rest in hearing Me, MUST be mixed with faith. Many earnestly wanted to enter in, but they were unable, having heard the Word but not mixing it with faith. Faith is not wavering and not doubting. How is it that faith overcomes these doubts and waverings? I will tell you very simply. Follow your conscience.**

The veils between us rise and fall depending upon your sensitivity in obedience to My Spirit. You already know the issues that separate us. I AM not calling you to law, but to love. And when you understand love, it is the fuel that strengthens you in self control over the things you feed upon through your flesh, namely your appetites, your thoughts and the world. Dear one, these become veils of resistance, that

erode your faith. You must have faith that you are in right standing with Me. I AM a holy God. Yes, overcome condemnation, guilt, and shame and daily accept My forgiveness. Come to Me without doubt, and set aside the appetites that do not feed My Presence in Your life. You will find that the more you do this, the greater shall be your measure of faith to not only hear My heart, but RECEIVE My Words.

Heb 4:1-4 NKJV

Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest, let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. For we who have believed do enter that rest, as He has said "So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest,'" although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

OVERCOMING THE SOUL GIANT OF FEAR OF DECEPTION

RHEMA 12/04/11

VISION: *I saw an amphitheater and ballerinas toe dancing on the backs of the seats. Then I saw a giant beanstalk growing across the theater and up into the sky. I realized this was Jack and the Beanstalk and the Lord was speaking about a soul giant.*

(Yesterday on FB I said the following)

"There is another aspect to this theme (of discernment) that the Lord showed me this morning. To the same degree that we doubt our own ability to hear clearly, is the same degree of faith we have when receiving other people's words - questioning issues of discernment. Many times people who do not hear the Lord at all have more faith to receive other

people's words because they have never wrestled with issues of wavering and discernment and they are still **naive**. It is similar to the old adage, "To the same degree you trust yourself, you trust others."

James 1:4-8 NKJV

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing. 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

CONFIRMATION AH 12/4/11

OVERCOMING FEAR OF DECEPTION 11/03/09

It is true that when you are exposed to supernatural realms, it takes a part of your **innocence**. This causes you to feel insecure and without Me, you will be shaken.

Precious heart, I understand your fears of being deceived when being exposed to supernatural testimonies. I would rather have you carefully praying and leaning on Me than being presumptuous and falling into traps. If you are independent and presumptuous, ambitious and not leaning on Me, then yes there is reason for concern.

I do not want you to be afraid, because fear opposes faith. You place the boundaries and limits on your own faith and I will take you as far as you are desiring to go without becoming fearful and unstable. Have I been faithful to lead you thus far? Can you look back in your life and believe you have known the One Who loves and watches over you so carefully? I promised that anyone who asked Me for good gifts, I would not

give a stone or a serpent. So trust that the same One Who has taken care of you thus far will also keep you and not give you over to deception.

Gen 3:22 NKJV

Then the LORD God said, "Behold, the man has become like one of Us, to know good and evil."

2 Cor 11:28 NKJV

...besides the other things, what comes upon me daily: my deep concern for all the churches.

Matt 7:9-12 NKJV

Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

COMMENTS: I have recently been snagged with wavering on issues of discerning strong meat in what I and others hear. It is causing my faith to wobble and interfering with my ability to hear the Lord. When we waver God grows silent. Today I realized that the root of this wavering is fear of deception.

When one begins to pull out a root, he moves the weed back and forth so it will let go of imbedded soil, and that IS the action of wavering. The movement back and forth makes the impacted hard places flexible, yielded and finally let go and come out. This is an answer to prayer, because I have been praying that the devil would have no hook in my soul and have nothing in me.

John 14:30 NKJV

...The ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.

CONFIRMATION: I just turned with AH tot he following
Word to Ponder:

LET GO AND HOLD ON! 5/19/05

You will know when it is time to uproot a weed, when suddenly something within you becomes paramount and shouts for resolution. These were tiny seeds that have been watered in your life, perhaps through generations. I have allowed them to grow to climax, in order to preserve My good work in your life. If I had dealt with these issues sooner, it would have so deeply disturbed the soil of your foundations, that you would not have had the strong roots to be able to hold on to My good plantings within you.

Cry out to Me to uproot the weed that is now full grown. Precious one, I do NOT condemn you. I know this issue screams for resolution and you know that it does not measure up to My image. As you release and yield to Me this part of your soul, hold onto what I have spoken into your life. I have planted many good plants in you, My beautiful flower. Do not allow the sifting of a sudden upheaval take the roots of your beauty and sweet smelling fragrance. Hold onto My Words, hold onto Me, hold onto our intimacy, hold onto My love for you. Do not allow self condemnation to cause you to let go of what we have held together as precious.

Matt 13:28-30 NLT

" 'Shall we pull out the weeds?' they asked. "He replied, 'No, you'll hurt the wheat if you do. Let both grow together until the harvest. Then I will tell the harvesters to sort out the weeds and burn them and to put the wheat in the barn.' "

TRUE FELLOWSHIP

RHEMA 12/05/11

HEARD: *Fellowship. People can have fellowship only to the degree they know Me. It's true sweetheart. It's paramount that you understand this. Coming out of fellowship into the*

real world. It is exactly the opposite. Coming out of the world for real fellowship.

COMMENT: This counteracts the view of being so heavenly minded one is no earthly good. Ministering and fellowshiping are 2 different concepts. If you are trying to have fellowship with someone you are ministering to, you are looking in the wrong place if they are living in the world, filled with unbelief and/or think you are too spiritual.

1 Cor 1:9 NKJV

God is faithful, by whom you were called into the fellowship of His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

FELLOWSHIP

NT:2842

koinonia (koy-nohn-ee'-ah); from NT:2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction: KJV - (to) communicate (-ation), communion, (contri-) distribution, fellowship.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18 "I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the Lord Almighty."

FELLOWSHIP

NT:3352

metoche (met-okh-ay'); from NT:3348; participation, i.e. intercourse:
KJV - fellowship.

NT:3348

metecho (met-ekh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:2192; to share or participate; by implication belong to, eat (or drink):
KJV - be partaker, pertain, take part, use.

WORDS OF WISDOM: Jesus did no mighty miracles in places because of their unbelief and Jesus put aside the ridiculing crowd to raise the girl from the dead. They were not allowed to partake of the fellowship (communications, participation) of the inner workings of the miracles taking place.

There are certain people that are toxic to one's faith and the ability to climb higher in God. It is coming through soul ties with loved ones who are entrenched in the world. The Lord said that His friends and family were only those who did His Father's will. When we view our relationships through that lens, we need to learn who our friends really are and how to guard our heart from the unbelief and rebellions of others that we love. We need to back off to the degree that we can guard our hearts from the toxicity of others' negativity and unbelief and yet still love them as God enables us to love.

Matt 9:23-26 NKJV

When Jesus came into the ruler's house, and saw the flute players and the noisy crowd wailing, 24 He said to them, "Make room, for the girl is not dead, but sleeping." And they ridiculed Him. 25 But when the crowd was put outside, He went in and took her by the hand, and the girl arose. 26 And the report of this went out into all that land.

John 15:14-15 NKJV

You are My friends if you do whatever I command you.

Mark 3:33-35 NKJV

But He answered them, saying, "Who is My mother, or My brothers?" 34 And He looked around in a circle at those who sat about Him, and said, "Here are My mother and My brothers! 35 For whoever does the will of God is My brother and My sister and mother."

HIS HOLY VIBRATIONS

RHEMA 12/05/11

Someone sent me a Word today: *"May the very micro layer of your being VIBRATE with the Sound of Worship and Thanksgiving unto the King/One on the Throne and the LAMB - Amen."*

EXPERIENCE: Notice that in the above Word it says the vibrations come with both **Worship and thanksgiving**. I had an experience on Thanksgiving when Wayne and I had prayed together. We spoke in tongues for about 20 minutes then Wayne continued in tongues and the ***Spirit of thankfulness*** fell upon me and for 30+ minutes I quoted scripture after scripture, thanking the Lord for each scripture, all positive affirmations of encouragement and victory. When we were done we rested in holy silence and I noticed that ALL of my cells were tangibly vibrating. He had descended upon me and I was soooo blessed as it has been years since I experienced this.

The last time this happened was on 4/23/05 when the whole church reached ***high praise during worship service***. I had a vision of a huge, giant tuning fork being struck in our midst. Its vibrations went out throughout the entire room. I had the revelation that our cells, our spirits, our souls, our bodies, every part of our being vibrates when He strikes His fork and we come into alignment with Him. Afterwards there was a hush and I noticed that my cells were vibrating. Then the

pastor said that he could feel the trembling of the Lord inside of him and wondered how many other people were experiencing this.

Ps 114:7-8 NKJV

Tremble, O earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob, Who turned the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

WORD TO PONDER: MY PRESENCE IS VERY CLOSE AND READY TO DESCEND 12/05/11

Beloveds, I understand you have gone through a very long season of dryness. I have heard your groanings and pleas and even now I AM hovering just above your head. As you seek My face, pray and worship in a Spirit of thanksgiving - I will descend upon you and recharge you once again. Your spiritual batteries will come alive and buzz with My love and power. Come now, turn and decree My Word with a thankful heart and the fountains shall burst forth anew.

Ps 114:7-8 NKJV

Tremble, O earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob, Who turned the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

GOD WILL DELIVER FROM THE BARKING DOGS

RHEMA 12/06/11

HEARD: *Cinnamon. I'm healing your soul sweetheart. You landed on your feet. A dog starts barking, this is what I go through all the time. Dont give up.*

{Lord would You send me Your Word? I am having so much warfare.}

HEARD: *No sooner said, then done. Access. Transport you into another realm. Where we are, where we are going*

in the near future. Took me up. Thank you for helping me see this. The children's bread.

CONFIRMATION 12/12/11 RAVISHING DOGS

ERICA'S DREAM: I was at a home with my family and I looked out my front door and I saw huge dogs of many different breeds ravishing the yard. As I was watching the dogs ravishing the yard I started having chest pains.

After they had run away, still not feeling well I looked up to the sky and saw a chariot of sorts turn. It was very large. It had five wheels and feather like flames trailing each wheel. Then I looked back and saw two large white banners mounted on a "T" like pole. At the top of these two banners were smaller banners (flags) of every nation. I tried to read what was on the banners but there was so much on them I couldn't focus on any one part... Then the chariot and the banners turned north. A portal filled with light, opened up and the chariot and the banners went through the portal.

<http://dwellingwiththeholyspirit.blogspot.com/>

[end dream]

SANDY'S COMMENTS

In the past the Lord has often told me that dogs barking are demons. I am reminded that for sheep to be able to lay down in green pasture, they have to be at peace, not tormented by pests and feel safe. Barking dogs tearing up a yard is the opposite of that environment.

He has some servants whose calling is to carry His banner, His Word to the nations. They are unable to do so when they are hearing nothing but dogs barking.

Our souls need healed and He is sending us deliverance even now! Even though the demons are loud and intimidating right now, and we have gone

through a sifting, the Lord is sending His deliverance chariots to transport us into hearing Him and not the demonic intimidation.

Ps 23 NKJV

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me.

5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

READER COMMENT: I woke up on the morning of 12/3 and was smelling something like Cinnamon! I was praying about a situation that happened the night before and later looked up cinnamon. I found that Cassia is often used as Cinnamon. It represents kingly humility with a servant's heart. I went through some lessons in humility for the next 3 days related to the situation I was praying about that morning. A lot of soul healing going on now for many who want to be purified and used by the Lord. This comforts me and encourages to NOT give up! Thanks so much and AMEN to God purifying and using us for His glory !!

WORD TO PONDER: DELIVERANCE IS NIGH 12/06/11

Dear one, I know your faith has been ravished through being surrounded by so much warfare. I have heard your cries for deliverance. Stand firm, for the Word of the Lord has come. I have heard your cry in your day of trouble and am saving you from your distress. I have sent forth My Word and will heal you and deliver you from destruction.

Ps 107:19-20 NKJV

Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

STRENGTHEN AND KEEP YOUR FLOCKS

RHEMA 12/07/11

HEARD: *Volunteer. Follow through. Fellowship. Grace. My position to watch over them and keep them. They are yours sweetheart.*

1 Peter 5:2-4 AMP

Tend (nurture, guard, guide, and fold) the flock of God that is [your responsibility], not by coercion or constraint, but willingly; not dishonorably motivated by the advantages and profits [belonging to the office], but eagerly and cheerfully; 3 Not domineering [as arrogant, dictatorial, and overbearing persons] over those in your charge, but being examples (patterns and models of Christian living) to the flock (the congregation). 4 And [then] when the Chief Shepherd is revealed, you will win the conqueror's crown of glory.

CONFIRMATION PROPHECY SADHU SUNDAR SELVARAJ

12/07/11

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

"Fear the Lord with all your heart for great is the tribulation that is going to come upon the face of this whole world. But I will watch over My own. And I will preserve them from all evil. Those whom the Father has committed into My hands, I will lose none of them. Be strong ye little flock. Be strong and bold for the Lord your God dwells in you.

And the Lord Jesus Christ turns His face and looks at all the ministers who are in our midst.

Strengthen your flock. Strengthen your sheep. Feed them no longer just bread, but strong meat which you can only get when you wait on Me. For the times are coming where people will no longer endure sound doctrine. But you oh men of God, make yourselves strong and bold and immerse yourselves in the living Word, that the Word may come alive within you. That you may then speak forth not just words, but Words of Spirit and truth. Again I would say until you, strengthen your flock. Guard them from the evil one for evil days are coming and no man knows how it will come. Your wisdom will not help you in that day because your wisdom has taught you to look in the wrong direction. For I say until you, what you have heard, known is not that which is going to come. But if you humble yourself and are willing to be taught by My Spirit, surely as the pages are lifted up from one page to another in a book, so will My Spirit unveil precept upon precept, truth upon truth from My Word. And even the many layers that are clouding your mind, they will be peeled one after another that you may comprehend the deep things of the Spirit."

{End Sadhu prophesy}

SOFT HEARTS ARE HERE

RHEMA 12/12/11

Today I read where 3 people spoke of having a "soft" heart. The last was when Bob Jones's Shepherd's Rod for 2012 arrived in the mail. In there he says that the fruit of the Spirit that He is focusing on for this year is the banana. Quote Bob Jones: "The Lord told me that the banana represents the fruit of kindness or gentleness. Like the banana, those that display kindness are softhearted, sweet and full of potassium (compassion). When troubled times come, men become teachable. Gentle people build other's hearts

through troubled times. Kindness builds God's heart in you and always shows mercy." (End quote)

When I think of a soft heart I am reminded of the following prophetic scripture:

Hos 10:12 NKJV

*Sow for yourselves righteousness; Reap in mercy;
Break up your fallow ground, for it is time to seek the
Lord, Till He comes and rains righteousness on you.*

We have been in a lonnnnnng season of the Lord breaking up our fallow ground through many tears and this has softened our ground and prepared us to receive the rain of His Presence, gifts and callings for the end days.

FRESHLY PLOWED 10/29/09

Beloveds, the fruits of what you have nurtured in your life were brought to the surface and exposed. I separated the tares and harvested the good fruit. What you have gone through is a cleansing, harvesting, and finally plowing through many tears and prayer.

Even though you see little color in your life right now, I see a beautiful and rich ground that has been plowed, tilled and leveled smooth for next year's plantings. New gifts, new fruit, new joys are coming. See it with My eyes, and do not let go of hope. Every season has its purpose. Rest beloved ones. REST. Spring is around the corner and fresh plantings will appear with new hope for a fresh new crop yet to come.

Jer 4:3-4 NKJV

*Break up your fallow ground, and do not sow among
thorns. Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, And take
away the foreskins of your hearts.*

Eccl 3:2 NKJV

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven.... A time to plant, and a time to pluck what is planted...

=====

NEW DAY 7/23/91

Shout it from the house tops. Make merry and be glad! A new beginning do I declare. For your shame, you shall receive everlasting joy upon your heads. Rejoice, for I come to refresh.

Listen for the rain. Long I have waited to pour Myself out upon you. First the fire, then the rain. I held back until the fire did its cleansing work. As Elisha declared make this valley full of ditches in preparation for the coming water, so I declared righteousness and mercy must be sown through the breaking of fallow ground. Rejoice, oh meek ones! The preparation is complete. Your hearts are soft and I turn My face toward you.

I earnestly seek you. My heart is drawn toward you and I will draw your heart toward Me. This is not a work you can do in yourself. I alone do the drawing. Only be tender and soft to respond when I call. I shall woo your heart and place My longings within you. I will create in you a hunger for My Words. I have a hunger to hear you.

A new season is knocking on your door. Resurrection! Awake, oh sleeping ones. Open your ears and hear, open your eyes and see, open your heart and receive the resurrection of My Spirit within you. Awake, arise. Stand to your feet! Rejoice, for it is the dawning of a new day.

Mercy, mercy. Declare mercy to My people. The burning of the fire, the sifting of the plow, the dryness of famine, all shall be quenched as I pour Myself upon

you. Your ground shall be settled and planted with the rains. I will confirm your way with the nearness of My Presence. Rejoice My fair ones, for the drawing has begun.

"Behold I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth..." (Isaiah 43:19)

READER CONFIRMATIONS: I have just read your word about "soft hearts" and bananas on FB. I was laughing... In the summer my daughter had a visitation from the Lord. Jesus came into the living room and she couldn't wait to share it with me. When I asked her what exactly happened, what she saw or felt she said: "Mom, Jesus is a banana!" That sounded very weird first. But you have to know her... she is very creative, an artist her senses are very sharp. She said that she couldn't see Him for the glory was so strong and bright. But she felt Him and He was soft and gentle and sweet and full of peace. She also heard His audible voice. He assured her that everything was going to be ok in her life in this senior year and He would guide her in the process. He also told her to tell me that I worry too much... :-(((

So when she put yellow (glory), soft, sweet together she came up with the banana picture.

A few days later, when I was still thinking about her visitation I was listening to a Keith Green CD. The last song was over and it was quiet. I didn't turn off the player and maybe two-three minutes after the last song he began to talk. He asked his audience if they knew who a real Christian was. Then he started to list things that a real Christian is NOT. Finally he said: "A Christian is someone who is BANANAS for Jesus!" I couldn't stop laughing!

THE BUZZ WORD OF THE WEEK: PURE HEART

RHEMA 12/15/11

This week I have read the word "pure heart" 3 times. One via email, 1 posted on FB, and God TV posted that Bob Jones is speaking on a pure heart this week.

WORD O' GRAM 12/15/11: PURE HEART

Purged from what once defiled, having
Undergone a cleansing, I am
Ready to lift my hands and heart to God.
Emptied of self I stand before Him in His

Holy place as already having been
Examined.
A choice to stay clean as I
Reach to see Him and
Then fervently love others.

Ps 24:3-6 NKJV

Who may ascend into the hill of the Lord? Or who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, {1249} Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, who seek Your face.

Matt 5:8 NKJV

Blessed are the pure in heart, {2513} for they shall see God.

1 Peter 1:22-23 NKJV

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart. {2513}

Definitions of a pure heart are from the Heb and Gk.

OT:1249

bar (bar); from OT:1305 (in its various senses);

beloved; also pure, empty:

KJV - choice, clean, clear, pure.

OT:1305

barar (baw-rar'); a primitive root; to clarify (i.e. brighten), examine, select:
KJV - make bright, choice, chosen, cleanse (be clean), clearly, polished, (shewself) pure (-ify), purge (out).

NT:2513

katharos (kath-ar-os'); of uncertain affinity; clean (literally or figuratively):
KJV - clean, clear, pure.

WHEN YOU SAY "I DONT CARE"

RHEMA 12/19/11

WORD OF WISDOM: WHEN YOU SAY "I DONT CARE"

Saying I dont care is NOT forgiveness.

Saying I dont care is NOT a way to overcome loss.

Saying I dont care is NOT a way to let go.

Saying I dont care IS the soul's natural way of numbing oneself to pain so that you no longer hurt. However this is NOT God's way because it causes a hardened, isolated heart.

In the garden when Jesus was accepting His Father's will to die on the cross, He cared so much that He sweat drops of blood because His soul was in anguish. Jesus said, "Not My will, but Yours be done." When we need to let go of something that matters very much, Jesus calls us to go through death to self will and say, "Not my will but Yours be done." When we embrace His will, it will hurt because we DO care.

However when we choose to give what we care about to God, He takes what we planted in death, and multiplies that seed over and over again for a marvelous harvest. Oh death

where is your sting? Yes for a moment, but death is swallowed up in victory as you see the reward for your labor.

Isa 53:11 NKJV

He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.

John 12:23-28 NKJV

*But Jesus answered them, saying, "The hour has come that the Son of Man should be glorified. 24 Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor. 27 **"Now My soul is troubled, and what shall I say? 'Father, save Me from this hour'?** But for this purpose I came to this hour. 28 Father, glorify Your name." Then a voice came from heaven, saying, "I have both glorified it and will glorify it again."*

WATCH AND PRAY: CONFIRMATION PRAYER TIME

RHEMA 12/22/11

Wayne and I gather together every night in the living room to pray over what we saw, heard, read, were exposed to and concerned over. We do this as a team, doing our part to "watch and pray."

Tonight we prayed over the grandkids that the Lord would teach them to follow their consciences. Then I turned to the following and it was a confirmation:

BOUNDARIES PARABLE: 10/25/08

We have been praying over our grandson that the Lord will help him be a teachable spirit and learn to respect boundaries for safety, respect and obedience. Today he was saying, "Bear, bear, bear!" as he was

circling around in my teddy bear room. Then he walked over to our cupboard and said, "NO." And then walked over the 2nd matching cupboard and said, "NO." It was such a blessing to witness him doing this. I knew it was the Lord telling me He was answering our prayers. We all need to truly understand our God given boundaries and respect them.

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized .' Matt 7:22-23 NLT

WORD TO PONDER: SUBMITTING TO ME IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON 10/25/08

Contrary to popular vote, not all deliverance is found through shouting at demons. There are many ways to overcome the enemy strongholds in your life. One of the most important ones is learning to submit to Me. Yield to Me what does not belong in your life. This destroys the demonic strongholds and sets you free. Heed My ways dear one, I have given you clear and precise standards in My Word. Simply obey, and watch the strongholds crumble at your feet.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO WATCH AND PRAY 12/22/11

I have called you to be My watchmen, to watch and pray. Each and every day you are exposed to circumstances that

alert your spiritual antennas. What you read, what you watch, what you hear... what you think, what you see in both and natural and spiritual world give cause for your heart to wrestle to bring all things in alignment with My Truth and Word. Learn to recognize these things and daily bring them to Me. Learn to pray over these things dear ones. Learn to pray. The world is dark and as You bring the darkness to Me, I will lighten your soul and bring My kingdom to earth through your prayers. Heed this for I need you to partner with Me.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

STUDYING END TIME PUZZLE PIECES

RHEMA 12/24/11

I have been studying and praying over the seals in the book of Revelation again - in depth. The Lord has been helping me connect the dots in scripture and see a grid for how they connect. My study file is over 135 pages now.

HEARD: *Know the value of the Word. End time puzzle pieces. It is important. Encumbered. Dont lose sight of the victory. They shall be pure sweetheart, without spot or wrinkle. My overcomers. The ones who trust Me til death.*

God's purpose for the church in the tribulation is to have their stained garments be washed white, pure and without spot or wrinkle. His purpose for the unrighteous, is for the judgments and wrath to destroy wickedness so His kingdom comes on earth even as it does now in heaven.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Bobby Conner always says, " I read the end of the book, and WE WIN!"

CONFIRMATION 12/27/11 FROM KELLY:
Here's for you Sandy!



[Praying over my family and the tribulation]

HEARD: *They shall be kept. Like I am keeping you. Your needs shall be met.*

RHEMA 12/25/11 KEPT AS THE APPLE OF HIS EYE

HEARD: *Tribulation in time of need. You are the apple of My eye. A close eye on you. Watch over. I will keep My eye upon you. Captain of the Lord's host.*

Rev 3:10-11 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep {5083} you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

TO KEEP

NT:5083

tereo (tay-reh'-o); from teros (a **watch**; perhaps akin to NT:2334); **to guard (from loss or injury, properly, by keeping the eye upon)**; and thus differing from NT:5442, which is properly to prevent escaping; and from NT:2892, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus), i.e. to note (a prophecy; figuratively, to fulfil a command); by implication, to detain (in custody; figuratively, to maintain); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried):

KJV - hold fast, keep (-er), (pre-, re-) serve, watch.

“For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways.” (Ps 91:11 NKJV)

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/KeepingMyBrideThroughTheShakings.htm>

CONTEND FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND BALANCE OF POWER

RHEMA 12/27/11

HEARD: *Let us talk about the judges occupying. Pray for them. Fast and pray that they be filled with righteous people. The future is at stake. We the people. Government. Where are we headed? You must contend. The balance of power. Shifting.*

PIX: *I saw our carpet runners and our house cleaner had taken them and shook them outside and then put them on the back of the chairs so she could vacuum underneath..*

HEARD: *Whose running and what's under the rug? Watch and pray. Elephant.*

PRAYER: Lord we ask that Your Spirit will spotlight the difference between truth and deception in what is broadcast in the media. We ask that You will give Your people the ability to discern the difference and see the truth. We ask that You will wake up the American people to pray for the government to come back to Godly foundations and be given the eyes to see how far we have fallen and how to remedy it through change of lifestyle, voting and prayer. We ask that You will raise up righteous leaders in every form of service and especially put righteous judges in our land that will rule with Your truth and Your justice. We ask that the tables will turn and the righteous will once again be given the opportunity to rebuild USA into right standing with You in the Name of Jesus.

QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2012

www.bobjones.org

"The truth is coming forth by the Spirit of God. It is the only thing that will have answers for this nation. It will come forth when we repent like Daniel did for the sins of his nation. The sins of our government will be revealed so repentance can be made and the Lord can release mercy to this nation. America is a great nation and God desires for her to survive. She can only survive when the truth is revealed to the people. This is the year the people will know the truth. If they seek and truth they will find it and the truth will set this nations free.

Nothing is [so closely] covered up that it will not be revealed, or hidden that it will not be known. (Luke 12:2)

The canopy of God is love and this nation must return to its first love. America must repent and return to her first love. When she does God will release His canopy of love to her."

{End Bob Jones quote}

THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

www.thequickenword.com



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~
Quicken Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quicken Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quicken Quotes · Quicken Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

John 6:63

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

